00108719

THE
ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BOMBAY
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY-1.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

Cx-m-21

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS).

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.
CLASS

AN ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF THE

HOME TREASURY

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FROM

1st APRIL 1870 to 31st MARCH 1871.

00108719

108719 M

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HER MAJESTY'S COMMAND.)

BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

Cx·m 21

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
12 *February* 1872.

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME TREASU

RECEIPTS.

					£.
Balance 1st April 1870 - - - -					2,892,483
REVENUE:					
TELEGRAPH:					
Indo-European Telegraph - - - - - - - - - - - -				£. s. d. 15,607 19 1	
INTEREST:					
Interest realised from investment of cash balance - - - - - - -				43,285 12 11	
MISCELLANEOUS:					
From Her Majesty's Treasury, proportion of rent of Telegraph Cable between Malta and Alexandria, due to the Indian Government - - - - - - - - - - -			£. s. d. 4,000 – –		
Subscriptions to Widows' Funds of the Home Establishment, Fees, &c. - - - - - - - - - - -			11,253 15 5		
Pay, pensions, &c., of lunatics, appropriated to their maintenance prior to their removal to the Royal India Lunatic Asylum, Ealing - - - - - - - - - -			267 7 11		
Royal India Lunatic Asylum, Ealing:	£.	s. d.			
Pay and pensions of inmates appropriated to their maintenance - - - - -	202	18 1			
Sale of farm and garden produce - -	86	14 2			
			289 12 3		
Archæological Survey of India: Repayment by Science and Art Department of expenses incurred for casts of gateway of Sanchi Tope - - - - - - - - - - -			1,800 – –		
Contribution of the Imperial Government towards the cost of presents for his Highness the Sultan of Zanzibar - -			100 – –		
Fines, recoveries for stamps, sale proceeds of old books, waste paper, unserviceable stores, &c. - - - - - - -			1,832 12 6		
Subscriptions to the Indian Military and Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund (Madras Medical Fund from 1st September 1870) - - - - - - - - - -			81,296 3 1		
				100,839 11 2	
ARMY:					
Value of clothing, accoutrements, &c. in possession of regiments on their transfer from the Indian to the British Establishment; proceeds of sales of unserviceable stores, &c. -			13,924 – –		
Indian Troop Service: Retrenchments on account of messing, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - -			2,385 13 7		
Passage of Officers and Troops: Retrenchments on account of messing, &c. - - - - - - - - - - -			739 1 9		
Proceeds of sales of rupees issued in India to paymasters of regiments on their departure for England, not expended during the voyage - - - - - - - - - -			1,147 – 5		
Value of pattern gun-carriage supplied for the use of the Special Committee on Field Artillery Equipment for India, retained at Woolwich - - - - - - - - -			267 10 –		
				18,463 5 9	
Carried forward - - - £.				178,196 8 11	2,892,483 8

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, from 1st April 1870 to 31st March 1871.

DISBURSEMENTS.

EXPENDITURE:

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUE AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON:			
STAMPS—Stores for India		23,120 6 2	
MINT—Stores for India		6,727 1 2	
POST OFFICE:			
Payments under the postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	132,783 – –		
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company, on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800 – –		
	137,583 – –		
Stores for India	4,315 9 4		
		141,898 9 4	
TELEGRAPH:			
Indo-European Telegraph	26,719 16 10		
Telegraph Lines in India—Stores for India	75,237 3 –		
		101,956 19 10	
ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS UNDER TREATIES AND ENGAGEMENTS:			
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	– –	19,335 17 –	
			293,038 13 6
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA:			
ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the Commander in Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and two Members of the London Medical Board	134,013 5 1		
Auditor and Assistants, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	3,053 8 –		
Stores Department: Wages of Labourers, Cartage, Lighterage, Dock Dues, Fees to Surveyors, Ground Rent of Premises, Rates and Taxes, Repairs, Supplies, &c.	21,733 8 1		
Law Charges	7,137 17 10		
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for Management of Debt	15,266 9 7		
Postage of Despatches to and from India	8,673 12 8		
Office Contingencies: Rates, Taxes, Coals, Gas, Candles, Furniture, and Repairs, Stamps, Advertisements, Postage, Telegrams, and various petty charges	17,100 16 5		
		206,978 17 8	
MARINE CHARGES:			
Pensions and Retired Allowances	51,663 – –		
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	2,200 11 11		
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy	4,817 3 2		
On account of Contracts for construction of two iron-clad Monitors for Bombay	84,954 1 5		
Contribution towards the Expenses of Her Majesty's Ships employed in the Indian Seas	63,255 14 2		
	206,890 10 8		
Stores for India	77,277 18 3		
		284,168 8 11	
Carried forward £.		491,147 6 7	293,038 13 6

AN ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	178,196	8	11	2,892,483	8	11

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £.	178,196	8	11	2,892,483	8	11

of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1870 to 31st March 1871—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -		491,147 6 7	293,038 13 6
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*			
STATIONERY AND PRINTING:	£. s. d.		
Stationery, Printing, and Bookbinding - - - - - -	7,097 2 11		
Stores for India - - - - - - - - - -	157,885 13 2		
		164,982 16 1	
POLITICAL AGENCIES AND OTHER FOREIGN SERVICES:			
Mission to the Court of Persia - - - - - - - -	12,000 – –		
Her Majesty's Establishments in China - - - - -	44,962 9 –		
Special Mission of Major General Goldsmid, C.B., to Persia -	4,544 12 6		
		61,507 1 6	
MISCELLANEOUS:			
Indian Civil Engineering College:	£. s. d.		
Purchase of College Buildings, and alterations and additions thereto - - - - -	58,390 – –		
Salary of President, wages of bailiff and servants, and contingent expenses - - -	1,406 1 11		
	59,796 1 11		
Royal India Lunatic Asylum, Ealing:			
Purchase, adaptation, and furniture - -	41,691 1 6		
Salaries and Allowances of the Staff; Board and Clothing of the Lunatics; and other expenses - - - - - - - -	4,411 3 9		
	46,102 5 3		
Maintenance of Lunatics, prior to their removal to the Royal India Lunatic Asylum, &c. - - - - - - - - -	5,217 4 4		
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their Capital Stock and Dividends - - - - - - - - -	2,839 18 –		
Examination Expenses and Allowances of Candidates for the Covenanted Civil Service of India	£. s. d. 17,159 – 5		
Examination Expenses and Allowances, and Passage to India, of successful Candidates for the Indian Forestry Department, fees to Professors for Instruction, &c. - - - - -	1,963 14 2		
Examination Expenses of Candidates for the Civil Engineer Establishment in India - -	193 1 7		
Allowances and Passage to India of successful Candidates for the Indian Telegraph Department, Pay of Scientific Instructors, Pay and Allowances of Officers attached to that Department studying in this Country, &c. - - -	4,368 8 9		
	23,684 4 11		
Passage and Outfit of a Puisne Judge to Madras, Chaplains, Civil Engineers, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	3,703 15 5		
Expenses on account of Officers acquiring scientific knowledge -	2,915 5 –		
Payments on account of Scholarships founded by the Government of India to enable Natives to complete their Education in England	1,600 – –		
Agents at the Outports and Abroad: Salaries and Expenses -	1,097 13 2		
Red Sea and India Telegraph: Moiety of Annuity payable to Shareholders of the late Red Sea and India Telegraph Company (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39) - - - - - - - - -	18,027 – –		
Maintenance in Western Australia of Convicts transported from India - - - - - - - - - - -	276 13 –		
Subscriptions to Charities, &c. - - - - - - - - -	949 8 6		
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - - - -	1,849 17 6		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona Plants into India - - - - - - - - - - -	478 6 4		
Cost of Medals - - - - - - - - - - -	6,299 19 5		
Books and Newspapers supplied to India - - - - -	530 13 2		
Books and Maps relating to India - - - - - - -	1,514 4 5		
Advances of Pay, &c. - - - - - - - - -	481 16 11		
Archæological Survey of India: Kashmir and Muttra series of Illustrations, Casts of Gateway of Sanchi Tope, and of Buildings at Delhi and Futtehpore Sikri, &c. - - - - - -	1,808 5 –		
Expenses of reproduction of the Mahâ-bhâ-shya (Sanskrit MS.) by Photo-Lithography - - - - - - - - -	172 16 8		
Carried forward - - - £.	179,345 8 11	717,637 4 2	293,038 13 6

AN ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	178,196	8	11	2,892,483	8	11

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £. 178,196 8 11 2,892,483 8 11

of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1870 to 31st March 1871—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward	179,345	8	11	717,687	4	2	293,038	13	6
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*									
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*									
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*									
Expenses connected with the reproduction of additional illustrations for Mr. Fergusson's work on "Tree and Serpent Worship"	130	3	7						
Work on the "People of India," Photographs, &c.	215	–	–						
Expenses incurred in Experiments on Cotton from India	500	–	–						
Allowances and Passage to Bombay of Dr. E. Trumpp, engaged in the translation of the "Sikh Grunth"	325	–	–						
Allowance to Mr. D. Fitzpatrick, Bengal Civil Service, whilst in England on special service in connexion with Appeals from India, in which the Secretary of State is Respondent	1,600	–	–						
Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Lieut. R. Crompton as Superintendent of purchase of Road Steamers for the Indian Government	395	8	10						
Fees to Actuary for construction of Tables for the Assessment of the value of Pensions, &c., included in the Home Military Non-Effective Charges, in respect of Her Majesty's Forces serving in India, and for a Scheme for establishing a system of Pensions for Families of Staff Officers	350	–	–						
Fees, &c., of Engineers employed to report on the question of narrow gauge Railways in India	729	15	8						
Gratuity to Mr. R. N. Cust for preparing Draft Code regulating Rights in Land and Land Revenue Procedure in Northern India (£. 500 – –)									
Cost of printing 75 copies of the above Work (£. 198 14 6)									
	698	14	6						
Cost of arranging and distributing Botanical Collections for India	246	9	–						
Passage home and Allowances of two Officers appointed to attend His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh to India, and Balance of Sums due for cost and freight of Presents	1,555	2	3						
Cost of Presents for His Highness the Sultan of Zanzibar (moiety repaid by the Imperial Government)	199	13	6						
Two-fifths (proportion chargeable to Indian Revenues) of the Salary and Expenses of the Government Superintendent at Malta of the Malta and Alexandria Telegraph, from 7th February 1868 to 31st March 1870	490	16	–						
Fees and Stamps on Letters Patent creating Prince Azeem Jah, head of the Carnatic family, Prince of Arcot	284	10	8						
Expenses in connexion with the establishment at Bombay of Works for the manufacture of "Ransome's Patent Concrete Stone"	474	12	3						
Second Moiety of Cost of a Monument to the late Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., to be placed in Westminster Abbey	250	–	–						
Moiety of amount paid by the Treasury for the recovery of the Mails from the wreck of the mail packet "Carnatic"	250	–	–						
Rates on land purchased for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto	419	11	9						
Stamps on Bills drawn on India, cost of assay of coins, and various small payments	1,076	11	1						
	189,536	18	–						
Miscellaneous Civil Stores for India	16,554	3	8						
				206,091	1	8			
SUPERANNUATION, RETIRED, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:									
Pensions and Retired Allowances	215,264	10	11						
Compensation Pensions to Officers and Petty Officers of the Maritime Service of the East India Company	11,426	1	10						
Poplar Fund Pensions	1,933	18	4						
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1800, 1814, and 1818	2,200	–	–						
Annual Donation to the Bengal Civil Fund	2,500	–	–						
Gratuities	1,480	–	–						
Gratuities granted in lieu of pensions to members of the Uncovenanted Service of India	5,360	–	–						
Relief to distressed natives of India	88	13	6						
Annuities, Pensions, and Allowances payable in respect of the Indian Military and Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund. (Madras Medical Fund, from 1st September 1870)	554,541	4	2						
				794,794	8	9			
CIVIL FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE ALLOWANCES:									
Covenanted Civil Service	136,855	4	2						
Uncovenanted Service	38,212	10	–						
				175,067	14	2			
Carried forward £.				1,893,590	8	9	293,038	13	6

AN ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	178,196	8	11	2,892,483	8	11

RECEIPTS—continued.

ARMY—Effective.

Particulars of Item £. 475,320 on opposite page.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
On account of men embarked for India with Regiments in excess of men returned:						
Infantry, say, 2,500 at 27 *l.* 7 *s.* 11 *d.* per man -				68,489	11	8
Recruits:						
Engineers, say, 8 at 90 *l.* per man -	720	–	–			
Cavalry, say, 420 at 136 *l.* 13 *s.* 11 *d.* per man - - - - - -	57,412	5	–			
Infantry, say, 3,236 at 63 *l.* 8 *s.* 5 *d.* per man - - - - -	205,229	16	4			
Artillery (rates not decided), say -	88,270	–	–			
				351,632	1	4
Invalids and time-expired men awaiting discharge - -				30,000	–	–
Pay of Colonels of Cavalry and Infantry of the British Forces				55,000	–	–
			£.	505,121	13	–
Advance on account - - - - - - - -				505,000	–	–
Less in adjustment of accounts for preceding years - -				33,680	–	–
				471,320	–	–
Compensation to the 7th and 19th Hussars (2,000 *l.* to each Regiment) on account of the circumstances attending their sudden removal from India, and the losses thereby incurred by the Officers and Men - - - -				4,000	–	–
Amount paid - -			£.	475,320	–	–

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Carried forward - - - £.	178,196	8	11	2,892,483	8	11

of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1870 to 31st March 1871—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	1,893,590 8 9	293,038 13 6
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*			
ARMY:			
Effective:			
Proportion chargeable to Indian Revenues of Disbursements by the War Office, in respect of Her Majesty's Forces serving in India, including Pay of Colonels of Cavalry and Infantry. (*Vide* opposite Page) - - - - - -	475,320 – –		
Furlough Allowances of Officers of the Indian Service - - - - - - - -	469,013 15 6		
Depôts of British Regiments serving in India: *Clothing* - - - - - - - -	33,090 5 1		
Furlough Pay of Officers, and Pay of Colonels Commandants of Artillery - - - -	133,462 1 4		
Advances to Regiments and Recruits proceeding to India - - - - - - - -	10,856 2 2		
Pay during Voyage of Regiments returning from India - - - - - - - -	5,981 17 9		
Passage of Officers and Troops - - -	49,849 17 3		
Indian Troop Service - - - - -	264,926 15 7		
Purchase of Horses - - - - - -	862 3 10		
Cost of education of Officers and Cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst - - - -	895 – –		
Cost of education and pay of Assistant Surgeons at Netley, and their allowances and passage to India on appointment - - - - -	9,342 15 4		
Expenses incurred by the War Office in raising and training Non-Commissioned Officers and Sappers of the Royal Engineers, who embarked for India in 1869 - - - - - -	555 – –		
Stores supplied for use of the Special Committee on Field Artillery Equipment for India - -	951 8 6		
Freight, &c., from India of Unserviceable Military Stores - - - - - - - -	401 16 10		
	1,455,508 19 2		
Stores for India - - - - - - -	929,781 13 5		
		2,385,290 12 7	
Non-Effective:			
Contribution from Indian Revenues on account of Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of Her Majesty's Forces serving or having served in India -	216,462 – –		
Retired Pay of Officers of the Indian Service, including Colonels' Allowances - - -	754,346 13 8		
Lord Clive's Fund: Pensions - - -	131,478 – 5		
Lord Clive's Fund: Payments to representatives of Lord Clive - - - - - - -	1,844 – –		
Charge to India for cost of absorption of Supernumerary Ensigncies in British Regiments -	23,100 – –		
Gratuities equal to the value of their commissions granted to officers of the late Indian regiments on their retirement from the Service	12,975 – –		
		1,140,205 14 1	
			3,525,496 6 8
PUBLIC WORKS, ORDINARY:			
Kurrachee Harbour, Engineering expenses - - - - -		550 – –	
Stores for India - - - - - - - - - -		134,250 4 9	
			134,800 4 9
Carried forward - - - £.			5,553,887 – 2 293,038 13 6

AN ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	178,196	8	11	2,892,483	8	11
RECEIPTS—*continued*.						
REVENUE - - - - -				178,196	8	11
DEBT INCURRED.						
India Four per Cent. Stock, Sale Proceeds of 2,410,000 *l.* Stock - - - - - - - - - -				2,423,856	5	
REPAYMENT OF ADVANCES.						
From Her Majesty's Treasury, in repayment of Disbursements in England on account of the Abyssinian Expedition -				792	19	
Carried forward - - - £.				5,495,329	2	

of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1870 to 31st March 1871—*continued*.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	5,553,887 - 2	293,038 13 6
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.		
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued*.		
INTEREST ON DEBT:		
Loans Contracted in England;	£.	£. s. d.
East India Bonds - - - -	159,868	
India Debentures - - - -	250,000	
India 5 per Cent. Stock - - -	860,000	
India 4 per Cent. Stock - - -	390,000	
		1,659,868 - -
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan - - -		59,685 19 5
		1,719,553 19 5
DIVIDENDS TO PROPRIETORS OF EAST INDIA STOCK - - - - -		629,970 1 6
		7,903,411 1 1
TOTAL EXPENDITURE (*excluding Guaranteed Interest* and Public Works Extraordinary) - -		8,196,449 14 7
GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE DEEDS OF CONTRACT, INCLUDING INTEREST ON DEBENTURE BONDS:		
	£. s. d.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - -	387,675 18 6	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - -	138,312 - 8	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - -	1,487,869 11 -	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - -	1,078,467 5 -	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - -	119,161 9 3	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - -	484,698 10 5	
Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Company - - - - -	479,395 13 11	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company - - - - - -	100,959 7 8	
Carnatic Railway Company - - - - - - - -	21,260 3 8	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - -	49,983 6 -	
	4,347,783 6 1	
Interest on Debentures issued in exchange to Holders of Debentures of the Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - -	4,930 - -	
		4,352,713 6 1
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY:		

	Stores.			Other Charges.				
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
Punjab Northern (State) Railway - -	36,928	2	5	2,467	4	10	39,395 7 3	
Soane Canal Works - - - - -	1,280	14	6	-	-		1,280 14 6	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company; Expenses incurred by the Liquidators - - - - -	-	-		516	16	6	516 16 6	
Debentures issued in exchange to Holders of Debentures of the Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company -	-	-		10,550	-	-	10,550 - -	
£.	38,208	16	11	13,534	1	4		51,742 18 3
TOTAL EXPENDITURE (including Guaranteed Interest and Public Works Extraordinary) - - - - - - - - - - -							- - -	12,600,905 18 11
ADVANCES REPAYABLE.								
Disbursements in England on account of the Abyssinian Expedition -							163 5 -	
Expenses of Witnesses attending the Parliamentary Committee on the Abyssinian Expedition - - - - - - - - -							629 14 8	
								792 19 8
Carried forward - - - £.								12,601,698 18 7

An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				5,495,329	2	6
Receipts—*continued.*						
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES.						
Instalments of Capital, under their respective Deeds of Contract :						
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - -	11,440	–	–			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - -	59,270	–	–			
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	1,593,021	11	2			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - -	2,396,723	–	–			
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -	117,000	–	–			
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	321,126	–	–			
Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Company Railway - - - - -	1,504,987	–	–			
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company - - - - - - -	1,192,682	–	–			
Carnatic Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	416,214	–	–			
				7,612,463	11	2
REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA.						
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments :	£.	s.	d.			
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies - - - - - - - - -	9,034	19	9			
In repayment of expenses of Indian native troops employed in China - - - - - - - -	50,584	11	5			
In repayment of pensions paid in India to native family pensioners on account of Expeditions to China - -	12,160	2	2			
In repayment of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital - - - - - - - -	9,652	9	2			
In repayment of supplies to Her Majesty's ships on the East India Station - - - - - - - -	6,857	3	9			
In repayment of expenses incurred in India in the construction of a spare light-vessel for Little Basses Rock -	13,838	12	3			
In part repayment of disbursements in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition - - - - - - -	127,619	14	10			
				229,747	13	4
Receipts from the Agents of the Madras Medical Fund (prior to 1st September 1870) - - - - - - - -	53	9	–			
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - - -	13,763	16	11			
				13,817	5	11
Bills of Exchange on India - - - - - - - - - -				8,443,508	13	9
Bullion received from India, net sale proceeds - - - - - - - -				571,193	9	10
						9,258,267 2 10
				£.		22,366,059 16 6

India Office, 1 January 1872.

T. W. Keith, Accountant.

of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1870 to 31st March 1871—*continued*.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				12,601,698	18	7
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.						
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES.						
On account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:						
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - -	251,882	4	9			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	16,243	4	–			
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - - - -	2,446,156	3	3			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - - -	920,106	6	–			
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - - -	222,593	11	10			
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - - -	258,321	17	11			
Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Company - - - - - -	591,177	11	3			
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company - - - - - - -	542,126	5	2			
Carnatic Railway Company - - - - - - - - - -	10,197	1	6			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - - -	85,000	–	–			
				5,343,804	5	8
REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA.						
Advances on account of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Civil Funds - -	113,000	–	–			
Pensions, &c., chargeable to the Madras Medical Fund (prior to 1st September 1870)	31,274	15	8			
Indian Civil Service Annuity Funds, annuities payable in England - - -	200,697	6	4			
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of postage collected in India -	43,395	8	–			
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, &c. - - - -	553,363	9	–			
Miscellaneous payments to be brought to charge or recovered in India - -	145,290	7	10			
Stores chargeable to Local Funds, Bengal; to Foreign Funds of Berar and Mysore; and against income derived from Roorkee and Madhopoor Workshops and Dowlaishwarum Factory - - - - - - - - - -	27,562	17	1			
				1,114,584	3	11
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS - - - £.				19,060,087	8	2
BALANCE, 31st March 1871 - - - £.				3,305,972	8	4
£.				22,366,059	16	6

T. L. Seccombe, Financial Secretary.

AN ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF THE

HOME TREASURY

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

FROM

1st APRIL 1870 to 31st MARCH 1871.

[*Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.*]

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
12 *February* 1872.

Under 2 oz.

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS).

AN ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF THE

HOME TREASURY

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FROM

1st APRIL 1869 to 31st MARCH 1870.

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HER MAJESTY'S COMMAND.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
14 *February* 1871.

PART I.

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance 1st April 1869		3,025,981 11 2
DEBT INCURRED:		
India 4 per Cent. Stock, sale proceeds		4,039,412 10 –
REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:		
Bills of Exchange on India	6,980,121 11 8	
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:	£. s. d.	
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies	41,326 11 2	
In repayment of expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan	5,622 8 9	
In repayment of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital	12,166 13 7	
In repayment of supplies to Her Majesty's ships on the East India Station	57,391 11 6	
In part repayment of Disbursements in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	1,354,123 19 11	
	1,470,631 4 11	
Receipts from the Agents of the Madras Medical Fund	180 3 4	
Miscellaneous	96,458 – 1	
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES:		
Instalments of Capital under their respective Deeds of Contract:	£. s. d.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	360,122 – –	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	209,435 12 –	
East Indian Railway Company	959,830 – –	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	965,350 11 –	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	1,024,000 – –	
Madras Railway Company	36,966 – –	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	145,400 – –	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	898,649 10 –	
Carnatic Railway Company	183,800 – –	
	4,783,553 13 –	
		13,330,944 13 –
ABYSSINIAN EXPEDITION.		
From Her Majesty's Treasury in repayment of Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition		46,742 17 1
	£.	20,443,081 11 3

India Office, 31 October 1870.

Having examined the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India for the Vict. c. 106, that no sums of money arising out of the Revenues of India have been appropriated to any other purposes all sums of money, stores, and property are brought to account and appropriated in conformity with the provisions of the vouchers, documents, and authorities having relation thereto are complete and satisfactory.

India Audit Office, 29 November 1870.

PART I.

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Charges connected with the collection of the Revenue of India; Charges on the Revenue of India, including Interest on the Home Debt, Public Works, Ordinary and Extraordinary; and Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies; less receipts in reduction thereof, as detailed in Part II. of this Account				12,977,378	5	8
DEBT DISCHARGED:	£.	s.	d.			
East India Bonds paid off	1,300	–	–			
Loan on security of East India Bond, repaid	500,000	–	–			
				501,300	–	–
REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:						
Advances on account of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Civil Funds	123,000	–	–			
Pensions, &c. chargeable to the Madras Medical Fund	63,331	13	11			
Indian Civil Service Annuity Funds: Annuities payable in England	209,411	7	–			
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of postage collected in India	44,407	4	1			
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, &c.	671,238	12	9			
Prize money	13,031	18	1			
Compensation awarded to Officers by Bonus Committees	3,478	4	1			
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES:						
On account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c:	£.	s.	d.			
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	58,042	15	4			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	34,805	8	4			
East Indian Railway Company	214,048	6	3			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,297,171	4	7			
Great Southern of India Railway Company	12,889	–	1			
Madras Railway Company	216,142	6	3			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	182,087	15	8			
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	670,647	–	11			
Carnatic Railway Company	1,444	2	3			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	210,000	–	–			
				2,897,277	19	8
						4,025,176 19 7
ABYSSINIAN EXPEDITION:						
Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition				46,442	3	7
Expenses of Witnesses attending the Parliamentary Committee on the above Expedition				300	13	6
						46,742 17 1
Balance, 31st March 1870						2,892,483 8 11
					£.	20,443,081 11 3

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

period from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870, I beg to certify, in terms of the 52nd section of the Act 21 & 22 than those of the Government of India, to which alone by the above Act they are declared to be applicable, and that the Act, and have been expended under the proper authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and that

G. I. Jameson, Major General, Auditor.

PART II.

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA

RECEIPTS.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
TELEGRAPH:		
Indo-European Telegraph		44,109 18 2
MISCELLANEOUS:	£. s. d.	
Interest realised from investment of cash balance, &c.	25,056 11 1	
Her Majesty's Treasury, proportion of rent of Telegraph Cable between Malta and Alexandria, due to the Indian Government	10,091 19 9	
Fees, Subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c.	11,658 14 5	
On account of maintenance of lunatics	402 9 –	
Amount realised by the sale of Stock standing in the names of the Trustees of the Warley Depôt Compassionate Fund, on the breaking up of the Artillery Depôt at Warley	467 9 –	
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury, being moiety of the expense incurred in England in connexion with the observations made in India of the Solar Eclipse in 1868	541 13 9	
Fines, Sale proceeds of unserviceable stores, &c.	1,194 14 1	
Subscriptions to the Indian Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund, now assumed by the Government of India	78,771 – 9	
		128,184 11 10
ARMY:		
From the War Office, on account of charges connected with the regular annual clothing of troops in the Bombay Presidency, from 1st April 1859 to 31st March 1862	4,864 – 6	
Value of clothing, accoutrements, &c. in possession of regiments on their transfer from the Indian to the British Establishment; proceeds of sales of unserviceable stores, &c.	17,254 11 6	
India Overland Troop Transport Service	63 5 11	
		22,181 17 11
East Indian Railway Company: In repayment of excess of working expenses over traffic receipts of the Jubbulpore line, in the half-year ended 30th June 1869		10,244 7 –
Carried forward £.		204,720 14 11

PART II.

in *Great Britain*, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUE, AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON:			
STAMPS—Stores for India		12,561 16 11	
MINT—Stores for India		13,015 8 8	
POST OFFICE:			
Amount payable under the postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	29,300 – –		
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company, on account of the mail service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800 – –		
	34,100 – –		
Stores for India	4,448 16 6		
		38,548 16 6	
TELEGRAPH:			
Indo-European Telegraph	73,161 3 10		
Telegraph lines in India—Stores for India	5,037 8 8		
		78,198 12 6	
ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS UNDER TREATIES AND ENGAGEMENTS:			
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	–	19,335 17 –	
			161,660 11 7
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA:			
ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the Commander in Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and two Members of the London Medical Board	132,537 17 7		
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	2,942 1 –		
Stores Department: Wages of labourers, cartage, lighterage, dock dues, &c.	21,894 7 2		
Law Charges	4,767 14 9		
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for management of debt	13,606 10 5		
Postage of despatches to and from India	9,145 4 5		
Office Contingencies: Rates, taxes, coals, gas, candles, furniture and repairs, stamps, advertisements, postage, telegrams, and various petty charges	17,284 18 9		
		202,178 14 1	
Carried forward	£.	202,178 14 1	161,660 11 7

Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	204,720	14	11

Receipts—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £. 204,720 14 11

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				202,178	14	1	161,660	11	7
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*									
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*									
MARINE CHARGES:									
Pensions and Retired Allowances - - - - - - -	52,240	4	8						
Furlough and Absentee Allowances - - - - - -	2,753	3	11						
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy -	5,924	13	5						
On account of Contracts for Construction of Two iron-clad Monitors for Bombay - - - - - - - - -	136,690	12	4						
Contribution towards the Expenses of Her Majesty's Ships employed in the Indian Seas - - - - - - - - -	51,521	14	9						
	249,130	9	1						
Stores for India - - - - - - - - - -	109,980	2	11						
				359,110	12	–			
STATIONERY AND PRINTING:									
Stationery, Printing, and Bookbinding - - - - -	8,213	13	5						
Stores for India - - - - - - - - - -	113,627	1	5						
				121,840	14	10			
POLITICAL AGENCIES AND OTHER FOREIGN SERVICES:									
Mission to the Court of Persia - - - - - - -	-	-	-	21,000	–	–			
MISCELLANEOUS:									
New India Office - - - - - - - - - -	2,183	8	11						
Charges on Land purchased for improving the site of the India Office and the Approaches thereto - - - - - -	576	14	4						
East India Company for Expenses in respect of their Capital Stock and Dividends - - - - - - - - -	2,839	18	–						
Examination Expenses and Allowances of Candidates for the Civil Service of India, the Indian Telegraph Department, the Indian Forestry Department, and Civil Engineers - - - -	26,277	16	2						
Passage and Outfit of the Commander in Chief in India, the Commander in Chief at Bombay, an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor General of India, the Judge Advocate General of Bengal, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	15,375	3	6						
Cost of Articles purchased in this country for Presentation by His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh to Indian Princes, on the occasion of his visit to India, and Passages to India of two Officers appointed to attend His Royal Highness - - -	10,088	10	6						
Expenses on account of Officers acquiring scientific knowledge -	7,227	5	7						
Payments on account of Scholarships founded by the Government of India to enable Natives to complete their Education in England	1,180	11	1						
Agents at the Outports and Abroad: Salaries and Expenses -	2,001	10	9						
Red Sea and India Telegraph: Moiety of Annuity payable to Shareholders of the late Red Sea and India Telegraph Company (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39) - - - - - - - -	18,027	–	–						
Maintenance of Lunatics - - - - - - - - -	8,168	8	6						
Transport of Convicts from India to Western Australia, &c. - -	851	7	1						
Subscriptions to Charities, &c. - - - - - - - -	670	–	–						
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - - -	2,500	–	–						
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India - - - - - - - - - - -	13	–	10						
Cost of Medals - - - - - - - - - -	3,605	13	8						
Books and Newspapers supplied to India - - - - -	1,114	1	2						
Books and Maps relating to India - - - - - -	2,128	13	5						
Advances of Pay, &c. - - - - - - - - -	1,496	1	10						
Expenses of reproduction of the Mahâ-bhâ-shya (Sanskrit MS.) by Photo-Lithography - - - - - - - - -	812	3	4						
Expenses connected with the reproduction of additional illustrations for Mr. Fergusson's work on "Tree and Serpent Worship" -	94	16	5						
Work on the "People of India," Photographs, &c. - - -	1,000	–	–						
Archæological Survey of India: Kashmir and Muttra series of Illustrations, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	673	15	3						
Cost and charges of shipment to India of 20 Rams purchased at the request of the Bombay Government - - - - -	372	–	8						
Carried forward - - - £.	109,278	1	–	704,130	–	11	161,660	11	7

Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	204,720	14	11

Receipts—*continued*.

Carried forward - - - £.	204,720	14	11

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	109,278 1 –	704,180 – 11	161,660 11 7
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*			
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*			
Expenses in connexion with the Commission of Inquiry into the affairs of the Bank of Bombay	1,199 17 4		
Expenses in connexion with the Extension of the Order of the "Star of India"	1,457 – –		
Cost of a Design and Estimate for a Bridge at Calcutta for the better connexion of the East Indian Railway with that City	2,000 – –		
Balance of purchase-money of a Marble Statue of the Queen for erection in Calcutta	1,000 – –		
Balance of Cost of a Monument to Lord Elgin to be placed in Calcutta Cathedral	173 10 –		
Moiety of Cost of a Monument to the late Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., to be placed in Westminster Abbey	250 – –		
Expenses in connexion with the establishment at Bombay of Works for the manufacture of "Ransome's Patent Concrete Stone"	560 2 7		
Expenses attending the selection by the British Envoy at Washington of Railway Engineers for India, and their passage to Calcutta	654 11 1		
Cost and Freight to India of Carolina Rice for distribution amongst the Natives for experimental cultivation	596 15 1		
Allowance to Mr. D. Fitzpatrick, Bengal Civil Service, whilst in England on special service in connexion with Appeals from India, in which the Secretary of State is Respondent	1,576 19 8		
Reimbursement of Expenses incurred by Mr. N. B. E. Baillie in the publication of his enlarged work on Mahommedan Law	209 19 –		
Fee and Expenses of an Actuary whilst engaged on calculations in relation to the proposals of the Government of India for facilitating the retirement of Officers of the Indian Army	505 – –		
Allowances to sundry Officers for Special Services and Expenses connected therewith, Stamps on Government of India Bills, &c.	1,824 16 6		
	121,286 12 3		
Miscellaneous Civil Stores for India	40,554 18 8		
		161,841 10 11	
SUPERANNUATION, RETIRED AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:			
Pensions and Retired Allowances	222,747 2 4		
Compensation Pensions to officers and petty officers, of the Maritime Service of the East India Company	12,751 18 9		
Poplar Fund Pensions	2,176 7 10		
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1800, 1814, and 1818	2,200 – –		
Annual donation to the Bengal Civil Fund	2,500 – –		
Abdool Gyas Khan, a Candaharee pensioner; paid in this country	1,210 – –		
Gratuities and relief to distressed natives of India	1,864 13 11		
Gratuities to families of officers killed in action	228 2 6		
Gratuities granted in lieu of pensions to members of the Uncovenanted Service of India	675 10 –		
Annuities, Pensions, and Allowances payable in respect of the Bengal Military Orphan Society, the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund; formerly chargeable to those Funds, and included among Disbursements affecting the Remittance Account between England and India	493,409 13 5		
		739,763 8 9	
CIVIL FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE ALLOWANCES		157,917 14 1	
Carried forward £.		1,763,652 14 8	161,660 11 7

Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	204,720	14	11

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £. 204,720 14 11

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued*.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	- - -	1,763,652 14 8	161,660 11 7
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued*.			
ARMY:			
Effective:	£. s. d.		
The Imperial Government for Troops serving in India	620,000 – –		
Furlough allowances	402,884 19 4		
Passage of Officers and Troops	53,464 17 11		
India Overland Troop Transport Service	224,730 4 –		
Purchase of horses	3,264 17 –		
Cost of education of Officers and Cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst	3,195 – –		
Cost of education and pay of Assistant Surgeons at Netley, and their allowances and passage to India on appointment	11,303 8 11		
Depôts of British Regiments serving in India:			
Clothing	105,232 6 2		
Miscellaneous	8,525 2 11		
	1,432,600 16 3		
Stores for India	878,491 4 2	2,311,092 – 5	
Non-Effective:			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c. of troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27)	217,000 – –		
Retired pay, including Colonels' allowances	759,867 4 9		
Lord Clive's Fund pensions	204,388 7 6		
Lord Clive's Fund: Payments to representatives of Lord Clive	1,892 – –		
Gratuities equal to the value of their commissions granted to officers of the late Indian regiments on their retirement from the service	6,750 – –		
		1,189,897 12 3	
			3,500,989 12 8
PUBLIC WORKS, ORDINARY:			
Kurrachee Harbour, Engineering expenses		618 13 5	
Stores for India		236,399 13 2	
			237,018 6 7
INTEREST ON DEBT:			
Loans Contracted in England:	£. s. d.		
East India Bonds	159,877 15 9		
India Debentures	250,000 – –		
India 5 per cent. stock	860,000 – –		
India 4 per cent. stock	234,000 – –		
Temporary Loans	12,500 – –		
		1,516,377 15 9	
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan		62,657 17 11	
			1,579,035 13 8
DIVIDENDS TO PROPRIETORS OF EAST INDIA STOCK			629,970 1 6
			7,710,666 9 1
		Carried forward - - - £.	7,872,327 – 8

Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	204,720	14	11
Balance carried to Part I., page 3 - - -	12,977,378	5	8
£.	13,182,099	–	7

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of India, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued*.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward				7,872,327	–	8
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.						
GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE DEEDS OF CONTRACT, INCLUDING INTEREST ON DEBENTURE BONDS:						
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	372,332	8	6			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	132,842	1	10			
East Indian Railway Company	1,456,683	14	10			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,017,965	12	6			
Great Southern of India Railway Company	68,932	3	6			
Madras Railway Company	482,869	5	8			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	483,668	6	5			
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	65,092	12	2			
Indian Tramway Company	1,500	–	–			
Carnatic Railway Company	1,500	–	–			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	49,983	6	–			
	4,133,269	11	5			
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	4,880	–	–			
				4,138,149	11	5
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:						
	Stores.			Other Charges.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
East India Irrigation and Canal Company, for surrender of the Orissa Undertaking	–	–	–	1,043,698	3	6
Punjab Northern (State) Railway	74,724	4	5	2,344	1	5
Soane Canal Works	48,711	4	2	–	–	–
Survey for Railway from Carwar	–	–	–	1,644	15	–
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	–	–	–	500	–	–
£.	123,435	8	7	1,048,186	19	11
				1,171,622	8	6
				£.	13,182,099	– 7

AN ACCOUNT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF THE

HOME TREASURY

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

FROM

. 1st APRIL 1869 to 31st MARCH 1870.

(*Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
14 *February* 1871.

EAST INDIA.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THREE YEARS,

(1846/47—1847/48—1848/49),

ACCORDING TO THE LATEST ADVICES:

WITH A STATEMENT OF THE SAME FOR THE SUCCEEDING YEAR, PARTLY ESTIMATED.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV., c. 85, s. 116.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
23 May 1851.

LIST OF ACCOUNTS.

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 4–5

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 6–7

No. 3.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 8–9

No. 3A.—AN ESTIMATE of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY, for the Year 1849–50, (the First Year since its Annexation) - p. 8–9

No. 4.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same, including the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY for the succeeding Year - p. 10–11

No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - - - p. 12–13

No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - - - - - p. 14–15

No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 16–17

No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 18–19

No. 9.—A STATEMENT of the CHARGES defrayed in ENGLAND on account of the INDIAN TERRITORY, in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - p. 20

No. 10.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the REVENUES and CHARGES of INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts, including the Charges disbursed in England - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 21

No. 11.—A COMBINED ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - - - - - - p. 22

No. 12.—AN ACCOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBTS bearing INTEREST, outstanding at the several PRESIDENCIES in the EAST INDIES, on the 30th April 1849; also, of the Rates and Annual Amount of Interest payable thereon - - - - - - - p. 23

East India House,
9 May 1851.

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for

REVENUES:	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s. Rs.*
Mint Duties	5,54,628	4,22,389	5,78,608	4,75,900
Post-office Collections	5,33,308	5,11,625	4,82,662	4,80,500
Stamp Duties	23,21,565	22,93,196	22,03,000	22,37,600
Excise Duties in Calcutta	2,78,804	2,80,668	2,83,893	2,81,600
Judicial Fees and Fines	7,78,543	8,04,586	8,50,417	7,92,900
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain or deducting net Loss by Exchange operations between India and England	13,27,267	3,93,133	- - -	5,39,004
Land Revenue	3,52,13,895	3,50,77,753	3,50,75,017	3,50,60,700
Sayer and Abkarry	28,01,323	29,16,032	28,80,178	30,31,400
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	66,681	44,772	39,194	49,800
Receipts from the Territory ceded by the Burmese	20,03,310	19,75,230	19,33,508	19,67,700
Receipts from Scinde	26,91,870	30,30,230	*	*
Customs	77,19,709	74,35,857	72,34,469	83,27,500
Sale of Salt	1,64,40,018	1,58,72,680	1,34,26,790	1,47,38,000
Sale of Opium	3,06,73,652	2,35,61,021	3,01,49,989	3,75,46,569
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	9,77,042	9,58,533	8,11,756	7,52,100
REVENUES OF PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND, SINGAPORE AND MALACCA:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Prince of Wales' Island	1,63,840	1,75,972	1,93,595	1,86,170
Singapore	4,20,841	3,89,538	3,92,480	4,00,150
Malacca	61,093	73,111	1,26,686	1,17,220
	6,45,744	6,38,621	7,12,761	7,03,540
Subsidy received from the Nagpore Government	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000
Tributes from the Nizam, Rajpoot and other States	11,09,308	12,99,908	19,98,639	12,33,564
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.	1,38,141	1,56,848	48,462	49,250
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	10,70,74,808	9,84,73,082	9,95,09,343	10,90,67,627
Deduct, Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	26,30,097	26,69,208	24,98,519	25,74,584
	10,44,44,711	9,58,03,874	9,70,10,824	10,64,93,043
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES (including Cost of Salt and Opium):				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co's Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties	1,05,228	1,30,772	1,05,626	1,01,600
Ditto - Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues	37,40,457	36,56,848	37,67,468	35,57,300
Ditto - Customs	4,79,072	4,68,786	4,81,965	4,74,800
Cost and Charges of Salt, including payments made to the French Government under convention	41,58,685	35,08,707	31,76,146	31,66,216
Cost and Charges of Opium	78,80,265	1,06,45,725	1,05,67,427	1,19,56,265
	1,63,63,707	1,84,10,838	1,80,98,632	1,92,56,181
TOTAL NET REVENUES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection	8,80,81,004	7,73,93,036	7,89,12,192	8,72,36,862
RECEIPTS FROM THE PRODUCE OF THE COMMERCIAL ASSETS (Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 1 & 4).				
At BENGAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Sale of Commercial Factories and recoveries of outstanding Commercial Advances	1,551	2,088	1,231	400
At CHINA:				
On account Balances due from Hong Merchants	- -	- -	1,812	—
	1,551	2,088	3,043	400
TOTAL NET REVENUES and RECEIPTS	8,80,82,555	7,73,95,124	7,89,15,235	8,72,37,262
BENGAL DEFICIENCY	1,41,54,169	2,62,91,094	2,33,30,124	1,59,96,348
TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*	10,22,36,724	10,36,86,218	10,22,45,359	10,32,33,610

Note.—The Bengal Accounts having formerly included those of the Territories which, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 38, became subject to the of the newly acquired Territory, as shown

YEARS.	NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments and Charges of Collection.				CHARGES	
	Bengal Presidency.	North-Western Provinces (including Cis and Trans Sutlej Territory). *Vide* Account, No. 3.	Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory. *Vide* Account, No. 3 A.	TOTAL.	Bengal Presidency.	North-Western Provinces (including Cis and Trans Sutlej Territory). *Vide* Account, No. 3.
	Co.'s Rupees.	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s. Rupees.*
1846/47	8,80,81,004	4,95,21,708	- - -	13,76,02,712	10,22,36,457	91,87,214
1847/48	7,73,93,036	5,00,51,482	- - -	12,74,44,518	10,36,86,218	88,05,406
1848/49	7,89,12,192	4,99,83,128	- - -	12,88,95,320	10,22,43,492	1,01,44,420
1849/50, Estimated	8,72,36,862	5,08,03,000	1,35,05,000	15,15,44,862	10,32,33,610	1,18,24,000

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co's. Rs.*	*Co's. Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Charges	3,65,883	2,64,913	3,04,848	2,52,108
Post-office Charges	5,83,344	5,41,556	5,42,674	5,36,800
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including contingent Charges	1,00,05,483	98,32,998	92,94,705	90,10,022
Net Loss by Exchange operations between India and England (with reference to the fixed Rate of 2 s. per Sicca Rupee), in excess of the Amount of Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	- - -	- - -	9,00,943	—
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	1,09,54,710	1,06,39,467	1,10,43,170	97,98,930
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts, within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	11,80,137	11,61,580	10,82,678	10,87,232
Ditto - Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts	46,34,520	45,53,273	44,46,653	43,81,400
Provincial Police	10,24,142	10,18,176	10,16,953	10,13,700
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	68,38,799	67,33,029	65,46,284	64,82,332
Charges in the Territory ceded by the Burmese	11,85,705	11,89,513	11,81,875	12,23,000
Ditto - of the Province of Scinde, Civil and Military. (*Vide* also Statement, No. 7)	62,79,839	53,37,509	* 4,075	*
Marine and Pilotage Charges	19,87,967	21,16,700	21,70,055	18,46,800
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	4,80,302	7,87,313	5,35,688	9,22,000
CHARGES OF PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND, SINGAPORE AND MALACCA:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Prince of Wales' Island	3,16,126	3,10,139	3,20,541	3,34,585
Singapore	2,60,930	2,41,606	2,81,366	2,48,455
Malacca	97,034	90,465	1,01,505	1,01,300
	6,74,090	6,42,210	7,03,412	6,84,340
Military Charges (Bengal and North-Western Provinces)	5,63,95,576	4,69,89,208	4,91,77,039	5,14,61,344
Ditto - Buildings	8,26,368	15,13,477	7,58,345	26,20,000
	5,72,21,944	4,85,02,685	4,99,35,384	5,40,81,344
War Charges (exclusive of the War Charges in Scinde)	52,50,645	1,01,50,280	1,08,62,335	52,96,300
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT, and CHARGES of COLLECTION	9,18,74,001	8,60,98,706	8,29,82,278	8,33,35,046
Deduct,				
Unclaimed Deposits of Seven Years' standing in the Judicial and Revenue Departments, credited to the Public Account	1,396	297	4,085	10,000
Receipts from the Gwalior Government on account of War Charges, and in part compensation for Losses sustained during and in consequence of the late Hostilities at Gwalior. Article 5 of the Treaty of Gwalior, dated 13 January 1844	- - -	- - -	92,248	—
Indemnity from the Lahore Government, under the 5th Article of the Treaty between the British Government and that State, dated 9th March 1846; and Receipts from Rajah Golab Sing, on account of the Transfer to him of Territory in the Punjaub. *Vide* 1st and 2d Articles of the Treaty between the British Government and the Rajah, dated 16th March 1846	81,85,424	22,85,940	4,67,826	11,00,000
Receipts from the Lahore Durbar for the Maintenance of British Troops at Lahore, under Article 9 of the Treaty, dated 16th December 1846	- - -	- - -	10,77,664	—
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	81,86,820	22,86,237	16,41,823	11,10,000
NET CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT - - *Co.'s Rupees*	8,36,87,181	8,38,12,469	8,13,40,455	8,22,25,046
Interest on Debt	1,85,49,276	1,98,73,749	2,09,03,037	2,10,08,564
TOTAL CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, exclusive of Collection, and after deducting Receipts from the Lahore Government, and from the Rajah Golab Sing	10,22,36,457	10,36,86,218	10,22,43,492	10,32,33,610
EXTRAORDINARY CHARGE consequent upon the DISCHARGE of the BENGAL REMITTABLE DEBT.				
The difference of Exchange on Bills drawn on the Court of Directors, in discharge of the 6 per cent. Remittable Debt; *viz.* between the rate of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per Sicca Rupee, at which the Loan is repayable, and the established rate of 2 *s.* the Sicca Rupee, made use of in these Accounts in the conversion of sterling money into Indian currency	267	- - -	1,867	—
TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*	10,22,36,724	10,36,86,218	10,22,45,359	10,32,33,610

Government of the late Presidency of Agra, the aggregate of the Revenues and Charges of those Territories, as shown in Account No. 3, and also in Account No. 3 A, is here inserted.

- - CHARGES.		SURPLUS in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, including the newly acquired Territory.	Receipts from the Produce of the Commercial Assets.	NET SURPLUS including Produce of the Commercial Assets.	
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory. *Vide* Account, No. 3 A.	TOTAL.				
Co.'s Rupees.	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s Rupees.*	
- - -	11,14,23,671	2,61,79,041	1,284	2,61,80,325	* The Province of Scinde having in the year 1848, been annexed to the Presidency of Bombay, the Receipts and Disbursements of that Territory for the official years 1848/49 and 1849/50, are included in the Bombay Statement of Revenues and Charges, No. 7.
- - -	11,24,91,624	1,49,52,894	2,088	1,49,54,982	
- - -	11,23,87,912	1,65,07,408	1,176	1,65,08,584	
56,90,000	12,07,47,610	3,07,97,252	400	3,07,97,652	

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for

RECEIPTS:					1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on the 30th April					3,09,22,544	3,88,80,870	3,57,72,769	4,47,22,525
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Loans at 4 and 5 per cent.	2,85,85,100	1,53,94,600	63,68,600	2,40,00,000				
Treasury Notes issued	18,98,557	21,29,186	12,50,337	16,00,000				
Bills outstanding	—	—	1,02,83,076	—				
Received on account of Civil and Military Funds	40,81,728	40,34,632	39,12,844	40,96,500				
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,30,78,350	2,10,06,046	2,12,32,420	1 ,97,7,383				
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13 January 1844	20,27,390	19,49,496	18,49,328	18,00,000				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					5,96,71,125	4,45,13,960	4,48,96,605	5,12,03,883
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					25,64,716	26,25,030	25,40,372	25,91,335
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Principal of India Debt	—	—	7,466	—				
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	5,62,651	5,79,586	6,64,879	6,92,700				
Other Bills on the Court	81,922	95,925	87,534	91,000				
Dividends on Stock of the 5 per cent. Transfer Loan paid in England	13,58,033	13,39,484	13,46,289	13,78,144				
Advances in England recovered in Bengal	31,05,808	40,90,058	26,31,296	34,34,382				
Remittances from China in Bullion, to be adjusted with Her Majesty's Government in England	23,68,968	—	—	—				
Miscellaneous, including other Credits to Her Majesty's Government, and net loss by Exchange Operations, with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee	4,55,980	7,59,127	19,73,630	9,31,541				
The difference of Exchange between the rate of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* the Sicca Rupee, at which the Bills drawn from India, in liquidation of Remittable Debt, were discharged in England, and the fixed rate of 2 *s.* the Sicca Rupee made use of in the Company's Accounts for the conversion of the Indian currency into Sterling Money	267	—	1,867	—				
Invoice value of Copper for Coinage	3,54,540	6,05,704	4,74,597	87,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					82,88,169	74,69,884	71,87,558	66,14,767
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Treasure	1,42,88,014	61,59,466	1,99,16,818	42,50,000				
Bills drawn	4,94,42,994	4,26,28,598	4,23,75,660	4,08,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	83,23,048	1,30,16,151	72,47,331	2,31,76,385				
	7,20,54,056	6,18,04,215	6,95,39,809	6,82,26,385				
MADRAS:								
Treasure	—	35,00,000	2,74,564	24,99,898				
Bills drawn	4,31,764	5,19,100	7,85,794	3,80,500				
Stores	92,176	91,034	74,576	45,000				
India Loans discharged	1,067	—	—	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	41,39,115	43,49,497	42,83,725	45,83,400				
	46,64,122	84,59,631	54,18,659	75,08,798				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	20,67,249	10,00,304	—	—				
Bills drawn	20,19,015	16,90,274	3,59,485	1,00,000				
Stores	1,72,464	2,06,805	46,534	—				
India Loans discharged	—	—	17,600	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	66,56,018	79,81,383	60,43,336	62,17,600				
	1,09,14,746	1,08,78,766	64,66,955	63,17,600				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					8,76,32,924	8,11,42,612	8,14,25,423	8,20,52,783
GRAND TOTAL — *Co.'s Rupees*					18,90,79,478	17,46,32,356	17,18,22,727	18,71,85,293

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

PAYMENTS:					1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEFICIT of REVENUE, as shown in Account No. 1					1,41,54,169	2,62,91,094	2,33,30,124	1,59,96,348
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
Loans at 5 and 6 per cent.	11,733	1,067	31,573	—				
Treasury Notes	14,49,083	15,93,489	15,62,106	14,00,000				
Bills outstanding	46,40,736	24,08,610	- -	56,60,992				
Payments on account of Civil and Military Funds	36,47,953	37,45,778	25,40,090	37,16,000				
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,17,01,638	2,24,10,251	2,40,62,203	2,13,31,400				
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844	20,11,208	20,48,393	16,22,103	18,00,000				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					3,34,62,351	3,22,07,588	2,98,18,075	3,39,08,392
Advances made by Government repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					24,33,688	22,47,594	27,20,934	22,58,201
SUPPLIES to LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	2,75,81,694	1,34,92,745	1,85,62,340	2,67,39,624				
Bills on Her Majesty's Government transmitted	2,16,656	2,69,086	3,60,288	1,97,600				
Advances made upon security of goods repayable by Bills drawn from Bengal in favour of the Court of Directors	64,69,482	38,77,595	49,29,330	1,08,08,251				
Invoice value of Bullion consigned to the Court of Directors	- -	50,01,438	30,00,862	—				
Miscellaneous, including net gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee	6,54,430	35,272	27,726	2,50,000				
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, including Charges on account of the Expedition to China, repayable in England	26,45,013	26,23,864	10,66,676	14,76,100				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to LONDON					3,75,67,275	2,53,00,00	2,79,47,222	3,94,71,575
SUPPLIES to the other PRESIDENCIES:								
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Treasure	94,55,769	69,73,557	25,70,481	2,03,20,000				
Bills paid	1,15,24,968	1,00,75,635	1,20,13,956	79,00,000				
Stores	85,903	66,691	99,832	80,000				
Subscriptions to India Loans	15,42,400	14,50,700	8,73,700	32,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	57,59,547	49,23,711	56,31,039	61,77,480				
Indemnity from the Lahore Government, and Amount received from Rajah Golab Sing (*vide* Account No. 1)	81,85,424	22,85,940	4,67,826	11,00,000				
Payments by Lahore Durbar, on account of the maintenance of Troops at Lahore (*vide* Account No. 1)	- -	- -	10,77,664	—				
	3,65,54,011	2,57,76,234	2,27,34,498	3,87,77,480				
MADRAS:								
Bills paid	12,49,514	25,96,111	34,52,056	20,80,000				
Stores	12,225	10,115	20,124	1,07,000				
Subscriptions to India Loans	42,38,900	64,80,500	12,37,700	28,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	49,94,232	44,70,635	51,58,694	45,52,340				
	1,04,94,871	1,35,57,361	98,68,574	95,39,340				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	1,17,391	10,00,000	- -	10,00,000				
Bills paid	53,58,784	27,20,660	51,02,972	1,50,000				
Subscriptions to India Loans	33,00,800	28,83,300	20,88,700	1,20,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	67,55,268	68,75,756	34,89,103	22,36,300				
	1,55,32,243	1,34,79,716	1,06,80,775	1,53,86,300				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to the other PRESIDENCIES					6,25,81,125	5,28,13,311	4,32,83,847	6,37,03,120
TOTAL					15,01,98,608	13,88,59,587	12,71,00,202	15,53,37,636
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th APRIL					3,88,80,870	3,57,72,769	4,47,22,525	3,18,47,657
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					18,90,79,478	17,46,32,356	17,18,22,727	18,71,85,293

No. 3.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the NORTH-WESTERN Estimate of the same

	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
REVENUES:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co's. Rs.*
Post-office Collections	6,74,842	6,45,149	6,70,770	8,00,000
Stamp Duties	13,26,955	13,87,442	14,03,863	14,50,000
Judicial Fees and Fines	1,96,213	2,13,418	2,19,490	2,20,000
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	27,848	12,488	2,925	12,000
Land Revenue	4,76,49,888	4,91,68,262	4,87,53,829	4,89,25,000
Sayer and Abkarry	25,86,156	27,19,515	29,49,306	29,50,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	1,19,653	94,556	96,973	1,50,000
Customs	13,65,781	13,02,137	10,86,858	12,16,000
Receipts from Salt (Duties)	53,41,887	49,27,887	46,68,983	47,50,000
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.	2,857	8,683	4,024	3,000
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	5,92,92,080	6,04,79,537	5,98,57,021	6,04,76,000
Deduct,				
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the King of Delhi	43,57,093	42,02,427	43,74,490	43,00,000
	5,49,34,987	5,62,77,110	5,54,82,531	5,61,76,000
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Charges of Collecting the Stamp Duties	32,132	63,046	42,861	56,000
Ditto Land and Sayer Revenues	45,53,154	52,55,435	44,97,692	44,20,000
Ditto Customs	7,33,177	8,05,469	8,55,509	7,97,000
Ditto Salt Duties	94,816	1,01,678	1,03,341	1,00,000
	54,13,279	62,25,628	54,99,403	53,73,000
NET REVENUES, after payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection *Co.'s Rupees*	4,95,21,708	5,00,51,482	4,99,83,128	5,08,03,000

Surplus brought down,

North-Western Provinces (which include the Cis and Trans Sutlej States)

Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory: Estimated Surplus, per annexed Statement, No. 3A

Total Net Surplus North-Western Provinces, including newly acquired Territory

Note.—The Government of the North-Western Provinces have been instructed to keep the Accounts of the Cis and Trans Sutlej Territory and those of Court of Directors, dated the 7th February 1851,) and when those Orders shall have been carried into effect, the Revenues and Charges of all the

The Military Charges of the North-Western Provinces are included amongst the Military Charges of Bengal.

No. 3 A.—AN ESTIMATE of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the PUNJAUB and

	1849/50.
REVENUES:	
	Co.'s Rs.
Post-office Collections	1,78,000
Stamp Duties	57,000
Land Revenue	1,00,97,000
Sayer and Abkarry, including Produce of Salt Mines and Canal Collections	13,54,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	14,000
Customs (abolished from 1st January 1850)	5,56,000
Miscellaneous Receipts	5,30,000
	1,27,86,000
Extraordinary; Value of Property, and Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government	25,33,000
	1,53,19,000
Deduct,	
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	6,93,000
	1,46,26,000
CHARGES of COLLECTING the REVENUES:	
	Co.'s Rs.
Charges of collecting the Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues	11,15,000
Ditto Customs	6,000
	11,21,000
NET REVENUES (including Extraordinary Receipts), after payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection *Co.'s Rupees*	1,35,05,000

Note.—The Military Charges of this Territory, with the exception of those of

PROVINCES, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Charges	6,12,785	5,90,918	5,46,441	7,40,000
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	13,94,593	16,20,183	14,92,453	18,55,000
	20,07,378	22,11,101	20,38,894	25,95,000
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts	39,00,629	41,13,383	44,12,033	40,55,000
Provincial Police	26,94,616	20,83,045	17,65,350	17,30,000
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	65,95,245	61,96,428	61,77,383	57,85,000
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	6,10,274	4,23,266	*19,27,807	*34,85,000
	92,12,897	88,30,795	1,01,44,084	1,18,65,000
Deduct, Amount of Unclaimed Deposits of Seven Years' standing in the Judicial and Revenue Departments, Credited to the Public Account	33,016	34,839	8,892	51,000
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT	91,79,881	87,95,956	1,01,35,192	1,18,14,000
Interest on Debt	7,333	9,450	9,228	10,000
TOTAL CHARGES	91,87,214	88,05,406	1,01,44,420	1,18,24,000
North-Western Provinces — SURPLUS	4,03,34,494	4,12,46,076	3,98,38,708	3,89,79,000
Co.'s Rupees	4,95,21,708	5,00,51,482	4,99,83,128	5,08,03,000

* The increase of Expenditure in these years arises from the construction and improvement of Canals.

1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimated, 1849/50.
Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
4,03,34,494	4,12,46,076	3,98,38,708	3,89,79,000
- - -	- - -	- - -	78,15,000
4,03,34,494	4,12,46,076	3,98,38,708	4,67,94,000

the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory respectively, distinct from those of the North-Western Provinces, (Letter from the Government of India to the newly acquired States will be separately exhibited in the Annual Statements to be laid before Parliament, of the Revenues and Charges of India.

TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY, for the Year 1849-50, (the First Year since its Annexation).

CHARGES:	1849/50.
	Co.'s Rs.
Post-office Charges	25,000
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	2,79,000
	3,04,000
Charges of the Judicial and Police Establishments	13,38,000
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	25,000
Military Charges (the Local Corps only)	17,52,000
CHARGES, ORDINARY	34,19,000
Extraordinary: Arrears of Pay to Establishments and Troops of the former Government	22,71,000
TOTAL CHARGES (Ordinary and Extraordinary)	56,90,000
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory: Surplus	78,15,000
Co.'s Rupees	1,35,05,000

the Local Corps, are included amongst the Military Charges of Bengal.

No. 4.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the NORTH-WESTERN of the same (including the Punjaub and

					1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
RECEIPTS:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April					2,05,01,118	2,53,10,646	1,99,35,999	1,83,19,257
Surplus Revenue, as shown in Account No. 3					4,03,34,494	4,12,46,076	3,98,38,708	4,67,94,000
DEBT INCURRED.								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Temporary Loans	- -	- -	35,48,375	—				
Bills outstanding	10,34,399	- -	5,10,965	—				
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,57,66,096	1,50,69,661	1,56,72,972	1,46,00,000				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					1,68,00,495	1,50,69,661	1,97,32,312	1,46,00,000
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					79,17,825	79,53,252	1,04,45,091	95,56,000
Supplies from London, Miscellaneous					- - -	- - -	19,872	—
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	94,94,088	70,69,955	30,08,125	1,03,50,000				
Bills drawn	1,15,58,059	1,04,73,139	1,19,28,285	62,50,000				
Stores	95,397	2,82,746	1,67,260	—				
Subscriptions received to Indian Loans	15,47,700	14,50,700	8,74,700	22,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, including Receipts from the Lahore Government and from Rajah Golab Sing, per Account No. 2	1,65,97,033	71,68,893	73,29,445	57,32,000				
	3,92,92,277	2,64,45,433	2,33,07,815	2,45,32,000				
MADRAS:								
Bills drawn	- -	829	—	—				
Miscellaneous	200	223	329	1,000				
	200	1,052	329	1,000				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	30,000	15,000	- -	30,00,000				
Bills drawn	8,679	5,092	11,110	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	2,20,123	21,567	28,371	75,000				
	2,58,802	41,659	39,481	30,75,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					3,95,51,279	2,64,88,144	2,33,47,625	2,76,08,000
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					12,51,05,211	11,60,67,779	11,33,19,607	11,68,77,257

PROVINCES, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate Trans-Indus Territory), for the succeding Year.

					1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
PAYMENTS:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Bills outstanding	- -	50,42,916	—	—				
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,58,99,766	1,51,02,280	1,49,79,826	1,46,50,000				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					1,58,99,766	2,01,45,196	1,49,79,826	1,46,50,000
Advances made by Government repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					88,84,608	1,01,22,854	74,71,798	88,68,000
Supplies to London (Miscellaneous)					- - -	67,917	—	—
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	1,11,37,008	1,50,08,175	1,67,57,147	82,00,000				
Bills paid	4,85,92,939	3,08,21,885	4,06,83,147	39,70,000				
Interest on India Debt	6,43,549	7,29,526	9,04,932	7,5 0,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	1,11,62,420	1,61,85,886	1,23,59,623	5,04,69,000				
	7,15,35,916	6,27,45,472	7,07,04,849	6,33,89,000				
MADRAS:								
Bills paid	8,98,886	558	- -	3,20,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	8,10,689	7,51,508	7,50,290	7,70,000				
	17,09,575	7,52,066	7,50,290	10,90,000				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	- -	11,53,086	—	—				
Bills paid	6,16,909	1,30,811	734	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	11,47,791	10,14,378	10,92,853	33,13,000				
	17,64,700	22,98,275	10,93,587	33,13,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					7,50,10,191	6,57,95,813	7,25,48,726	6,77,92,000
TOTAL					9,97,94,565	9,61,31,780	9,50,00,350	9,13,10,000
CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries on the 30th April					2,53,10,646	1,99,35,999	1,83,19,257	2,55,67,257
GRAND TOTAL				*Co.'s Rupees*	12,51,05,211	11,60,67,779	11,33,19,607	11,68,77,257

No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the MADRAS

					1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.
REVENUES:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties					4,305	1,06,259	48,015	62,612
Post-office Collections					3,94,380	4,15,282	3,99,274	4,03,773
Stamp Duties					2,48,123	3,01,306	3,68,244	4,20,363
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain or deducting net Loss by Exchange Operations between India and England					3,39,813	54,346	—	—
Judicial Fees and Fines					2,87,803	2,75,752	1,88,931	1,21,714
Land Revenue					3,58,99,104	3,65,48,058	3,64,56,955	3,47,94,373
Abkarry and Small Farms and Licenses					21,95,253	22,86,316	24,31,578	24,56,139
Moturpha					11,14,721	11,43,941	11,29,424	11,55,194
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department					2,66,467	3,04,286	3,09,593	2,47,478
Customs					15,10,404	13,59,846	9,28,764	10,27,101
Sale of Tobacco					8,85,854	8,95,965	9,13,880	8,81,065
Sale of Salt					45,56,353	48,57,218	45,07,977	46,45,926
Marine Duties					84,388	71,999	70,593	69,062
Subsidies from Mysore, Travancore and Cochin					34,46,431	34,46,430	34,46,431	34,46,430
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c. (including Interest on Debt due by the Nizam's Government)					1,07,048	36,668	3,14,878	3,28,269
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES				*Rupees*	5,13,40,447	5,21,03,672	5,15,14,537	5,00,59,499
Deduct,—	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the Nabob of the Carnatic, the Rajah of Tanjore, and the Mysore Princes	54,39,801	58,55,960	53,37,957	51,11,783				
Sinking Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	2,81,189	2,81,189	2,81,189	2,81,189				
Interest and Charges paid on the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	2,77,692	2,16,119	2,15,766	2,11,982				
					59,98,682	63,53,268	58,34,912	56,04,954
					4,53,41,765	4,57,50,404	4,56,79,625	4,44,54,545
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES, Including Cost of SALT and TOBACCO:								
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties	40,766	44,793	46,302	50,631				
Ditto Land, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues	55,25,503	57,90,326	52,43,794	53,17,550				
Ditto Customs	2,27,258	2,34,207	2,21,687	2,15,433				
Cost and Charges of Tobacco	2,35,574	2,07,102	3,12,136	2,65,523				
Ditto - ditto - Salt	5,72,165	6,62,363	7,38,537	8,12,614				
					66,01,266	69,38,791	65,62,456	66,61,751
TOTAL NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection				*Co.'s Rupees*	3,87,40,499	3,88,11,613	3,91,17,169	3,77,92,794

PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

CHARGES:	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Charges	1,21,404	1,31,931	1,05,084	1,00,233
Post-office Charges	4,32,680	4,40,245	4,41,153	4,33,903
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	31,58,452	32,16,736	31,56,273	34,20,537
Net Loss by Exchange Operations between India and England (with reference to the fixed rate of 2s. the Sicca Rupee), in Excess of the Amount of Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	- - -	- - -	1,78,219	95,495
TOTAL CIVIL AND POLITICAL CHARGES	37,12,536	37,88,912	38,80,729	40,50,168
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	4,18,230	4,54,842	4,36,308	4,06,390
Ditto of the Sudder Circuit and Zillah Courts	22,76,321	22,06,096	21,50,928	21,23,288
Provincial Police	8,14,980	8,15,761	8,37,967	8,44,644
TOTAL JUDICIAL AND POLICE CHARGES	35,09,531	34,76,699	34,25,203	33,74,322
Marine Charges	1,37,068	1,45,455	1,07,482	1,22,597
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	3,00,663	3,52,465	2,38,012	1,49,194
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	
Military Charges	2,83,51,989	2,75,44,725	2,61,21,698	2,52,17,316	
Ditto Buildings	89,041	1,00,934	84,516	29,641	
					2,84,41,030	2,76,45,659	2,62,06,214	2,52,46,957
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST ON DEBT	3,61,00,828	3,54,09,190	3,38,57,640	3,29,43,238
Interest on Debt	6,95,097	5,74,227	5,04,972	5,32,795
TOTAL CHARGES	3,67,95,925	3,59,83,417	3,43,62,612	3,34,76,033
MADRAS SURPLUS	19,44,574	28,28,196	47,54,557	43,16,761
Co.'s Rupees	3,87,40,499	3,88,11,613	3,91,17,169	3,77,92,794

No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the MADRAS

RECEIPTS:					1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on the 30th April					2,26,98,944	2,74,62,068	2,50,05,978	2,52,23,960
Surplus of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 5					19,44,574	28,28,196	47,54,557	43,16,761
DEBT INCURRED:								
Treasury Notes issued	—	—	—	21,000				
Received on account of Civil and Military Funds	25,90,451	25,68,411	25,96,987	27,47,996				
Receipts on account of the Bank of Madras, and transactions of the late Government Bank	129	—	—	1,812				
Miscellaneous Deposits	56,47,296	48,06,721	50,20,251	61,07,970				
Bills outstanding	—	—	—	1,33,753				
Floating Balance	—	—	23,502	—				
Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	3,45,862	3,57,109	3,68,357	3,79,604				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					85,83,738	77,32,241	80,09,097	93,92,135
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					16,57,673	17,05,679	13,15,600	13,23,012
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	1,27,261	1,28,448	1,58,692	1,46,239				
Bills on the Court for Principal of India Debt	1,044	—	—	—				
Bills on the Court for Interest on Claims on the late Rajah of Tanjore	26,065	36,822	59,483	60,356				
Other Bills on the Court	13,784	21,037	22,570	55,106				
Advances in England repaid	22,46,128	20,52,927	23,18,090	22,93,637				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government, and net Loss by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee	31,023	2,14,862	2,87,233	1,30,726				
Copper for Coinage	1,27,215	1,28,704	52,210	49,505				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					25,72,520	25,82,800	28,98,278	27,35,569
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES;								
BENGAL:								
Bills drawn	12,53,545	25,47,740	34,50,295	20,96,683				
Stores	1,53,332	—	1,07,495	68,025				
Subscriptions received to India Loans	42,38,900	64,80,500	12,37,700	28,98,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	40,36,495	43,78,586	48,03,585	37,94,188				
	96,82,272	1,34,06,826	95,99,075	88,56,896				
SUPPLIES from PRINCE of WALES' ISLAND; Pay of Madras Troops, and Miscellaneous	3,28,013	3,70,438	4,28,596	3,49,927				
	1,00,10,285	1,37,77,264	1,00,27,671	92,06,823				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Bills drawn	9,06,705	8,076	3,10,269	2,52,331				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	7,31,083	7,82,088	7,24,022	7,57,497				
	16,37,788	7,90,164	10,34,291	10,09,828				
BOMBAY:								
Bills drawn	56,263	65,004	54,013	80,831				
Stores	4,52,155	18,117	3,36,149	1,07,216				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	25,80,424	4,98,384	4,86,283	6,15,474				
	30,88,842	5,81,505	8,76,445	8,03,521				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					1,47,36,915	1,51,48,933	1,19,38,407	1,10,20,172
GRAND TOTAL — *Co.s Rupees*					5,21,94,364	5,74,59,917	5,39,21,917	5,40,11,609

PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

PAYMENTS:					1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.
DEBT DISCHARGED:					*Co's. Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Promissory Notes	- -	665	7,852	88,592				
Treasury Notes	- -	- -	- -	4,000				
Payments on account of Civil and Military Funds	30,11,529	66,12,626	20,50,275	24,69,911				
Payments on account of the Bank of Madras, and transactions of the late Government Bank	5,880	2,110	2,575	2,259				
Miscellaneous Deposits	55,42,995	45,84,058	49,39,646	62,22,728				
Bills outstanding	2,77,868	2,51,567	85,416	—				
Floating Balance	1,462	23,199	- -	35,617				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					88,39,734	1,14,74,225	70,85,764	88,23,107
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					14,07,161	10,15,017	37,39,791	21,69,831
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	38,84,931	46,97,609	17,40,636	43,27,735				
Advances made upon security of Goods, repayable by Bills drawn in favour of the Court of Directors	2,13,082	16,454	42,646	92,731				
Invoice Value of Bullion consigned to the Court of Directors	- -	- -	55,00,000	—				
Miscellaneous (including net Gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee)	1,85,479	1,23,875	1,46,327	1,12,492				
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government	1,73,196	2,10,858	47,996	38,366				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					44,56,688	50,48,796	74,77,605	45,71,324
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	- -	35,00,000	- -	25,00,000				
Bills paid	3,36,558	4,61,059	3,38,111	2,27,428				
Stores	3,30,949	42,811	13,018	—				
India Loans discharged	1,044	—	—	—				
Interest on India Debt	25,42,727	27,15,863	31,52,491	31,90,257				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	12,86,853	18,60,905	21,91,472	13,65,026				
	44,98,131	85,80,638	56,95,092	72,82,711				
SUPPLIES TO PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND; Bills drawn, and Miscellaneous	1,18,175	76,316	67,696	87,213				
	46,16,306	86,56,954	57,62,788	73,69,924				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Bills paid	- -	829	—	—				
Miscellaneous	113	432	858	271				
	113	1,261	858	271				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	39,39,774	50,25,000	36,00,000	32,40,000				
Bills paid	6,61,283	7,88,735	6,97,945	7,94,417				
Stores	3,63,151	—	—	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	4,48,086	4,43,951	3,33,206	2,57,664				
	54,12,294	62,57,686	46,31,151	42,92,081				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to the other Presidencies					1,00,28,713	1,49,15,901	1,03,94,797	1,16,62,276
TOTAL					2,47,32,296	3,24,53,939	2,86,97,957	2,72,26,538
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th April					2,74,62,068	2,50,05,978	2,52,23,960	2,67,85,071
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					5,21,94,364	5,74,59,917	5,39,21,917	5,40,11,609

No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BOMBAY Estimate of the same

REVENUES:				1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
				Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties				1,60,203	2,00,026	2,02,259	2,00,500
Post-office Collections				2,60,178	2,31,973	2,45,084	2,43,000
Stamp Duties				5,35,449	5,51,834	5,48,922	5,55,000
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain or deducting net Loss by Exchange Operations between India and England				1,72,565	1,54,674	- - -	26,290
Judicial Fees and Fines				76,130	92,884	73,931	85,250
Land Revenue				2,11,94,300	2,35,78,488	2,24,56,924	2,29,09,690
Sayer				8,83,499	9,23,008	9,08,036	9,28,350
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department				84,611	1,02,534	37,305	—
Receipts of the Province of Scinde				(*Vide* Statement, No. 1)		29,23,515	29,83,750
Customs				30,71,373	31,06,172	24,49,935	27,39,010
Receipts from Salt (Duties)				19,30,219	25,27,611	22,81,922	23,58,220
Sale of Opium Passes and Opium				61,08,418	37,90,276	89,80,926	80,79,300
Marine and Dock Dues				2,04,281	1,55,132	1,33,887	1,63,400
Subsidy from the Cutch Government				1,86,950	2,33,687	1,40,212	1,86,950
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.				49,919	55,267	46,348	36,800
			TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	3,49,18,095	3,57,03,566	4,14,29,206	4,14,95,510
Deduct,	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*			
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the Ex-Paishwa and his Minister	15,23,216	16,31,561	21,79,918	16,90,310			
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants to Mosques, Pagodas, &c.	61,02,016	*93,31,642	92,27,702	98,26,840			
				76,25,232	1,09,63,203	1,14,07,620	1,15,17,150
				2,72,92,863	2,47,40,363	3,00,21,586	2,99,78,360
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES, including Cost of SALT and OPIUM.							
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties	34,828	30,497	30,548	29,900			
Ditto - Land and Sayer Revenues	40,22,602	*28,05,562	28,76,123	29,15,090			
Ditto - Customs	4,20,870	4,19,098	4,24,454	4,08,640			
Ditto - Opium Receipts	39,790	71,727	1,05,860	82,760			
Ditto - Salt Duties	1,52,654	1,82,605	1,75,067	1,78,800			
				46,70,744	35,09,489	36,12,052	36,15,190
TOTAL NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection				2,26,22,119	2,12,30,874	2,64,09,534	2,63,63,170
BOMBAY DEFICIT				57,73,612	60,04,178	48,38,682	50,79,377
			Co.'s Rupees	2,83,95,731	2,72,35,052	3,12,48,216	3,14,42,547

* Previously to the year 1847/48, the Grants to Mosques, Pagodas, &c., although charged against the Revenues, were not distinguished in the Statements received from Bombay.

PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an for the succeeding Year.

	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
CHARGES:				
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:				
Mint Charges	1,69,515	1,73,147	1,69,663	1,71,470
Post-office Charges	3,87,000	4,23,894	4,01,878	3,92,110
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	38,54,412	35,83,565	36,25,737	34,06,220
Net Loss by Exchange Operations between India and England (with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee) in Excess of the Amount of Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	- - -	- - -	21,541	—
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	44,10,927	41,80,106	42,18,819	39,69,800
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	4,92,670	5,07,045	5,07,393	5,06,367
Ditto of the Sudder and Zillah Courts	21,01,299	19,97,858	19,10,807	19,49,490
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	25,93,969	25,04,903	24,18,200	24,55,857
Charges of the Province of Scinde:				
Military Charges Extraordinary (*vide* also, Bengal Statement, No. 1)	2,67,433	1,06,050	—	—
Civil, Military, Revenue, Judicial and Police Charges	(*Vide* Statement, No. 1)		48,30,504	43,92,420
Indian Navy and Marine Charges	17,21,459	16,26,806	16,95,727	21,00,560
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	1,84,000	1,70,829	2,48,115	2,47,430

	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	
Military Charges	1,84,34,186	1,77,51,792	1,69,70,148	1,73,81,480	
Ditto - Buildings	1,55,595	2,41,841	1,87,610	1,95,000	
					1,85,89,781	1,79,93,633	1,71,57,758	1,75,76,480
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of Interest on Debt					2,77,67,569	2,65,82,327	3,05,69,123	3,07,42,547
Interest on Debt					6,28,162	6,52,725	6,79,093	7,00,000
TOTAL CHARGES				*Co.'s Rupees*	2,83,95,731	2,72,35,052	3,12,48,216	3,14,42,547

No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, succeeding

RECEIPTS:					1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on the 30th April					2,14,17,965	1,93,65,121	1,96,61,514	2,21,58,817
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes issued	- -	- -	500	3,000				
Received on account of Civil and Military Funds	17,90,090	18,95,285	18,28,706	18,37,800				
Miscellaneous Deposits	29,23,318	30,37,716	37,78,421	26,44,510				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					47,13,408	49,33,001	56,07,627	44,85,310
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					9,60,244	7,18,021	16,01,640	6,32,630
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	1,18,316	1,12,944	1,23,912	1,24,000				
Other Bills on the Court	1,82,259	91,441	53,363	58,000				
Advances in England repaid	11,19,778	11,58,240	13,28,492	11,45,200				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government, and net Loss by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee	365	2,51,461	1,99,724	1,00,500				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					14,20,718	16,14,086	17,05,491	14,27,700
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	1,28,035	10,88,471	—	—				
Bills drawn	50,69,026	28,83,898	49,18,973	21,63,800				
Subscriptions received to India Loans	33,00,800	28,83,300	20,87,700	1,08,03,100				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	77,74,220	67,56,490	25,08,216	19,54,700				
	1,62,72,081	1,36,12,159	95,14,889	1,49,21,600				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Treasure	- -	11,55,387	—	—				
Bills drawn	2,000	5,000	1,88,888	2,18,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	8,27,473	9,22,016	9,85,483	13,02,900				
	8,29,473	20,82,403	11,74,371	15,20,900				
MADRAS:								
Treasure, including Bills drawn	46,15,550	50,61,862	34,13,615	32,24,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	4,40,396	3,50,108	1,80,618	4,71,500				
	50,55,946	54,11,970	35,94,233	36,95,500				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					2,21,57,500	2,11,06,532	1,42,83,493	2,01,38,000
GRAND TOTAL — *Co.'s Rupees*					5,06,69,835	4,77,36,761	4,28,59,765	4,88,42,457

for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the Year.

					1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	Estimate, 1849/50.
PAYMENTS:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Deficit of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 7					57,73,612	60,04,178	48,38,682	50,79,377
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes	12,500	7,200	30,000	2,000				
Payments on account of Civil and Military Funds	14,65,001	13,51,594	14,52,471	14,22,900				
Miscellaneous Deposits	30,51,192	31,47,538	30,19,605	20,46,100				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					45,28,693	45,06,332	45,02,076	34,71,000
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					38,71,240	16,54,640	14,87,697	13,67,380
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	7,44,916	3,66,890	2,20,680	2,00,000				
Advances made upon the Security of Goods, repayable by Bills drawn in favour of the Court of Directors	19,66,578	24,52,410	23,98,751	69,24,220				
Miscellaneous, including Debits to Her Majesty's Government and net Gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* per Sicca Rupees	3,91,047	3,43,665	38,895	1,36,020				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					31,02,541	31,62,965	26,58,326	72,60,240
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	20,00,772	15,00,501	—	—				
Bills paid	19,33,564	16,79,524	2,53,302	1,51,000				
India Loans discharged	- -	- -	17,572	3,100				
Interest on India Debt	18,25,815	19,51,559	21,87,877	19,93,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	51,96,060	68,48,629	40,55,488	40,18,510				
	1,09,56,211	1,19,80,213	65,14,239	61,65,610				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Bills paid	- -	- -	8,602	4,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	1,32,283	68,090	37,660	24,960				
	1,32,283	68,090	46,262	28,960				
MADRAS:								
Bills paid	42,734	46,411	- -	58,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	28,97,400	6,52,418	6,53,666	5,06,000				
	29,40,134	6,98,829	6,53,666	5,64,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					1,40,28,628	1,27,47,132	72,14,167	67,58,570
TOTAL					3,13,04,714	2,80,75,247	2,07,00,948	2,39,36,567
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th April					1,93,65,121	1,96,61,514	2,21,58,817	2,49,05,890
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					5,06,69,835	4,77,36,761	4,28,59,765	4,88,42,457

No. 9.—A STATEMENT of the CHARGES defrayed in ENGLAND on Account of the INDIAN TERRITORY, in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts.

	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	632,544	627,393	631,497	629,435
Interest on the Home Bond Debt	70,010	102,984	150,509	173,723
Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India	641,269	586,142	384,132	378,100
Purchase and Equipment of Steam Vessels, and various Expenses connected with Steam communication with India, deducting Amount chargeable to Her Majesty's Government	47,970	49,423	3,658	Excess Receipt 11,957
Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company, of the Amount payable under contract between Her Majesty's Government, and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended communication with India and China	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000
Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices	50,050	54,623	51,496	36,418
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military and Marine Officers, including Off-reckonings	597,150	604,373	625,819	614,393
Payments on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India	300,000	200,000	350,000	200,000
Retiring Pay to Her Majesty's Troops (Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71)	60,000	60,000	45,000	75,000
Charges General, being for the several Home Establishments, and for Civil, Military and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges and Miscellaneous, deducting Charges of Establishments put upon outward Invoices, and Interest realized on Investment of Cash Balances	523,895	564,393	617,720	505,678
Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments	39,216	37,919	32,437	32,383
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818	- - -	16,754	15,612	15,388
Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown	6,473	5,046	7,445	5,795
Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion paid by the Company)	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Her Majesty's Establishment in China (portion paid by the Company for the years 1843/44 and 1846/47 inclusive)	16,058	10,093	9,486	—
Board of Ordnance, for Arms and Accoutrements supplied to Her Majesty's Troops embarked for India	- - -	14,929	6,097	14,581
£.	3,066,635	3,016,072	3,012,908	2,750,937

No. 10.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the REVENUES and CHARGES of INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts, including the Charges disbursed in England.

REVENUES:	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
BENGAL - - - - (*See* Account, No. 1)	8,80,81,004	7,73,93,036	7,89,12,192	8,72,36,862
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:				
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES (*See* Account, No. 3) -	4,95,21,708	5,00,51,482	4,99,83,128	5,08,03,000
PUNJAUB & TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY (*See* Account, No. 3a) - - -				1,35,05,000
	4,95,21,708	5,00,51,482	4,99,83,128	6,43,08,000
MADRAS - - - - (*See* Account, No. 5)	3,87,40,499	3,88,11,613	3,91,17,169	Actual, 3,77,92,794
BOMBAY - - - - - (ditto, No. 7)	2,26,22,119	2,12,30,874	2,64,09,534	2,63,63,170
TOTAL NET REVENUES of INDIA, *Company's Rupees* - -	19,89,65,330	18,74,87,005	19,44,22,023	21,57,00,826
At 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	18,653,000	17,576,907	18,227,065	20,221,952
RECEIPTS from Produce of COMMERCIAL ASSETS in INDIA and CHINA:				
BENGAL - - - - (*See* Account, No. 1)	1,551	2,088	3,043	400
At 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	145	195	285	37
TOTAL NET REVENUES and RECEIPTS in INDIA - - - - - £.	18,653,145	17,577,102	18,227,350	20,221,989
Deficiency, after deducting Net Produce of the Commercial Assets of the Company - - - - - -	971,202	1,911,791	1,473,115	—
£.	19,624,347	19,488,893	19,700,465	20,221,989

CHARGES:	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
BENGAL (after deducting Receipts from the Lahore Government, and from the Rajah Golab Sing) (*See* Account, No. 1) - - - - - - - -	10,22,36,457	10,36,86,218	10,22,43,492	10,32,33,610
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:				
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES (*See* Account, No. 3) -	91,87,214	88,05,406	1,01,44,420	1,18,24,000
PUNJAUB & TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY (*See* Account, No. 3a) - - -				56,90,000
	91,87,214	88,05,406	1,01,44,420	1,75,14,000
MADRAS - - - - (*See* Account, No. 5)	3,67,95,925	3,59,83,417	3,43,62,612	Actual 3,34,76,033
BOMBAY - - - - - (ditto, No. 7)	2,83,95,731	2,72,35,052	3,12,48,216	3,14,42,547
TOTAL, including WAR CHARGES, *Company's Rupees* - -	17,66,15,327	17,57,10,093	17,79,98,740	18,56,66,190
At 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	16,557,687	16,472,821	16,687,382	17,406,206
CHARGE consequent upon the DISCHARGE of the 6 per cent. REMITTABLE DEBT:				
BENGAL - - - - (*See* Account, No. 1)	267	- - -	1,867	—
At 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	25	- - -	175	—
TOTAL CHARGES in INDIA - - - £.	16,557,712	16,472,821	16,687,557	17,406,206
CHARGES disbursed in ENGLAND (*See* Account, No. 9)	3,066,635	3,016,072	3,012,908	2,750,937
TOTAL CHARGES of INDIA - - - £.	19,624,347	19,488,893	19,700,465	20,157,143
Surplus, estimated - - - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	64,846
£.	19,624,347	19,488,893	19,700,465	20,221,989

No. 11.—A COMBINED ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS OF INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts.

RECEIPTS:	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rupees.	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s Rupees.*
LOCAL INDIAN SURPLUS - - -	2,23,51,287	1,17,79,000	1,64,24,459	3,00,35,036
DEBT incurred - - - - -	8,97,68,766	7,22,48,863	7,82,45,641	7,96,81,328
ADVANCES recovered and adjusted -	1,31,00,458	1,30,01,982	1,59,02,703	1,41,02,977
SUPPLIES from LONDON, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government - - - - - - -	1,22,81,407	1,16,66,770	1,18,11,199	1,07,78,036
UNADJUSTED BALANCE of SUPPLIES between the different Presidencies	24,29,961	—	—	—
CASH BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April, commencement of each year - -	9,55,40,571	11,10,18,705	10,03,76,260	11,04,24,559
Co.'s Rupees	23,54,72,450	21,97,15,320	22,27,60,262	24,50,21,936

PAYMENTS:	1846/47.	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rupees.	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s Rupees.*	*Co.'s Rupees.*
DEBT discharged - - - -	6,27,30,544	6,83,33,341	5,63,85,741	6,08,52,499
ADVANCES recoverable - - -	1,65,96,697	1,50,40,105	1,54,20,220	1,46,63,412
SUPPLIES to LONDON, including Debits to Her Majesty's Government - - - - - -	4,51,26,504	3,35,79,678	3,80,83,153	5,13,03,139
UNADJUSTED BALANCE of SUPPLIES between the different Presidencies	- - -	23,85,936	24,46,589	90,97,011
CASH BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April, close of each year - - - -	11,10,18,705	10,03,76,260	11,04,24,559	10,91,05,875
Co.'s Rupees	23,54,72,450	21,97,15,320	22,27,60,262	24,50,21,936

No. 12.—AN ACCOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBTS, bearing Interest, outstanding at the several PRESIDENCIES in the EAST INDIES, on the 30th April 1849; also, of the Rates and Annual Amount of Interest payable thereon.

	DEBTS.	RATES of INTEREST.	Annual Amount of Interest.
BENGAL:			
REGISTERED DEBT:	*Co.'s Rupees.*		*Co.'s Rupees.*
Loans	1,09,33,726	6 per cent.	6,56,023
Ditto	25,19,57,859	5 per cent.	1,25,97,893
Ditto	15,34,54,277	4 per cent.	61,38,171
Co.'s Rupees	41,63,45,862		1,93,92,087
Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough	8,972	10 per cent.	897
Treasury Notes	85,80,957	average rate, 5 per cent.	4,28,963
Civil and Medical Funds	1,98,83,352	6 per cent.	11,93,001
Miscellaneous Deposits	8,81,539	5 and 4 per cent.	37,696
Co.'s Rupees	44,57,00,682		2,10,52,644
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:			
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,00,000	4 per cent.	8,000
Temporary Loans	35,48,375	5 per cent.	1,77,418
Co.'s Rupees	37,48,375		1,85,418
MADRAS:			
Loans	1,54,000	8 per cent.	12,320
Ditto	1,08,131	6 per cent.	6,488
Civil, Military and Medical Funds	60,53,486	5 and 6 per cent.	3,50,789
Miscellaneous Deposits	5,27,854	4, 5 and 6 per cent.	23,369
Treasury Notes	6,000	4 per cent.	240
Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	22,49,515	4 per cent.	89,980
Co.'s Rupees	90,98,986		4,83,186
BOMBAY:			
Civil Annuity and other Funds	51,93,854	6 per cent.	3,11,631
Provident and Military Funds	70,49,094	5 per cent.	3,52,455
Miscellaneous Deposits	7,13,393	4 per cent.	28,536
Treasury Notes	5,800	4 per cent.	232
Co.'s Rupees	1,29,62,141		6,92,854
TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*	47,15,10,184	*Co.'s Rupees*	2,24,14,102
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee £.	44,204,080	£.	2,101,322

East India House,
9 May 1851.

(Errors excepted.)

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

EAST INDIA.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THREE YEARS,

1846/47–1847/48–1848/49.

(Pursuant to Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV., c. 85, s. 116.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*,
23 *May* 1851.

326. *Under* 4 *oz.*

EAST INDIA.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THREE YEARS,

(1847/48—1848/49—1849/50),

ACCORDING TO THE LATEST ADVICES:

WITH A STATEMENT OF THE SAME FOR THE SUCCEEDING YEAR, PARTLY ESTIMATED.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV., c. 85, s. 116.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
4 *June* 1852.

LIST OF ACCOUNTS.

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Bengal Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 4–5

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the Bengal Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 6–7

No. 3.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the North-Western Provinces, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 8–9

No. 3A.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory, for the Year 1849–50, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 8–9

No. 4.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the North-Western Provinces, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 10–11

No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Madras Presidency, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - - - - p. 12–13

No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the Madras Presidency, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - - - - - p. 14–15

No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Bombay Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 16–17

No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the Bombay Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 18–19

No. 9.—A STATEMENT of the Charges defrayed in England on account of the Indian Territory, in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - p. 20

No. 10.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the Revenues and Charges of India, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts, including the Charges disbursed in England - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 21

No. 11.—A COMBINED ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of India, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - - - - - - - p. 22

No. 12.—AN ACCOUNT of the Public Debts bearing Interest, outstanding at the several Presidencies in the East Indies, on the 30th April 1850; also, of the Rates and Annual Amount of Interest payable thereon - - - - - - - p. 23

East India House,
15 May 1852.

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for

REVENUES:	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties	4,22,389	5,78,608	4,50,781	4,01,200
Post-office Collections	5,11,625	4,82,662	4,85,144	4,90,900
Stamp Duties	22,93,196	22,03,000	22,06,866	21,66,900
Excise Duties in Calcutta	2,80,668	2,83,893	2,71,806	2,86,200
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain or deducting net Loss by Exchange operations between India and England	3,93,133	- - -	4,37,445	27,38,140
Judicial Fees and Fines	8,04,586	8,50,417	8,56,178	7,56,900
Land Revenue	3,50,77,753	3,50,75,017	3,53,69,403	3,55,23,000
Sayer and Abkarry	29,16,032	28,80,178	30,35,721	29,34,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	44,772	39,194	37,412	63,900
Receipts from the Territory ceded by the Burmese	19,75,230	19,33,508	18,91,809	20,23,800
Receipts from Scinde	30,30,230	—	—	—
Customs	74,35,857	72,34,469	86,16,562	1,02,52,400
Sale of Salt	1,58,72,680	1,34,26,790	1,33,50,915	1,01,61,000
Sale of Opium	2,35,61,021	3,01,49,989	3,75,72,231	3,09,27,781
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	9,58,533	8,11,756	7,98,374	8,01,700
REVENUES OF PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND, SINGAPORE AND MALACCA:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Prince of Wales' Island	1,75,972	1,93,595	1,82,930	1,89,630
Singapore	3,89,538	3,92,480	3,87,139	4,17,810
Malacca	73,111	1,26,686	1,04,128	84,200
	6,38,621	7,12,761	6,74,197	6,91,640
Subsidy received from the Nagpore Government	8,00,000	8,00,000	6,00,000	8,00,000
Tributes from the Nizam, Rajpoot and other States	12,99,908	19,98,639	12,79,699	12,32,560
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.	1,56,848	48,462	67,316	97,125
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	9,84,73,082	9,95,09,343	10,80,01,859	10,23,49,146
Deduct, Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	26,69,208	24,98,519	25,50,319	24,57,062
	9,58,03,874	9,70,10,824	10,54,51,540	9,98,92,084
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES (including Cost of Salt and Opium):				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties	1,30,772	1,05,626	1,29,684	91,400
Ditto - Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues	36,56,848	37,67,468	34,90,841	33,97,676
Ditto - Customs	4,68,786	4,81,965	4,92,936	4,78,659
Cost and Charges of Salt, including payments made to the French Government under convention	35,08,707	31,76,146	31,13,680	36,68,239
Cost and Charges of Opium	1,06,45,725	1,05,67,427	95,64,263	1,01,10,325
	1,84,10,838	1,80,98,632	1,67,91,404	1,77,46,299
TOTAL NET REVENUES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection	7,73,93,036	7,89,12,192	8,86,60,136	8,21,45,785
RECEIPTS FROM THE PRODUCE OF THE COMMERCIAL ASSETS (Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 1 & 4).				
At BENGAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Sale of Commercial Factories and recoveries of Outstanding Commercial Advances	2,088	1,231	1,602	3,500
At CHINA: On account Balances due from Hong Merchants	-	1,812	—	—
	2,088	3,043	1,602	3,500
TOTAL NET REVENUES and RECEIPTS	7,73,95,124	7,89,15,235	8,86,61,738	8,21,49,285
BENGAL DEFICIENCY	2,62,91,094	2,33,30,124	1,40,63,903	1,80,33,060
TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*	10,36,86,218	10,22,45,359	10,27,25,641	10,01,82,345

Note.—The Bengal Accounts having formerly included those of the Territories which, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 38, became subject to the of the newly-acquired Territory, as shown

YEARS.	NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments and Charges of Collection.				CHARGES - -	
	Bengal Presidency.	North-Western Provinces (including Cis and Trans Sutlej Territory). *Vide* Account, No. 3.	Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory. *Vide* Account, No. 3 A.	TOTAL.	Bengal Presidency.	North-Western Provinces (including Cis and Trans Sutlej Territory). *Vide* Account, No. 3.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
1847/48	7,73,93,036	5,00,51,482	- - -	12,74,44,518	10,36,86,218	88,05,406
1848/49	7,89,12,192	4,99,83,128	- - -	12,88,95,320	10,22,43,492	1,01,44,420
1849/50	8,86,60,136	5,16,58,682	1,16,11,971	15,19,30,789	10,27,25,641	94,50,936
1850/51, Estimated	8,21,45,785	5,03,82,000	1,20,03,000	14,45,30,785	10,01,82,345	1,14,32,000

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Charges	2,64,913	3,04,848	2,74,717	3,00,638
Post-office Charges	5,41,556	5,42,674	5,36,650	5,22,400
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including contingent Charges	98,32,998	92,94,705	92,07,506	89,53,510
Net Loss by Exchange operations between India and England (with reference to the fixed Rate of 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee), in excess of the Amount of Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	- - -	9,00,943	—	—
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	1,06,39,467	1,10,43,170	1,00,18,873	97,76,548
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	11,61,580	10,82,678	10,71,281	10,94,332
Ditto - Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts	45,53,273	44,46,653	44,79,903	44,70,900
Provincial Police	10,18,176	10,16,953	10,20,698	10,28,000
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	67,33,029	65,46,284	65,71,882	65,93,232
Charges in the Territory ceded by the Burmese	11,89,513	11,81,875	12,58,484	12,04,900
Ditto - of the Province of Scinde, Civil and Military. (*Vide* Statement No. 7).*	53,37,509	4,075	—	—
Marine and Pilotage Charges	21,16,700	21,70,055	16,01,980	19,41,200
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	7,87,313	5,35,688	4,83,987	7,79,100
CHARGES OF PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND, SINGAPORE AND MALACCA:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Prince of Wales' Island	3,10,139	3,20,541	3,30,942	4,26,045
Singapore	2,41,606	2,81,366	2,62,217	2,59,145
Malacca	90,465	1,01,505	95,862	1,09,440
	6,42,210	7,03,412	6,89,021	7,94,630
Military Charges (Bengal and North-Western Provinces)	4,69,89,208	4,91,77,039	5,33,88,286	5,38,11,290
Ditto - Buildings	15,13,477	7,58,345	8,71,896	25,15,000
	4,85,02,685	4,99,35,384	5,42,60,182	5,63,26,290
War Charges (exclusive of the War Charges in Scinde)	1,01,50,280	1,08,62,335	83,05,325	6,22,000
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT, and CHARGES of COLLECTION	8,60,98,706	8,29,82,278	8,31,89,734	7,80,37,900
Deduct, Unclaimed Deposits of Seven Years' standing in the Judicial and Revenue Departments, credited to the Public Account	297	4,085	5,367	40,000
Receipts from the Gwalior Government on account of War Charges, and in part compensation for Losses sustained during and in consequence of the late Hostilities at Gwalior. Article 5 of the Treaty of Gwalior, dated 13th January 1844	- - -	92,248	2,92,778	—
Indemnity from the Lahore Government, under the 5th Article of the Treaty between the British Government and that State, dated 9th March 1846; and Receipts from Rajah Golab Sing, on account of the Transfer to him of Territory in the Punjaub. *Vide* 1st and 2d Articles of the Treaty between the British Government and the Rajah, dated 16th March 1846	22,85,940	4,67,826	6,83,485	—
Receipts from the Lahore Durbar for the Maintenance of British Troops at Lahore, under Article 9 of the Treaty, dated 16th December 1846	- - -	10,77,664	1,10,087	—
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	22,86,237	16,41,823	10,91,717	40,000
NET CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT - - *Co.'s Rupees*	8,38,12,469	8,13,40,455	8,20,98,017	7,79,97,900
Interest on Debt	1,98,73,749	2,09,03,037	2,06,27,624	2,21,84,445
TOTAL NET CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, exclusive of Collection, and after deducting Receipts from the Lahore Government, and from Rajah Golab Sing	10,36,86,218	10,22,43,492	10,27,25,641	10,01,82,345
EXTRAORDINARY CHARGE consequent upon the DISCHARGE of the BENGAL REMITTABLE DEBT.				
The difference of Exchange on Bills drawn on the Court of Directors, in discharge of the 6 per cent. Remittable Debt; viz. between the rate of 2*s.* 6*d.* per Sicca Rupee, at which the Loan was repayable, and the established rate of 2*s.* the Sicca Rupee, made use of in these Accounts in the conversion of sterling money into Indian currency	- - -	1,867	—	—
TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*	10,36,86,218	10,22,45,359	10,27,25,641	10,01,82,345

Government of the late Presidency of Agra, the aggregate of the Revenues and Charges of those Territories, as shown in Account No. 3, and also in Account No. 3 A, is here inserted.

- - CHARGES.		SURPLUS in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, including the newly-acquired Territory.	Receipts from the Produce of the Commercial Assets.	NET SURPLUS, including Produce of the Commercial Assets.
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory. *Vide* Account, No. 3 A.	TOTAL.			
Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
- - -	11,24,91,624	1,49,52,894	2,088	1,49,54,982
- - -	11,23,87,912	1,65,07,408	1,176	1,65,08,584
55,17,660	11,76,94,237	3,42,36,552	1,602	3,42,38,154
98,85,000	12,14,99,345	2,30,31,440	3,500	2,30,34,940

* The Province of Scinde having, in the year 1848, been annexed to the Presidency of Bombay, the Receipts and Disbursements of that Territory for the official years 1848/49 to 1850/51 are included in the Bombay Statement of Revenues and Charges, No. 7.

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for

					1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
RECEIPTS:								
CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on the 30th April					*Co.'s Rs.* 3,88,80,870	*Co.'s Rs.* 3,57,72,769	*Co.'s Rs.* 4,47,22,525	*Co.'s Rs.* 3,87,06,374
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Loans at 4 and 5 per cent.	1,53,94,600	63,68,600	2,61,94,800	1,00,00,000				
Treasury Notes issued	21,29,186	12,50,337	14,50,825	24,30,000				
Bills outstanding	- -	1,02,83,076	23,02,618	—				
Received on account of Civil and Military Funds	40,34,632	39,12,844	41,61,053	38,90,400				
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,10,06,046	2,12,32,420	1,55,67,374	1,96,52,607				
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13 January 1844	19,49,496	18,49,328	17,01,170	18,75,000				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					4,45,13,960	4,48,96,605	5,13,77,840	3,78,48,007
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					26,25,030	25,40,372	31,51,805	29,65,389
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Principal of India Debt	- -	7,466	—	—				
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	5,79,586	6,64,879	7,25,842	7,11,800				
Other Bills on the Court	95,925	87,534	86,980	70,000				
Dividends on Stock of the 5 per cent. Transfer Loan paid in England	13,39,484	13,43,289	13,78,144	14,47,527				
Advances in England recovered in Bengal	40,90,058	26,31,296	38,35,145	29,39,000				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government, and net loss by Exchange Operations, with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee	7,59,127	19,73,630	2,77,901	15,81,970				
The difference of Exchange between the rate of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* the Sicca Rupee, at which the Bills drawn from India, in liquidation of Remittable Debt, were discharged in England, and the fixed rate of 2 *s.* the Sicca Rupee made use of in these Accounts for the conversion of the Indian currency into Sterling Money	- -	1,867	—	—				
Invoice value of Copper for Coinage	6,05,704	4,74,597	87,034	—				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					74,69,884	71,87,558	63,85,046	67,50,297
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (*including* the newly-acquired Territories):								
Treasure	61,59,466	1,99,16,818	77,96,872	70,00,000				
Bills drawn	4,26,28,598	4,23,75,660	4,68,52,782	4,55,30,000				
Stores	- -	- -	17,019	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	1,30,16,151	72,47,331	81,14,162	1,29,08,000				
	6,18,04,215	6,95,39,809	6,27,80,835	6,54,38,000				
MADRAS:								
Treasure	35,00,000	2,74,564	25,00,000	23,20,000				
Bills drawn	5,19,100	7,85,794	2,89,058	3,82,000				
Stores	91,034	74,576	15,087	37,700				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	43,49,497	42,83,725	46,02,615	46,83,390				
	84,59,631	54,18,659	74,06,760	74,23,090				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	10,00,304	- -	6,00,613	—				
Bills drawn	16,90,274	3,59,485	2,08,937	1,80,000				
Stores	2,06,805	46,534	27,382	—				
India Loans discharged	- -	17,600	—	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	79,81,383	60,43,336	60,08,227	36,41,500				
	1,08,78,766	64,66,955	68,45,159	38,21,500				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					8,11,42,612	8,14,25,423	7,70,32,754	7,66,82,590
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					17,46,32,356	17,18,22,727	18,26,69,970	16,29,52,657

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

PAYMENTS:					1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEFICIT of REVENUE, as shown in Account No. 1					2,62,91,094	2,33,30,124	1,40,63,903	1,80,33,060
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Loans at 5 and 6 per cent.	1,067	31,573	—	—				
Treasury Notes	15,93,489	15,62,106	14,85,049	28,60,000				
Bills outstanding	24,08,610	—	—	51,12,794				
Payments on account of Civil and Military Funds	37,45,778	25,40,090	41,98,338	34,25,500				
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,24,10,251	2,40,62,203	1,54,10,421	1,99,26,100				
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844	20,48,393	16,22,103	16,05,110	18,00,000				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					3,22,07,588	2,98,18,075	2,26,98,918	3,31,24,394
Advances made by Government repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					22,47,594	27,20,934	32,71,512	25,47,679
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	1,34,92,745	1,85,62,340	2,67,94,766	2,84,29,006				
Bills on Her Majesty's Government transmitted	2,69,086	3,60,288	43,691	2,44,470				
Advances made upon security of goods repayable by Bills drawn from Bengal in favour of the Court of Directors	38,77,595	49,29,330	1,14,21,759	—				
Invoice value of Specie consigned to the Court of Directors	50,01,438	30,00,862	—	—				
Miscellaneous, including net gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* the Sicca Rupee	35,272	27,726	30,127	24,17,720				
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, including Charges on account of the Expedition to China, repayable in England	26,23,864	10,66,676	19,21,305	30,02,300				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					2,53,00,000	2,79,47,222	4,02,11,648	3,40,93,496
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (including the newly-acquired Territories):								
Treasure	69,73,557	25,70,481	2,21,83,424	84,10,000				
Bills paid	1,00,75,635	1,20,13,956	68,46,460	1,09,20,000				
Stores	66,691	99,832	1,26,227	60,000				
Subscriptions to India Loans	14,50,700	8,73,700	32,95,900	11,50,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	49,23,711	56,31,039	72,34,327	73,58,980				
Indemnity from the Lahore Government, and Amount received from Rajah Golab Sing (credited in Account No. 1)	22,85,940	4,67,826	6,83,485	—				
Receipts from the Lahore Durbar, on account of the maintenance of Troops at Lahore (credited in Account No. 1)	—	10,77,664	1,10,087	—				
	2,57,76,234	2,27,34,498	4,04,79,910	2,78,98,980				
MADRAS:								
Bills paid	25,96,111	34,52,056	20,74,924	10,78,000				
Stores	10,115	20,124	—	98,000				
Subscriptions to India Loans	64,80,500	12,37,700	28,98,000	20,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	44,70,635	51,58,694	43,56,583	44,08,440				
	1,35,57,361	98,68,574	93,29,507	75,84,440				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	10,00,000	—	—	—				
Bills paid	27,20,660	51,02,972	2,48,760	38,00,000				
Subscriptions to India Loans	28,83,300	20,88,700	1,16,11,900	30,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	68,75,756	34,89,103	20,47,538	11,74,000				
	1,34,79,716	1,06,80,775	1,39,08,198	79,74,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					5,28,13,311	4,32,83,847	6,37,17,615	4,34,57,420
TOTAL					13,88,59,587	12,71,00,202	14,39,63,596	13,12,56,049
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th APRIL					3,57,72,769	4,47,22,525	3,87,06,374	3,16,96,608
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					17,46,32,356	17,18,22,727	18,26,69,970	16,29,52,657

No. 3.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the NORTH-WESTERN

ESTIMATE of the same

REVENUES:	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Collections	6,45,149	6,70,770	6,46,097	6,00,000
Stamp Duties	13,87,442	14,03,863	15,50,376	14,20,000
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	12,488	2,925	4,884	7,000
Judicial Fees and Fines	2,13,418	219,490	2,31,701	2,20,000
Land Revenue	4,91,68,262	4,87,53,829	4,97,43,082	4,97,30,000
Sayer and Abkarry	27,19,515	29,49,306	29,96,874	29,50,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	94,556	96,973	1,35,738	91,000
Customs	13,02,137	10,86,858	13,33,682	12,10,000
Receipts from Salt (Duties)	49,27,887	46,68,983	54,82,097	40,00,000
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.	8,683	4,024	5,612	3,000
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	6,04,79,537	5,98,57,021	6,21,30,143	6,02,31,000
Deduct,				
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the King of Delhi	42,02,427	43,74,490	48,13,748	44,50,000
	5,62,77,110	5,54,82,531	5,73,16,395	5,57,81,000
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES:				
	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Charges of Collecting the Stamp Duties	63,046	42,861	50,710	60,000
Ditto — Land and Sayer Revenues	52,55,435	44,97,692	47,21,438	44,90,000
Ditto — Customs	8,05,469	8,55,509	7,83,278	7,49,000
Ditto — Salt Duties	1,01,678	1,03,341	1,02,287	1,00,000
	62,25,628	54,99,403	56,57,713	53,99,000
NET REVENUE, after payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection *Co.'s Rupees*	5,00,51,482	4,99,83,128	5,16,58,682	5,03,82,000

Surplus brought down,

North-Western Provinces (which include the Cis and Trans Sutlej States)

Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory: Surplus, per annexed Statement, No. 3 A

Total Net Surplus North-Western Provinces, including newly-acquired Territory

Note.—The Government of the North-Western Provinces have been instructed to keep the Accounts of the Cis and Trans Sutlej Territory and those of Court of Directors, dated the 7th February 1851); and when those Orders shall have been carried into effect, the Revenues and Charges of all the

The Military Charges of the North-Western Provinces are included amongst the Military Charges of Bengal.

No. 3 A.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the PUNJAUB and of Annexation, to 30 April 1850), with an ESTIMATE

REVENUES:	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Collections	1,43,258	2,00,000
Stamp Duties	57,053	1,10,000
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	35,086	10,000
Judicial Fees and Fines	58,148	60,000
Land Revenue	95,20,356	1,04,35,000
Sayer and Abkarry, including Produce of Salt Mines and Canal Collections	11,87,168	14,75,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	8,104	—
Customs	5,94,467	2,50,000
	1,16,03,640	1,25,40,000
Deduct,		
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	4,40,549	15,00,000
	1,11,63,091	1,10,40,000
CHARGES of COLLECTING the REVENUES:		
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*
Charges of Collecting the Stamp Duties	3,850	8,000
Ditto — Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues	8,33,062	14,21,000
Ditto — Customs	956	1,08,000
	8,37,868	15,37,000
	1,03,25,223	95,03,000
Extraordinary: Value of Property, and Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government	12,86,748	25,00,000
NET REVENUES (including Extraordinary Receipts), after payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection *Co.'s Rupees*	1,16,11,971	1,20,03,000

Note.—The Military Charges of this Territory, with the exception of the Charges of the Local

PROVINCES, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Charges	5,90,918	5,46,441	5,28,832	5,50,000
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	16,20,183	14,92,453	15,98,801	15,64,000
	22,11,101	20,38,894	21,27,633	21,14,000
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts	41,13,383	44,12,033	42,58,378	43,11,000
Provincial Police	20,83,045	17,65,350	15,18,386	16,00,000
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	61,96,428	61,77,383	57,76,764	59,11,000
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	4,23,266	* 19,27,807	15,57,774	34,45,000
	88,30,795	1,01,44,084	94,62,171	1,14,70,000
Deduct, Amount of Unclaimed Deposits of Seven Years' standing in the Judicial and Revenue Departments, Credited to the Public Account	34,839	8,892	19,235	46,000
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT	87,95,956	1,01,35,192	94,42,936	1,14,24,000
Interest on Debt	9,450	9,228	8,000	8,000
TOTAL CHARGES	88,05,406	1,01,44,420	94,50,936	1,14,32,000
North-Western Provinces - - SURPLUS	4,12,46,076	3,98,38,708	4,22,07,746	3,89,50,000
Co.'s Rupees	5,00,51,482	4,99,83,128	5,16,58,682	5,03,82,000

* The increase of Expenditure in this and the following years arises from the construction and improvement of Canals.

1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	1850/51.
Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
4,12,46,076	3,98,38,708	4,22,07,746	3,89,50,000
- - -	- - -	60,94,311	21,18,000
4,12,46,076	3,98,38,708	4,83,02,057	4,10,68,000

the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory respectively, distinct from those of the North-Western Provinces, (Letter from the Government of India to the newly-acquired States will be separately exhibited in the Annual Statements to be laid before Parliament, of the Revenues and Charges of India.

TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY, for the Year 1849-50, (viz. from 29 March 1849, the Date of the same for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Charges	61,866	90,000
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	5,27,825	3,66,000
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	5,89,691	4,56,000
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:		
Charges of the Judicial Establishments	5,99,485	11,63,200
Ditto - Civil and Military Police Establishments	7,72,334	17,36,800
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	13,71,819	29,00,000
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	- - -	19,24,000
Military Charges (the Local Corps only)	12,12,977	* 33,05,000
CHARGES, ORDINARY	31,74,487	85,85,000
Extraordinary: Arrears of Revenue Establishments of the former Government	23,43,173	13,00,000
TOTAL CHARGES (Ordinary and Extraordinary)	55,17,660	98,85,000
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory: Surplus	60,94,311	21,18,000
Co.'s Rupees	1,16,11,971	1,20,03,000

Corps, are included amongst the Military Charges of Bengal.

* Includes Rs. 12,05,000, estimated amount of arrears of previous years.

No. 4.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the NORTH-WESTERN of the same for

					1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
RECEIPTS:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April					2,53,10,646	1,99,35,999	1,83,19,257	3,89,54,508
Surplus Revenue, as shown in Account No. 3					4,12,46,076	3,98,38,708	4,83,02,057	4,10,68,000
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Temporary Loans	—	35,48,375	4,35,000	—				
Bills outstanding	—	5,10,965	—	—				
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,50,69,661	1,56,72,972	1,96,18,371	1,64,80,000				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					1,50,69,661	1,97,32,312	2,00,53,371	1,64,80,000
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					79,53,252	1,04,45,091	41,21,281	1,27,82,000
Supplies from London (Miscellaneous)					—	19,872	600	—
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	70,69,955	30,08,125	2,21,81,907	89,50,000				
Bills drawn	1,04,73,139	1,19,28,285	64,62,693	85,00,000				
Stores	2,82,746	1,67,260	1,23,795	—				
Subscriptions received to India Loans	14,50,700	8,74,700	32,95,900	11,50,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, including Receipts from the Lahore Government and from Rajah Golab Sing, per Account No. 2	71,68,893	73,29,445	1,06,86,193	51,14,000				
	2,64,45,433	2,33,07,815	4,27,50,488	2,37,14,000				
MADRAS:								
Bills drawn	829	—	—	—				
Miscellaneous	223	329	465	1,000				
	1,052	329	465	1,000				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	15,000	—	30,00,000	—				
Bills drawn	5,092	11,110	16,914	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	21,567	28,371	1,74,242	51,000				
	41,659	39,481	31,91,156	51,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					2,64,88,144	2,33,47,625	4,59,42,109	2,37,66,000
GRAND TOTAL — *Co.'s Rupees*					11,60,67,779	11,33,19,607	13,67,38,675	13,30,50,508

PROVINCES, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE the succeeding Year.

PAYMENTS:					1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Temporary Loans	- -	- -	- -	5,00,000				
Bills outstanding	50,42,916	- -	28,91,576	3,00,000				
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,51,02,280	1,49,79,826	1,82,19,319	1,63,11,000				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					2,01,45,196	1,49,79,826	2,11,10,895	1,71,11,000
Advances made by Government repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					1,01,22,854	74,71,798	56,90,174	99,77,000
Supplies to London (Miscellaneous)					67,917	- - -	2,150	—
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	1,50,08,175	1,67,57,147	78,85,827	75,00,000				
Bills paid	3,08,21,885	4,06,83,147	4,49,06,372	38,00,000				
Stores	- -	- -	2,32,469	—				
Interest on India Debt	7,29,526	9,04,932	8,02,246	8,05,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	1,61,85,886	1,23,59,623	1,37,70,356	5,19,95,000				
	6,27,45,472	7,07,04,849	6,75,97,270	6,41,00,000				
MADRAS:								
Bills paid	558	- -	5,14,503	8,05,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	7,51,508	7,50,290	8,82,501	22,90,000				
	7,52,066	7,50,290	13,97,004	30,95,000				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	11,53,086	- -	3,000	36,45,000				
Bills paid	1,30,811	734	7,21,096	2,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	10,14,378	10,92,853	12,62,578	19,22,000				
	22,98,275	10,93,587	19,86,674	57,67,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					6,57,95,813	7,25,48,726	7,09,80,948	7,29,62,000
TOTAL					9,61,31,780	9,50,00,350	9,77,84,167	10,00,50,000
CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries on the 30th April					1,99,35,999	1,83,19,257	3,89,54,508	3,30,00,508
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					11,60,67,779	11,33,19,607	13,67,38,675	13,30,50,508

No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the MADRAS

		1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	1850/51.
REVENUES:		*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties			1,06,259	48,015	62,612	86,543
Post-office Collections			4,15,282	3,99,274	4,03,773	4,02,498
Stamp Duties			3,01,306	3,68,244	4,20,363	4,70,928
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain or deducting net Loss by Exchange Operations between India and England			54,346	- - -	- - -	2,53,281
Judicial Fees and Fines			2,75,752	1,88,931	1,21,714	1,09,710
Land Revenue			3,65,48,058	3,64,56,955	3,47,94,373	3,51,59,696
Abkarry and Small Farms and Licenses			22,86,316	24,31,578	24,56,139	24,20,661
Moturpha			11,43,941	11,29,424	11,55,194	11,49,425
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department			3,04,286	3,09,593	2,47,478	2,61,622
Customs			13,59,846	9,28,764	10,27,101	11,07,250
Sale of Tobacco			8,95,965	9,13,880	8,81,065	8,37,929
Sale of Salt			48,57,218	45,07,977	46,45,926	47,76,305
Marine Duties			71,999	70,593	69,062	76,851
Subsidies from Mysore, Travancore and Cochin			34,46,430	34,46,431	34,46,430	34,46,431
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c. (including Interest on Debt due by the Nizam's Government)			36,668	3,14,878	3,28,269	3,14,204
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	*Co's Rupees*		5,21,03,672	5,15,14,537	5,00,59,499	5,08,73,334
Deduct,		*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the Nabob of the Carnatic, the Rajah of Tanjore, and the Mysore Princes		58,55,960	53,37,957	51,11,783	50,96,754	
Sinking Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore		2,81,189	2,81,189	2,81,189	2,81,189	
Interest and Charges paid on the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore		2,16,119	2,15,766	2,11,982	2,20,472	
			63,53,268	58,34,912	56,04,954	55,98,415
			4,57,50,404	4,56,79,625	4,44,54,545	4,52,74,919
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES, Including Cost of SALT and TOBACCO:						
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties		44,793	46,302	50,631	56,472	
Ditto Land, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues		57,90,326	52,43,794	53,17,550	54,17,869	
Ditto Customs		2,34,207	2,21,687	2,15,433	2,14,921	
Cost and Charges of Tobacco		2,07,102	3,12,136	2,65,523	2,40,752	
Ditto - ditto - Salt		6,62,363	7,38,537	8,12,614	6,81,082	
			69,38,791	65,62,456	66,61,751	66,08,096
TOTAL NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection	*Co.'s Rupees*		3,88,11,613	3,91,17,169	3,77,92,794	3,86,66,823

PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

CHARGES:	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	1850/51.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Charges	1,31,931	1,05,084	1,00,233	1,04,558
Post-office Charges	4,40,245	4,41,153	4,33,903	4,29,932
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	32,16,736	31,56,273	34,20,537	31,48,242
Net Loss by Exchange Operations between India and England (with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* the Sicca Rupee), in Excess of the Amount of Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	-	1,78,219	95,495	—
TOTAL CIVIL AND POLITICAL CHARGES	37,88,912	38,80,729	40,50,168	36,82,732
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	4,54,842	4,36,308	4,06,390	4,61,602
Ditto of the Sudder, Circuit and Zillah Courts	22,06,096	21,50,928	21,23,288	21,10,703
Provincial Police	8,15,761	8,37,967	8,44,644	8,51,848
NET JUDICIAL AND POLICE CHARGES	34,76,699	34,25,203	33,74,322	34,24,153
Marine Charges	1,45,455	1,07,482	1,22,597	1,24,826
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	3,52,465	2,38,012	1,49,194	2,33,147
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	
Military Charges	2,75,44,725	2,61,21,698	2,52,17,316	2,62,01,049	
Ditto Buildings	1,00,934	84,516	29,641	45,327	
					2,76,45,659	2,62,06,214	2,52,46,957	2,62,46,376
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT	3,54,09,790	3,38,57,640	3,29,43,238	3,37,11,234
Interest on Debt	5,74,227	5,04,972	5,32,795	5,54,523
TOTAL CHARGES	3,59,83,417	3,43,62,612	3,34,76,033	3,42,65,757
MADRAS SURPLUS	28,28,196	47,54,557	43,16,761	44,01,066
Co.'s Rupees	3,88,11,613	3,91,17,169	3,77,92,794	3,86,66,823

No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the MADRAS

RECEIPTS:					1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	1850/51.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on the 30th April					2,74,62,068	2,50,05,978	2,52,23,960	2,67,85,071
Surplus of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 5					28,28,196	47,54,557	43,16,761	44,01,066
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes issued	-	-	21,000	20,000				
Received on account of Civil and Military Funds	25,68,411	25,96,987	27,47,996	26,65,696				
Receipts on account of the Bank of Madras, and transactions of the late Government Bank	-	-	1,812	9,209				
Miscellaneous Deposits	48,06,721	50,20,251	61,07,970	52,80,164				
Bills outstanding	-	-	1,33,753	3,63,969				
Floating Balance	-	23,502	-	1,72,755				
Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	3,57,109	3,68,357	3,79,604	3,90,852				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					77,32,241	80,09,097	93,92,135	89,02,645
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					17,05,679	13,15,600	13,23,012	7,69,959
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	1,28,448	1,58,692	1,46,239	1,44,406				
Bills on the Court for Interest on Claims on the late Rajah of Tanjore	36,822	59,483	60,356	39,909				
Other Bills on the Court	21,037	22,570	55,106	14,623				
Advances in England repaid	20,52,927	23,18,090	22,93,637	14,74,126				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government, and net Loss by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee	2,14,862	2,87,233	1,30,726	63,197				
Copper for Coinage	1,28,704	52,210	49,505	59,551				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					25,82,800	28,98,278	27,35,569	17,95,812
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Bills drawn	25,47,740	34,50,295	20,96,683	8,74,323				
Stores	-	1,07,495	68,025	34,590				
Subscriptions received to India Loans	64,80,500	12,37,700	28,98,000	19,01,200				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	43,78,586	48,03,585	37,94,188	39,05,889				
	1,34,06,826	95,99,075	88,56,896	67,16,002				
SUPPLIES from PRINCE of WALES' ISLAND; Pay of Madras Troops, and Miscellaneous	3,70,438	4,28,596	3,49,927	4,05,671				
	1,37,77,264	1,00,27,671	92,06,823	71,21,673				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Bills drawn	8,076	3,10,269	2,52,331	10,23,934				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	7,82,088	7,24,022	7,57,497	11,92,218				
	7,90,164	10,34,291	10,09,828	22,16,152				
BOMBAY:								
Bills drawn	65,004	54,013	80,831	55,526				
Stores	18,117	3,36,149	1,07,216	60,319				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	4,98,384	4,86,283	6,15,474	8,07,307				
	5,81,505	8,76,445	8,03,521	9,23,152				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					1,51,48,933	1,19,38,407	1,10,20,172	1,02,60,977
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					5,74,59,917	5,39,21,917	5,40,11,609	5,29,15,530

PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

PAYMENTS:					1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	1850/51.
DEBT DISCHARGED:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Promissory Notes	665	7,852	88,592	—				
Treasury Notes	- -	- -	4,000	6,500				
Payments on account of Civil and Military Funds	66,12,626	20,50,275	24,69,911	23,72,611				
Payments on account of the Bank of Madras, and transactions of the late Government Bank	2,110	2,575	2,259	—				
Miscellaneous Deposits	45,84,058	49,39,646	62,22,728	49,26,017				
Bills outstanding	2,51,567	85,416	—	—				
Floating Balance	23,199	- -	35,617	—				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					1,14,74,225	70,85,764	88,23,107	73,05,128
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					10,15,017	37,39,791	21,69,831	20,13,810
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	46,97,609	17,40,636	43,27,735	37,93,439				
Advances made upon security of Goods, repayable by Bills drawn in favour of the Court of Directors	16,454	42,646	92,731	—				
Invoice Value of Specie consigned to the Court of Directors	- -	55,00,000	—	—				
Miscellaneous (including net Gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee)	1,23,875	1,46,327	1,12,492	3,86,790				
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government	2,10,858	47,996	38,366	1,35,701				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					50,48,796	74,77,605	45,71,324	43,15,930
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	35,00,000	- -	25,00,000	20,00,000				
Bills paid	4,61,059	3,38,111	2,27,428	3,26,578				
Stores	42,811	13,018	—	—				
India Loans discharged	- -	- -	- -	5,000				
Interest on India Debt	27,15,863	31,52,491	31,90,257	34,22,262				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	18,60,905	21,91,472	13,65,026	14,48,733				
	85,80,638	56,95,092	72,82,711	72,02,573				
SUPPLIES TO PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND; Bills drawn, and Miscellaneous	76,316	67,696	87,213	77,367				
	86,56,954	57,62,788	73,69,924	72,79,940				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Bills paid	829	—	—	—				
Miscellaneous	432	858	271	51,744				
	1,261	858	271	51,744				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	50,25,000	36,00,000	32,40,000	11,06,000				
Bills paid	7,88,735	6,97,945	7,94,417	9,97,041				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	4,43,951	3,33,206	2,57,664	2,99,365				
	62,57,686	46,31,151	42,92,081	24,02,406				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to the other Presidencies					1,49,15,901	1,03,94,797	1,16,62,276	97,34,090
TOTAL					3,24,53,939	2,86,97,957	2,72,26,538	2,33,68,958
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th April					2,50,05,978	2,52,23,960	2,67,85,071	2,95,46,572
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					5,74,59,917	5,39,21,917	5,40,11,609	5,29,15,530

No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BOMBAY ESTIMATE of the same

REVENUES:	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	* *Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties	2,00,026	2,02,259	1,93,084	2,55,500
Post-office Collections	2,31,973	2,45,084	2,42,835	2,46,000
Stamp Duties	5,51,834	5,48,922	5,94,221	5,82,500
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain or deducting net Loss by Exchange Operations between India and England	1,54,674	- - -	- - -	30,780
Judicial Fees and Fines	92;884	73,931	64,937	72,140
Land Revenue	2,35,78,488	2,24,56,924	2,30,59,748	2,29,59,490
Sayer	9,23,008	9,08,036	9,29,464	10,23,310
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	1,02,534	37,305	38,930	—
Receipts of the Province of Scinde	(*Vide* Statement, No. 1.)	29,23,515	28,61,019	28,79,940
Ditto - - Sattara State	- - -	- - -	- - -	20,52,400
Customs	31,06,172	24,49,935	29,06,151	31,13,600
Receipts from Salt (Duties)	25,27,611	22,81,922	23,24,871	22,79,560
Sale of Opium Passes and Opium	37,90,276	89,80,926	74,00,317	80,71,300
Marine and Dock Dues	1,55,132	1,33,887	1,38,212	1,21,970
Subsidy from the Cutch Government	2,33,687	1,40,212	2,33,687	2,33,680
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.	55,267	46,348	41,525	37,300
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	3,57,03,566	4,14,29,206	4,10,29,001	4,39,59,470
Deduct,	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the Ex-Paishwa and his Minister	16,31,561	21,79,918	15,99,763	16,89,110
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Emandars, including Charitable Grants to Mosques, Pagodas, &c.	93,31,642	92,27,702	92,37,706	94,52,820
	1,09,63,203	1,14,07,620	1,08,37,469	1,11,41,930
	2,47,40,363	3,00,21,586	3,01,91,532	3,28,17,540
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES, including Cost of SALT and OPIUM.				
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties	30,497	30,548	30,546	29,900
Ditto - Land and Sayer Revenues	28,05,562	28,76,123	28,93,109	29,88,280
Ditto - Customs	4,19,098	4,24,454	4,43,164	4,02,840
Ditto - Opium Receipts	71,727	1,05,860	1,05,482	81,700
Ditto - Salt Duties	1,82,605	1,75,067	1,67,280	1,80,400
	35,09,489	36,12,052	36,39,581	36,82,620
TOTAL NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection	2,12,30,874	2,64,09,534	2,65,51,951	2,91,34,920
BOMBAY DEFICIT	60,04,178	48,38,682	54,31,987	51,85,197
Co.'s Rupees	2,72,35,052	3,12,48,216	3,19,83,938	3,43,20,117

PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an for the succeeding Year.

	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
CHARGES:				
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:				
Mint Charges	1,73,147	1,69,663	1,62,789	1,71,640
Post-office Charges	4,23,394	4,01,878	3,94,843	4,03,770
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	35,83,565	36,25,737	36,66,229	35,95,060
Net Loss by Exchange Operations between India and England (with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee) in Excess of the Amount of Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	—	21,541	61,123	—
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	41,80,106	42,18,819	42,84,984	41,70,470
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	5,07,045	5,07,393	5,14,900	5,08,797
Ditto of the Sudder and Zillah Courts	19,97,858	19,10,807	19,60,757	20,36,150
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	25,04,903	24,18,200	24,75,657	25,44,947
Charges of the Province of Scinde:				
Military Charges Extraordinary (*vide* also, Bengal Statement, No. 1)	1,06,050	—	—	—
Civil, Military, Revenue, Judicial and Police Charges, including Allowances to Ex-Ameers and others	—	48,30,504	56,64,348	44,56,330
Charges of the Sattarah State Civil, Judicial and Revenue Charges, including Political Stipends and Allowances payable out of the Revenues	—	—	—	24,06,230
Indian Navy and Marine Charges	16,26,806	16,95,727	17,17,006	22,09,800
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	1,70,829	2,48,115	2,84,929	3,85,440

	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*		
Military Charges (exclusive of the Military Charges in Scinde)	1,77,51,792	1,69,70,148	1,67,69,265	1,72,41,900		
Ditto - Buildings	2,41,841	1,87,610	79,524	1,80,000		
					1,79,93,633	1,71,57,758	1,68,48,789	1,74,21,900
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of Interest on Debt					2,65,82,327	3,05,69,123	3,12,75,713	3,35,95,117
Interest on Debt					6,52,725	6,79,093	7,08,225	7,25,000
TOTAL CHARGES				*Co.'s Rupees*	2,72,35,052	3,12,48,216	3,19,83,938	3,43,20,117

No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, succeeding

					1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
RECEIPTS:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on the 30th April - - -					1,93,65,121	1,96,61,514	2,21,58,817	1,98,86,385
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes issued - - -	- -	500	14,000	10,500				
Received on account of Civil and Military Funds - - -	18,95,285	18,28,706	19,46,532	18,94,800				
Miscellaneous Deposits - - -	30,37,716	37,78,421	33,97,888	28,06,390				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED - - -					49,33,001	56,07,627	53,58,420	47,11,690
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances - - - - -					7,18,021	16,01,640	36,87,923	9,36,030
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt - - - - -	1,12,944	1,23,912	1,17,846	1,18,200				
Other Bills on the Court - - -	91,441	53,363	45,128	49,000				
Advances in England repaid - -	11,58,240	13,28,492	14,00,490	11,69,690				
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company, Receipts at Bombay on account of Capital, under clause 6 of their Deed of Contract - - -	- -	- -	1,17,495	5,09,400				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government, and net Loss by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - -	2,51,461	1,99,724	1,32,251	1,00,500				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON - - -					16,14,086	17,05,491	18,13,210	19,46,790
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure - - - - - -	10,88,471	—	—	—				
Bills drawn - - - - -	28,83,898	49,18,973	2,58,230	49,82,800				
Subscriptions received to India Loans -	28,83,300	20,87,700	1,16,11,900	28,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous -	67,56,490	25,08,216	17,56,566	9,48,000				
	1,36,12,159	95,14,889	1,36,26,696	87,30,800				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Treasure - - - - - -	11,55,387	—	—	—				
Bills drawn - - - - -	5,000	1,88,888	2,53,079	1,13,150				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous -	9,22,016	9,85,483	16,63,370	19,45,000				
	20,82,403	11,74,371	19,16,449	20,58,150				
MADRAS:								
Treasure, including Bills drawn - -	50,61,862	34,13,615	37,11,010	37,03,100				
Advances and Disbursements on account Bombay, and Miscellaneous -	3,50,108	1,80,618	2,37,136	3,96,800				
	54,11,970	35,94,233	39,48,146	40,99,900				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES - - -					2,11,06,532	1,42,83,493	1,94,91,291	1,48,88,850
GRAND TOTAL - - - *Co.'s Rupees*					4,77,36,761	4,28,59,765	5,25,09,661	4,23,69,745

for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the Year.

PAYMENTS:					1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	Estimate, 1850/51.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Deficit of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 7					60,04,178	48,38,682	54,31,987	51,85,197
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes	7,200	30,000	3,000	2,000				
Payments on account of Civil and Military Funds	13,51,594	14,52,471	15,39,138	14,50,800				
Miscellaneous Deposits	31,47,538	30,19,605	31,70,489	20,07,360				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					45,06,332	45,02,076	47,12,627	34,60,160
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					16,54,640	14,87,697	40,36,652	14,54,770
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	3,66,890	2,20,680	3,39,825	3,44,809				
Advances made upon the Security of Goods, repayable by Bills drawn in favour of the Court of Directors	24,52,410	23,98,751	69,03,227	—				
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company, Payments out of Capital, under clause 7 of their Deed of Contract	- -	- -	23,951	1,00,000				
Miscellaneous, including Debits to Her Majesty's Government, and net Gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee	3,43,665	38,895	1,25,337	1,27,560				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					31,62,965	26,58,326	73,92,340	5,72,369
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	15,00,501	- -	6,00,613	—				
Bills paid	16,79,524	2,53,302	2,07,999	1,00,000				
India Loans discharged	- -	17,572	—	—				
Interest on India Debt	19,51,559	21,87,877	23,04,032	21,47,700				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	68,48,629	40,55,488	38,48,862	14,49,630				
	1,19,80,213	65,14,239	69,61,506	36,97,330				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Treasure	- -	- -	30,01,182	—				
Bills paid	- -	8,602	5,156	13,500				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	68,090	37,660	2,31,032	23,400				
	68,090	46,262	32,37,370	36,900				
MADRAS:								
Bills paid	46,411	- -	70,388	70,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	6,52,418	6,53,666	7,80,406	7,39,400				
	6,98,829	6,53,666	8,50,794	8,09,400				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					1,27,47,132	72,14,167	1,10,49,670	45,43,630
TOTAL					2,80,75,247	2,07,00,948	3,26,23,276	1,52,16,126
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th April					1,96,61,514	2,21,58,817	1,98,86,385	2,71,53,619
GRAND TOTAL				*Co.'s Rupees*	4,77,36,761	4,28,59,765	5,25,09,661	4,23,69,745

No. 9.—A STATEMENT of the CHARGES defrayed in ENGLAND on Account of the INDIAN TERRITORY in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts.

	1847/48.	1848/49.	4849/50.	1850/51.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	627,393	631,497	629,435	636,495
Interest on the Home Bond Debt	102,984	150,509	173,723	144,970
Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India	586,142	384,132	378,100	364,386
Cost and Equipment of Steam Vessels, and various Expenses connected with Steam communication with India, deducting Amount chargeable to Her Majesty's Government	49,423	3,658	Excess Receipts 11,957	Excess Receipts 5,727
Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company, of the Amount payable under contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended communication with India and China	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000
Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices	54,623	51,496	36,418	19,769
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military and Marine Officers, including Off-reckonings	604,373	625,819	614,393	641,513
Payments on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India	200,000	350,000	200,000	200,000
Retiring Pay to Her Majesty's Troops (Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71)	60,000	45,000	75,000	45,000
Charges General, being for the several Home Establishments, and for Civil, Military and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges and Miscellaneous, deducting Charges of Establishments put upon outward Invoices, and Interest realized on Investment of Cash Balances	564,393	617,720	505,678	526,880
Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments	37,919	32,437	32,383	29,896
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818	16,754	15,612	15,388	14,691
Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown	5,046	7,445	5,795	3,533
Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion paid by the Company)	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Her Majesty's Establishment in China (portion paid by the Company, for the years 1845/46 to 1847/48 inclusive)	10,093	9,486	- - -	8,781
Expenses incurred on account of Convicts transported from India to Van Diemen's Land; repaid to Her Majesty's Government	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,999
Board of Ordnance, for Arms and Accoutrements supplied to Her Majesty's Troops embarked for India	14,929	6,097	14,581	—
£.	3,016,072	3,012,908	2,750,937	2,717,186

No. 10.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the REVENUES and CHARGES of INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts, including the Charges disbursed in England.

REVENUES:	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	1850/51, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
BENGAL - - - - (*See* Account, No. 1)	7,73,93,036	7,89,12,192	8,86,60,136	8,21,45,785
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (*See* Account, No. 3) -	5,00,51,482	4,99,83,128	5,16,58,682	5,03,82,000
PUNJAUB & TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY (*See* Account, No. 3A) - -	- -	- -	1,16,11,971	1,20,03,000
	5,00,51,482	4,99,83,128	6,32,70,653	6,23,85,000
				Actual,
MADRAS - - - - (*See* Account, No. 5)	3,88,11,613	3,91,17,169	3,77,92,794	3,86,66,823
BOMBAY - - - - - (ditto, No. 7)	2,12,30,874	2,64,09,534	2,65,51,951	2,91,34,920
TOTAL NET REVENUES of INDIA, *Company's Rupees* - -	18,74,87,005	19,44,22,023	21,62,75,534	21,23,32,528
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	17,576,907	18,227,065	20,275,831	19,906,174
RECEIPTS from Produce of COMMERCIAL ASSETS in INDIA and CHINA:				
BENGAL - - - - (*See* Account, No. 1)	2,088	3,043	1,602	3,500
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	195	285	150	328
TOTAL NET REVENUES and RECEIPTS in INDIA - - - - - £.	17,577,102	18,227,350	20,275,981	19,906,502
Deficiency, after deducting Net Produce of the Commercial Assets of the Company - - - - - -	1,911,791	1,473,115	- - -	631,173
£.	19,488,893	19,700,465	20,275,981	20,537,675

CHARGES:	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	1850/51, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
BENGAL (after deducting Receipts from the Lahore Government, and from the Rajah Golab Sing) (*See* Account, No. 1) - - - - - - - -	10,36,86,218	10,22,43,492	10,27,25,641	10,01,82,345
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (*See* Account, No. 3) -	88,05,406	1,01,44,420	94,50,936	1,14,32,000
PUNJAUB & TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY (*See* Account, No. 3A) - -	- -	- -	55,17,660	98,85,000
	88,05,406	1,01,44,420	1,49,68,596	2,13,17,000
				Actual,
MADRAS - - - - (*See* Account, No. 5)	3,59,83,417	3,43,62,612	3,34,76,033	3,42,65,757
BOMBAY - - - - - (ditto, No. 7)	2,72,35,052	3,12,48,216	3,19,83,938	3,43,20,117
TOTAL, including WAR CHARGES, *Company's Rupees* - -	17,57,10,093	17,79,98,740	18,31,54,208	19,00,85,219
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	16,472,821	16,687,382	17,170,707	17,820,489
CHARGES consequent upon the DISCHARGE of the 6 per cent. REMITTABLE DEBT:				
BENGAL - - - - (*See* Account, No. 1)	- - -	1,867	—	—
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	- - -	175	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES in INDIA - - - £.	16,472,821	16,687,557	17,170,707	17,820,489
CHARGES disbursed in ENGLAND (*See* Account, No. 9)	3,016,072	3,012,908	2,750,937	2,717,186
TOTAL CHARGES of INDIA - - - £.	19,488,893	19,700,465	19,921,644	20,537,675
Surplus - - - - - - - - - -	- - -	- - -	354,337	—
£.	19,488,893	19,700,465	20,275,981	20,537,675

No. 11.—A COMBINED ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS OF INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts.

RECEIPTS:	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	1850/51, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
LOCAL INDIAN SURPLUS	1,17,79,000	1,64,24,459	3,31,22,928	2,22,50,809
DEBT incurred	7,22,48,863	7,82,45,641	8,61,81,766	6,79,42,842
ADVANCES recovered and adjusted	1,30,01,982	1,59,02,703	1,22,84,021	1,74,53,378
SUPPLIES from LONDON, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government	1,16,66,770	1,18,11,199	1,09,34,425	1,04,92,899
UNADJUSTED BALANCE of SUPPLIES between the different Presidencies	—	—	—	—
CASH BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th of April, commencement of each year	11,10,18,705	10,03,76,260	11,04,24,559	12,43,32,338
Co.'s Rupees	21,97,15,320	22,27,60,262	25,29,47,699	24,24,71,766

PAYMENTS:	1847/48.	1848/49.	1849/50.	1850/51, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEBT discharged	6,83,33,341	5,63,85,741	5,73,45,547	6,10,00,682
ADVANCES recoverable	1,50,40,105	1,54,20,220	1,51,68,169	1,59,93,259
SUPPLIES to LONDON, including Debits to Her Majesty's Government	3,35,79,678	3,80,83,153	5,21,77,462	3,89,81,795
UNADJUSTED BALANCE of SUPPLIES between the different Presidencies	23,85,936	24,46,589	39,24,183	50,98,723
CASH BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th of April, close of each year	10,03,76,260	11,04,24,559	12,43,32,338	12,13,97,307
Co.'s Rupees	21,97,15,320	22,27,60,262	25,29,47,699	24,24,71,766

No. 12.—AN ACCOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBTS, bearing Interest, outstanding at the several PRESIDENCIES, in the EAST INDIES, on the 30th April 1850; also, of the Rates and Annual Amount of Interest payable thereon.

	DEBTS.	RATES of INTEREST.	Annual Amount of Interest.
BENGAL:			
REGISTERED DEBT:	*Co.'s Rs.*		*Co.'s Rs.*
Loans	1,09,71,783	6 per cent.	6,58,307
Ditto	27,84,78,159	5 per cent.	1,39,23,907
Ditto	15,38,41,108	4 per cent.	61,53,644
Co.'s Rupees	44,32,91,050		2,07,35,858
Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough	8,972	10 per cent.	897
Treasury Notes	85,46,733	average, 5 per cent.	4,25,856
Civil and Medical Funds	2,03,33,072	6 per cent.	12,19,984
Miscellaneous Deposits	8,32,002	5 and 4 per cent.	34,760
Co.'s Rupees	47,30,11,829		2,24,17,355
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES: (Including the newly-acquired Territory.)			
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,00,000	4 per cent.	8,000
Temporary Loans	39,83,375	5 per cent.	1,99,168
Co.'s Rupees	41,83,375		2,07,168
MADRAS:			
Loans	1,54,000	8 per cent.	12,320
Ditto	80,500	6 per cent.	4,830
Civil, Military and Medical Funds	63,87,887	5 and 6 per cent.	3,66,946
Miscellaneous Deposits	5,66,009	4, 5 and 6 per cent.	24,976
Treasury Notes	23,000	4 per cent.	920
Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	25,30,705	4 per cent.	1,01,228
Co.'s Rupees	97,42,101		5,11,220
BOMBAY:			
Civil Annuity and other Funds	53,32,747	6 per cent.	3,19,964
Civil Provident and Military Funds	73,15,631	5 per cent.	3,65,781
Miscellaneous Deposits	7,50,204	4 per cent.	30,008
Treasury Notes	16,800	4 per cent.	672
Co.'s Rupees	1,34,15,382		7,16,425
TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*	50,03,52,687	*Co.'s Rupees*	2,38,52,168
At 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee £.	46,908,064	£.	2,236,140

East India House,
15 May 1852.

(Errors excepted.)

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

EAST INDIA.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THREE YEARS

1847/48–1848/49–1849/50.

(Pursuant to Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV., c. 85, s. 116.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*
4 *June* 1852.

437.

Under 4 *oz.*

EAST INDIA.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THREE YEARS,

(1850/51—1851/52—1852/53),

ACCORDING TO THE LATEST ADVICES:

WITH A STATEMENT OF THE SAME FOR THE SUCCEEDING YEAR, PARTLY ESTIMATED.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV., c. 85, s. 116.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
18 *May* 1855.

253.

LIST OF ACCOUNTS.

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Bengal Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 4–5

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the Bengal Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 6–7

No. 3.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the North-Western Provinces, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - - p. 8–9

No. 3A.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - p. 8–9

No. 4.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the North-Western Provinces, including the newly acquired Territory, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 10–11

No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Madras Presidency, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - - - p. 12–13

No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the Madras Presidency, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - - - - - p. 14–15

No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Bombay Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 16–17

No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the Bombay Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 18–19

No. 9.—A STATEMENT of the Charges defrayed in England on account of the Indian Territory, in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - p. 20

No. 10.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the Revenues and Charges of India, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts, including the Charges disbursed in England - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 21

No. 11.—A COMBINED ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of India, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - - - - - - p. 22

No. 12.—AN ACCOUNT of the Public Debts bearing Interest, outstanding at the several Presidencies in the East Indies, on the 30th April 1853; also, of the Rates and Annual Amount of Interest payable thereon - - - - - - - p. 23

East India House,
9 May 1855.

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for

REVENUES:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	Estimate, 1853/54.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties	4,31,777	8,85,107	8,82,482	6,27,300
Post-office Collections	4,93,477	4,92,149	4,96,370	4,63,400
Stamp Duties	20,84,592	21,43,965	20,82,269	21,56,700
Excise Duties in Calcutta	2,72,195	2,86,148	3,00,330	3,23,700
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain or deducting net Loss by Exchange operations between India and England	27,71,166	22,93,538	22,02,119	26,39,606
Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.	7,53,721	10,75,531	8,66,125	8,62,400
Land Revenue	3,56,94,086	3,54,18,327	3,54,78,182	3,54,38,800
Sayer and Abkarry	30,68,362	29,78,606	29,30,156	29,25,100
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	1,95,361	75,522	1,32,686	32,300
Receipts from the Territory ceded by the Burmese	*Co.'s Rs.* 19,32,866	*Co.'s Rs.* 25,11,220	*Co.'s Rs.* 21,53,046	*Co.'s Rs.* 24,91,700
Ditto, annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban			49,687	13,23,900
	19,32,866	25,11,220	22,02,733	38,15,600
(Annexed by Proclamation of the Government of India, dated the 20th December 1852.)				
Customs	1,01,45,542	1,14,08,472	93,13,151	76,43,400
Sale of Salt	1,08,88,495	90,45,618	1,18,87,376	1,37,00,000
Sale of Opium	3,09,05,530	3,12,00,944	3,96,01,844	3,81,05,658
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	8,56,401	9,07,261	7,57,126	8,34,130
REVENUES OF PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND, SINGAPORE AND MALACCA:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Prince of Wales' Island	1,73,688	1,82,495	1,94,516	2,17,965
Singapore	4,21,762	3,65,889	4,46,216	4,14,070
Malacca	88,379	98,937	1,17,974	1,36,275
	6,83,829	6,47,321	7,58,706	7,68,310
Subsidy received from the Nagpore Government	8,00,000	8,00,000	10,00,000	8,00,000
Tributes from the Nizam, Rajpoot and other States	13,93,722	13,17,970	10,95,025	13,43,169
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.	1,60,786	77,138	58,401	32,900
On account net proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court (Section I. of the Act of the Government of India, No. 5, of 1851)	- - -	5,09,580	1,21,968	45,000
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	10,35,31,908	10,40,74,417	11,21,67,049	11,25,57,473
Deduct, Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	26,99,155	26,53,333	24,96,053	23,42,913
	10,08,32,753	10,14,21,084	10,96,70,996	11,02,14,560
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES (including Cost of Salt and Opium):				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties	1,17,912	1,07,488	1,37,649	96,000
Ditto - Land Sayer and Abkarry Revenues	35,16,120	39,48,936	43,66,917	35,08,700
Ditto - Customs	4,85,791	4,99,960	4,86,698	4,77,550
Cost and Charges of Salt, including payments made to the French Government under Convention	31,78,518	32,38,131	24,78,677	31,04,847
Cost and Charges of Opium	1,03,47,259	1,10,89,314	1,35,91,400	1,48,29,284
	1,76,45,600	1,88,83,829	2,10,61,341	2,20,16,381
TOTAL NET REVENUES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection	8,31,87,153	8,25,37,255	8,86,09,655	8,81,98,179
RECEIPTS FROM THE PRODUCE OF THE COMMERCIAL ASSETS (Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 1 & 4).				
At BENGAL:				
Sale of Commercial Factories and recoveries of Outstanding Commercial Advances	6,382	—	—	—
TOTAL NET REVENUES and RECEIPTS	8,31,93,535	8,25,37,255	8,86,09,655	8,81,98,179
BENGAL DEFICIT	1,45,94,024	1,59,48,649	1,36,53,103	1,75,55,396
TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*	9,77,87,559	9,84,85,904	10,22,62,758	10,57,53,575

Note.—The Bengal Accounts having formerly included those of the Territories which, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 38, became subject to the of the newly acquired Territory, as shown

YEARS.	NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments and Charges of Collection.				CHARGES.	
	Bengal Presidency.	North-Western Provinces (including Cis and Trans-Sutlej Territory). *Vide* Account, No. 3.	Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory. *Vide* Account, No. 3 A.	TOTAL.	Bengal Presidency.	North-Western Provinces (including Cis and Trans-Sutlej Territory). *Vide* Account, No. 3.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
1850/51	8,31,87,153	5,06,32,524	1,42,33,293	14,80,52,970	9,77,85,692	1,10,48,266
1851/52	8,25,37,255	5,16,44,284	96,80,654	14,38,62,193	9,84,85,904	1,09,52,280
1852/53	8,86,09,655	5,10,47,068	98,37,891	14,94,94,614	10,22,62,758	1,10,03,039
1853/54, partly Estimated	8,81,98,179	5,13,68,338	96,12,687	14,91,79,204	10,57,53,575	1,18,71,659

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	Estimate, 1853/54.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Charges	2,58,602	2,84,115	3,17,220	2,69,878
Post-office Charges	5,37,615	5,49,011	5,12,516	4,79,700
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including contingent Charges	92,14,626	93,01,346	87,14,189	91,84,048
Payments to Claimants upon the late Registrar of the Supreme Court, under Section 3, of the Act of the Government of India, No. 5, of 1851	—	3,35,129	2,15,327	32,000
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	1,00,10,843	1,04,69,601	97,59,252	99,65,626
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	11,72,488	10,74,472	10,82,305	10,87,932
Ditto - Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts	45,26,608	45,89,535	46,90,259	47,35,450
Provincial Police	10,25,961	10,31,386	10,74,502	10,11,000
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	67,25,057	66,95,393	68,47,066	68,34,382
Charges in the Territory ceded by the Burmese (*Co.'s Rs.* 12,00,682 / 14,10,243 / 14,74,891 / 11,71,100)	12,00,682	14,10,243	14,74,891	11,71,100
Ditto, annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban (*Co.'s Rs.* 1,61,725 / 9,30,600)			1,61,725	9,30,600
(Annexed by Proclamation of the Government of India, dated the 20th December 1852.)			16,36,616	21,01,700
Marine and Pilotage Charges	20,05,578	17,74,576	19,01,791	21,34,700
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	3,71,356	2,20,839	7,19,575	8,10,100
CHARGES OF PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND, SINGAPORE AND MALACCA:				
Prince of Wales' Island (*Co.'s Rs.* 4,43,803 / 2,73,606 / 2,92,323 / 3,38,555)				
Singapore (*Co.'s Rs.* 2,46,236 / 2,81,575 / 2,78,880 / 2,89,340)				
Malacca (*Co.'s Rs.* 1,06,312 / 98,107 / 1,00,334 / 87,105)	7,96,351	6,53,288	6,71,537	7,15,000
Military Charges (Bengal and North-Western Provinces) (*Co.'s Rs.* 5,29,51,436 / 5,27,86,420 / 5,27,77,446 / 5,31,11,292)				
Ditto - Buildings (*Co.'s Rs.* 10,99,148 / 18,56,886 / 14,96,856 / 17,59,800)	5,40,50,584	5,46,43,306	5,42,74,302	5,48,71,092
War Charges	9,54,935	6,72,933	32,11,083	49,90,300
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT, and CHARGES of COLLECTION	7,61,15,386	7,65,40,179	7,90,21,222	8,24,22,900
Deduct, Receipts from Rajah Golab Sing, on account of Transfer to him of Territory in the Punjaub. *Vide* 1st and 2d Articles of the Treaty between the British Government and the Rajah, dated 16th March 1846	7,00,000	—	—	—
NET CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT - *Co.'s Rupees*	7,54,15,386	7,65,40,179	7,90,21,222	8,24,22,900
Interest on Debt	2,23,70,306	2,19,45,725	2,32,41,536	2,33,30,675
TOTAL NET CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, exclusive of Collection, and after deducting Receipts from Rajah Golab Sing	9,77,85,692	9,84,85,904	10,22,62,758	10,57,53,575
EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES consequent upon the DISCHARGE of the BENGAL REMITTABLE DEBT.				
The difference of Exchange on Bills drawn on the Court of Directors, in discharge of the 6 per cent. Remittable Debt; viz., between the rate of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* the Sicca Rupee, at which the Loan was repayable, and the established rate of 2 *s.* the Sicca Rupee, made use of in these Accounts in the conversion of sterling money into Indian currency	1,867	—	—	—
TOTAL - *Co.'s Rupees*	9,77,87,559	9,84,85,904	10,22,62,758	10,57,53,575

Government of the late Presidency of Agra, the aggregate of the Revenues and Charges of those Territories, as shown in Account No. 3, and also in Account No. 3 A, is here inserted.

CHARGES.		SURPLUS in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, including the newly-acquired Territory.	Receipts from the Produce of the Commercial Assets.	NET SURPLUS, including Produce of the Commercial Assets.
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory. *Vide* Account, No. 3 A.	TOTAL.			
Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
65,62,612	11,53,96,570	3,26,56,400	4,515	3,26,60,915
75,76,430	11,70,14,614	2,68,47,579	—	2,68,47,579
66,20,818	11,98,86,615	2,96,07,999	—	2,96,07,999
75,68,734	12,51,93,968	2,39,85,236	—	2,39,85,236

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for

RECEIPTS:					1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	Estimate, 1853/54.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on 30th April					3,87,06,374	3,31,45,265	3,87,66,138	4,98,73,372
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Loans at 4 and 5 per cent.	99,95,600	5,69,700	65,34,000	25,22,32,334				
Treasury Notes issued	29,18,869	12,23,628	27,38,617	87,00,000				
Bills outstanding	- -	36,32,258	- -	6,75,925				
Received on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	35,42,701	64,89,783	62,21,810	64,20,000				
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,31,25,895	1,28,52,936	1,42,10,744	1,33,84,100				
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13 January 1844	15,59,723	17,97,267	23,41,494	16,00,000				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					3,11,42,788	2,65,65,572	3,20,46,665	28,30,12,359
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					25,93,105	32,86,291	27,24,075	24,34,810
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Transfer Loan Stock, Principal to be discharged in England	- -	- -	- -	46,95,533				
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	6,54,966	5,53,200	5,00,547	2,97,200				
Other Bills on the Court	1,14,205	97,600	90,964	1,10,000				
Dividends on Stock of the 5 per cent. Transfer Loan paid in England	14,47,527	13,96,222	13,70,654	13,64,757				
Advances in England recovered in Bengal	33,76,253	35,58,779	39,69,047	39,08,000				
East Indian Railway Company; Receipts in India on account of Capital under Clause 6 of their Deed of Contract	3,46,868	2,34,726	50,985	62,348				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government, and net loss by Exchange Operations, with reference to the fixed rate of 2 s. per Sicca Rupee	6,66,194	6,76,114	3,42,782	3,41,000				
The difference of Exchange between the rate of 2 s. 6 d. per Sicca Rupee, at which the Bills drawn from India, in liquidation of Remittable Debt, were discharged in England, and the fixed rate of 2 s. per Sicca Rupee made use of in these Accounts for the conversion of the Indian currency into Sterling Money	1,867	—	—	—				
Invoice value of Copper for Coinage	- -	4,24,799	3,22,503	2,74,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					66,07,880	69,41,440	66,47,482	1,10,52,838
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (including the newly-acquired Territories):								
Treasure	1,09,84,904	58,18,905	79,91,487	62,50,000				
Bills drawn	4,22,05,701	4,49,39,784	4,28,08,707	4,54,74,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account Bengal, and Miscellaneous	99,75,333	1,05,87,416	1,09,38,696	1,17,78,500				
	6,31,65,938	6,13,46,105	6,17,38,890	6,35,02,500				
MADRAS:								
Treasure	8,93,965	21,06,017	45,00,018	1,00,00,000				
Bills drawn	3,06,238	23,94,304	8,74,055	14,06,800				
Stores	11,284	35,967	34,959	30,000				
India Loans discharged	12,315	—	—	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account Bengal, and Miscellaneous	50,34,892	45,30,158	47,40,595	57,19,300				
	62,58,694	90,66,446	1,01,49,627	1,71,56,100				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	6,00,000	- -	3,10,272	1,56,17,800				
Bills drawn	4,92,737	2,35,876	3,54,555	19,00,000				
Stores	6,426	- -	92,469	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account Bengal, and Miscellaneous	40,41,468	39,05,393	37,31,082	41,57,500				
	51,40,631	41,41,269	44,88,378	2,16,75,300				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					7,45,65,263	7,45,53,820	7,63,76,895	10,23,33,900
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					15,36,15,410	14,44,92,388	15,65,61,255	44,87,07,279

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

PAYMENTS:					1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	Estimate, 1853/54.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEFICIT of REVENUE, as shown in Account No. 1					1,45,94,024	1,59,48,649	1,36,53,103	1,75,55,396
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Loans at 5 and 6 per cent.	17,982	51,333	2,10,133	25,78,21,083				
Treasury Notes	29,70,553	17,81,504	19,24,381	88,19,555				
Bills outstanding	16,15,558	—	58,38,352	—				
Payments on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	32,46,950	56,22,784	59,09,118	59,88,000				
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,44,14,190	1,28,73,049	1,24,03,050	1,32,82,500				
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844	15,82,058	15,12,884	15,88,200	15,50,000				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					2,38,47,291	2,18,41,554	2,78,73,234	28,74,61,138
Advances made by Government repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					26,91,372	22,52,663	25,62,292	26,64,010
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	2,84,72,487	2,35,47,635	2,89,34,505	3,34,04,541				
Bills on Her Majesty's Government transmitted	3,64,561	5,18,110	2,76,777	2,20,000				
East Indian Railway Company; Payments out of Capital under Clause 7 of their Deed of Contract	3,25,278	15,65,000	18,61,634	32,30,070				
Interest on Capital deposited in the Indian Treasuries	—	9,190	12,148	12,443				
Miscellaneous, including net gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* the Sicca Rupee	22,73,841	18,99,813	17,26,566	24,60,206				
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, including Charges on account of the Expedition to China, repayable in England	22,04,289	18,45,964	19,12,000	16,43,600				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					3,36,40,456	2,93,85,712	3,47,23,630	4,09,70,860
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (including the newly-acquired Territories):								
Treasure	86,62,128	57,41,497	13,52,083	16,30,000				
Bills paid	1,16,02,865	1,31,18,317	81,83,751	57,00,000				
Stores	99,972	2,19,736	1,68,264	80,000				
Subscriptions to India Loans	11,44,700	49,300	1,04,000	9,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	70,38,755	85,90,145	77,86,450	80,90,000				
Amount received from Rajah Golab Sing (credited in Account No. 1)	7,00,000	—	—	—				
	2,92,48,420	2,77,18,995	1,75,94,548	1,64,00,000				
MADRAS:								
Bills paid	8,82,649	20,50,893	12,10,438	46,31,300				
Stores	—	—	—	90,000				
Subscriptions to India Loans	19,01,200	2,61,400	11,46,400	10,91,900				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	45,35,388	40,17,761	58,91,912	59,06,688				
	73,19,237	63,30,054	82,48,750	1,17,19,888				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	10,00,000	—	—	—				
Bills paid	38,67,148	11,54,954	75,839	2,00,000				
Stores	—	—	89,765	—				
Subscriptions to India Loans	30,81,000	23,100	6,73,700	44,50,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	11,81,197	10,70,569	11,93,022	9,92,000				
	91,29,345	22,48,623	20,32,326	56,42,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					4,56,97,002	3,62,97,672	2,78,75,624	3,37,61,888
TOTAL					12,04,70,145	10,57,26,250	10,66,87,883	38,24,13,292
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th April					3,31,45,265	3,87,66,138	4,98,73,372	6,62,93,987
GRAND TOTAL				*Co.'s Rupees*	15,36,15,410	14,44,92,388	15,65,61,255	44,87,07,279

No. 3.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the NORTH-WESTERN

REVENUES:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Collections	6,66,758	6,78,061	6,53,522	6,74,330
Stamp Duties	15,02,736	14,95,416	15,81,613	15,95,142
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	7,558	5,557	29,854	30,333
Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.	2,43,646	2,12,331	2,21,464	1,93,156
Land Revenue	4,99,01,027	4,98,42,111	4,94,81,928	4,99,86,719
Sayer and Abkarry	30,47,282	32,67,863	31,75,157	31,29,466
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	1,31,387	5,51,661	1,57,480	1,28,853
Customs	14,37,078	11,85,054	10,75,052	9,57,330
Receipts from Salt (Duties)	39,72,675	47,13,191	48,40,102	46,77,527
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.	5,150	32,483	25,125	21,674
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	6,09,15,297	6,19,83,728	6,12,41,297	6,13,94,530
Deduct,				
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the King of Delhi	48,65,043	45,35,904	45,29,528	40,72,080
	5,60,50,254	5,74,47,824	5,67,11,769	5,73,22,450
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Charges of Collecting the Stamp Duties	46,696	47,458	89,449	59,967
Ditto Land and Sayer Revenues	44,86,339	47,81,770	47,13,500	50,94,611
Ditto Customs	7,80,435	8,67,175	7,50,401	7,24,171
Ditto Salt Duties	1,04,260	1,07,137	1,11,351	75,363
	54,17,730	58,03,540	56,64,701	59,54,112
NET REVENUE, after payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection *Co.'s Rupees*	5,06,32,524	5,16,44,284	5,10,47,068	5,13,68,338
Surplus brought down,				
North-Western Provinces (which include the Cis and Trans-Sutlej States)				
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory: Surplus, per annexed Statement, No. 3 A.				
Total Net Surplus North-Western Provinces, including newly-acquired Territory				

The Military Charges of the North-Western Provinces are included amongst the Military Charges of Bengal.

No. 3 A.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the PUNJAUB and

REVENUES:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Collections	1,42,203	1,53,738	1,64,712	1,68,911
Stamp Duties	1,04,306	1,30,425	1,38,058	1,58,164
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	11,178	10,762	81,259	41,362
Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.	77,326	46,852	54,104	69,221
Land Revenue	1,02,08,891	96,53,529	94,45,453	94,73,917
Sayer and Abkarry, including Produce of Salt Mines	21,92,011	19,32,031	24,10,694	27,12,131
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	26,607	44,498	42,218	29,388
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.	- - -	- - -	- - -	25
Deduct,	1,27,62,522	1,19,71,835	1,23,36,498	1,26,53,119
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	3,26,998	9,08,946	9,00,967	15,42,169
	1,24,35,524	1,10,62,889	1,14,35,531	1,11,10,950
CHARGES of COLLECTING the REVENUES:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Charges of Collecting the Stamp Duties	4,657	4,256	8,914	6,580
Ditto Land, Sayer, and Abkarry Revenues	13,54,023	15,36,030	16,37,056	17,66,103
	13,58,680	15,40,286	16,45,970	17,72,683
	1,10,76,844	95,22,603	97,89,561	93,38,267
Extraordinary: Value of Property, and Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government, including the Sum of Rupees 13,67,960 credited in 1850/51 as refunded Revenue Charges of previous Years	31,56,449	1,58,051	48,330	2,74,420
NET REVENUES (including Extraordinary Receipts), after payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection *Co.'s Rupees*	1,42,33,293	96,80,654	98,37,891	96,12,687

Note.—The Military Charges of this Territory, with the exception of the Charges of the Local

PROVINCES, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

CHARGES:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Charges	5,37,836	6,72,524	6,24,810	5,03,311
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	18,58,727	17,52,378	19,31,678	16,44,538
*TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	23,96,563	24,24,902	25,56,488	21,47,849
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts	42,17,223	41,51,073	41,91,305	40,97,787
Provincial Police	17,84,680	16,97,607	17,23,972	17,04,862
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	60,01,903	58,48,680	59,15,277	58,02,649
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	22,50,062	26,47,478	21,58,682	37,36,686
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT	1,06,48,528	1,09,21,060	1,06,30,447	1,16,87,184
Interest on Debt	* 3,99,738	31,220	3,72,592	1,84,475
TOTAL CHARGES	1,10,48,266	1,09,52,280	1,10,03,039	1,18,71,659
North-Western Provinces SURPLUS	3,95,84,258	4,06,92,004	4,00,44,029	3,94,96,679
Co.'s Rupees	5,06,32,524	5,16,44,284	5,10,47,068	5,13,68,338

* Includes arrears of Interest on Temporary Loans from the year 1845.

1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
3,95,84,258	4,06,92,004	4,00,44,029	3,94,96,679
76,70,681	21,04,224	32,17,073	20,43,953
4,72,54,939	4,27,96,228	4,32,61,102	4,15,40,632

TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

CHARGES:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Charges	81,508	1,11,076	1,34,903	1,39,858
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	4,89,780	5,61,970	5,92,526	8,19,788
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	5,71,288	6,73,046	7,27,429	9,59,646
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Judicial Establishments	8,54,175	9,71,774	9,54,655	9,52,104
Ditto - Civil and Military Police Establishments	15,53,947	29,02,476	23,01,692	25,39,190
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	24,08,122	38,74,250	32,56,347	34,91,294
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	1,57,053	2,41,010	3,01,146	8,23,030
Military Charges (the Local Corps only)	30,31,075	27,34,179	23,31,848	22,94,764
CHARGES, ORDINARY	61,67,538	75,22,485	66,16,770	75,68,734
Extraordinary: Arrears of Revenue Establishments of the former Government	3,95,074	53,733	3,976	—
TOTAL CHARGES (Ordinary and Extraordinary)	65,62,612	75,76,218	66,20,746	75,68,734
Interest on Debt	- - -	212	72	—
	65,62,612	75,76,430	66,20,818	75,68,734
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory: Surplus	76,70,681	21,04,224	32,17,073	20,43,953
Co.'s Rupees	1,42,33,293	96,80,654	98,37,891	96,12,687

Corps, are included amongst the Military Charges of Bengal.

No. 4.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the NORTH-WESTERN to the latest

					1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
RECEIPTS:								
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April					3,89,54,508	3,64,25,960	3,59,77,384	3,14,26,719
Surplus Revenue, as shown in Account No. 3					4,72,54,939	4,27,96,228	4,32,61,102	4,15,40,632
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Bills outstanding	- -	5,76,965	6,17,143	—				
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,97,82,726	2,38,44,020	2,74,52,006	3,19,65,719				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					1,97,82,726	2,44,20,985	2,80,69,149	3,19,65,719
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					49,82,728	1,38,40,355	1,40,90,260	1,84,88,611
Supplies from London (Miscellaneous)					- - -	- - -	7,851	52,666
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	82,49,665	57,01,445	13,56,367	4,70,931				
Bills drawn	1,14,46,997	1,31,73,738	77,39,229	62,86,211				
Stores	1,92,656	1,90,556	4,69,497	5,99,097				
Subscriptions received to India Loans	11,44,700	49,300	1,04,000	8,88,053				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, including Receipts from Rajah Golab Sing in 1850/51. *See* Account No. 2	84,87,961	86,48,641	76,48,372	80,63,855				
	2,95,21,979	2,77,63,680	1,73,17,465	1,63,08,147				
MADRAS:								
Miscellaneous	17,997	91,280	66,275	51,900				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	- -	- -	30,10,000	14,99,965				
Bills drawn	30,102	56,464	79,946	2,65,115				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	67,425	34,347	47,919	63,043				
	97,527	90,811	31,37,865	18,28,123				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					2,96,37,503	2,79,45,771	2,05,21,605	1,81,88,170
GRAND TOTAL — *Co.'s Rupees*					14,06,12,404	14,54,29,299	14,19,27,351	14,16,62,517

PROVINCES, including the newly acquired Territory, for Four Years, according Advices.

PAYMENTS:					1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEBT DISCHARGED:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Temporary Loans	2,50,375	- -	- -	90,000				
Bills outstanding	4,49,867	- -	- -	5,84,276				
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,05,64,876	2,28,90,291	2,66,09,225	3,27,71,649				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					2,12,65,118	2,28,90,291	2,66,09,225	3,34,45,925
Advances made by Government repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					99,91,149	1,35,38,954	1,84,33,528	2,15,95,912
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	1,13,25,726	52,00,879	70,97,464	58,72,186				
Bills paid	4,28,53,502	4,50,85147	4,07,14,944	4,15,24,580				
Stores	71,845	51,454	- -	75,629				
Interest on India Debt	9,75,416	10,52,337	12,36,367	12,74,485				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	95,21,496	1,23,25,327	1,19,51,165	1,02,05,767				
	6,47,47,985	6,37,15,144	6,09,99,940	5,89,52,647				
MADRAS:								
Bills paid	10,38,189	4,15,725	5,73,385	26,027				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	14,82,492	14,46,706	15,42,992	14,49,979				
	25,20,681	18,62,431	21,16,377	14,76,006				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	34,30,030	59,30,634	8,35,822	38,72,360				
Bills paid	2,01,313	94,701	1,18,528	1,37,229				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	20,30,168	14,19,760	13,87,212	12,04,785				
	56,61,511	74,45,095	23,41,562	52,14,374				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					7,29,30,177	7,30,22,670	6,54,57,879	6,56,43,027
TOTAL					10,41,86,444	10,94,51,915	11,05,00,632	12,06,84,864
CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries on the 30th April					3,64,25,960	3,59,77,384	3,14,26,719	2,09,77,653
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					14,06,12,404	14,54,29,299	14,19,27,351	14,16,62,517

No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the MADRAS

REVENUES:					1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties					86,543	81,965	1,72,067	1,50,126
Post-office Collections					4,02,498	4,18,319	4,13,021	4,13,922
Stamp Duties					4,70,928	4,98,881	4,82,868	5,28,191
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain by Exchange Operations between India and England					2,53,281	2,99,533	3,80,420	4,35,218
Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.					1,09,710	1,28,870	1,07,968	1,17,784
Land Revenue					3,51,59,696	3,61,06,460	3,68,78,112	3,40,23,335
Abkarry and Small Farms and Licences					24,20,661	24,18,406	24,21,574	24,90,865
Moturpha					11,49,425	11,92,579	11,84,608	11,02,367
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department					2,61,622	2,95,970	2,91,662	1,99,558
Customs					11,07,250	11,56,807	12,07,970	12,65,283
Sale of Tobacco					8,37,929	8,96,775	6,31,621	89,577
Sale of Salt					47,76,305	48,34,277	59,42,653	48,02,139
Marine Duties					76,851	70,658	64,192	66,066
Subsidies from Mysore, Travancore and Cochin					34,46,431	34,46,430	34,46,431	34,46,430
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c. (including Interest on Debt due by the Nizam's Government					3,14,204	4,86,395	4,55,610	3,45,023
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES				*Co.'s Rupees*	5,08,73,334	5,23,32,325	5,31,80,777	4,94,75,884
Deduct,	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the Nabob of the Carnatic, the Rajah of Tanjore, and the Mysore Princes	50,96,754	50,41,914	51,63,686	51,20,879				
Sinking Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	2,81,189	2,81,189	2,81,189	2,81,189				
Interest and Charges paid on the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	2,20,472	2,14,619	2,12,796	2,20,702				
					55,98,415	55,37,722	56,57,671	56,22,770
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES, Including Cost of SALT and TOBACCO:					4,52,74,919	4,67,94,603	4,75,23,106	4,38,53,114
Charges of Collecting the Stamp Duties	56,472	55,607	53,111	51,665				
Ditto Land, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues	54,17,869	57,38,361	62,88,095	68,96,442				
Ditto Customs	2,11,921	2,06,579	2,06,713	2,11,241				
Cost and Charges of Tobacco	2,40,752	2,40,604	83,431	3,850				
Ditto - ditto - Salt	6,81,082	6,13,481	7,19,487	8,97,493				
					66,08,096	68,54,632	73,50,837	80,60,691
TOTAL NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection				*Co.'s Rupees*	3,86,66,823	3,99,39,971	4,01,72,269	3,57,92,423
MADRAS DEFICIT					- - -	- - -	- - -	20,65,317
				Co.'s Rupees	3,86,66,823	3,99,39,971	4,01,72,269	3,78,57,740

PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

CHARGES:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:				
Mint Charges	1,04,558	1,09,635	1,06,726	1,19,348
Post-office Charges	4,29,932	4,30,119	4,11,891	4,26,946
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	31,48,242	30,56,155	41,91,192	43,67,612
TOTAL CIVIL AND POLITICAL CHARGES	36,82,732	35,95,909	47,09,809	49,13,906
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	4,61,602	4,62,697	4,83,040	4,71,844
Ditto of the Sudder, Circuit and Zillah Courts	21,10,703	20,49,262	20,69,735	21,05,359
Provincial Police	8,51,848	8,65,898	8,62,961	8,76,520
TOTAL JUDICIAL AND POLICE CHARGES	34,24,153	33,77,857	34,15,736	34,53,723
Marine Charges	1,24,826	1,01,635	1,10,303	1,40,038
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	2,33,147	2,01,044	2,19,020	5,62,016
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	
Military Charges	2,62,01,049	2,66,60,699	2,59,98,923	2,79,94,880	
Ditto Buildings	45,327	1,00,220	1,85,204	2,12,083	
					2,62,46,376	2,67,60,919	2,61,84,127	2,82,06,913
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT	3,37,11,234	3,40,37,364	3,46,38,995	3,72,76,596
Interest on Debt	5,54,523	5,71,678	6,37,720	5,81,144
TOTAL CHARGES	3,42,65,757	3,46,09,042	3,52,76,715	3,78,57,740
MADRAS SURPLUS	44,01,066	53,30,929	48,95,554	—
Co.'s Rupees	3,86,66,823	3,99,39,971	4,01,72,269	3,78,57,740

No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the MADRAS

RECEIPTS:					1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on the 30th April					2,67,85,071	2,95,46,572	3,14,82,547	3,39,32,206
Surplus of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 5					44,01,066	53,30,929	48,95,554	—
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes issued	20,000	28,000	35,500	36,000				
Received on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	26,65,696	26,95,724	37,42,938	31,93,662				
Receipts on account of the Bank of Madras, and transactions of the late Government Bank	9,209	10	2,300	—				
Miscellaneous Deposits	52,80,164	47,24,873	47,82,196	1,38,86,613				
Bills outstanding	3,63,969	11,506	9,49,022	—				
Floating Balance	1,72,755			89,899				
Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	3,90,852	4,02,100	4,13,347	4,24,595				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					89,02,645	78,62,213	99,25,303	1,76,30,769
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					7,69,959	*52,31,630	14,65,511	44,43,161
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	1,44,406	1,30,045	1,41,947	76,749				
Bills on the Court for Interest on Claims of the late Rajah of Tanjore	39,909	37,085	44,345	34,600				
Other Bills on the Court	14,623	65,011	31,732	46,331				
Advances in England repaid	14,74,126	18,49,348	1,626,625	38,98,729				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government	63,197	1,01,289	96,790	1,140				
Copper for Coinage	59,551	47,917	1,05,565	67,400				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					17,95,812	22,30,695	20,47,004	41,24,949
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Bills drawn	8,74,323	20,41,898	12,27,275	92,052				
Stores	34,590	1,11,746	76,417	5,45,530				
Subscriptions received to India Loans	19,01,200	2,47,400	11,46,400	11,03,247				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	39,05,889	36,07,308	50,72,366	77,46,111				
	67,16,002	60,08,352	75,22,458	94,86,940				
SUPPLIES from PRINCE of WALES' ISLAND; Pay of Madras Troops, and Miscellaneous	4,05,671	3,35,693	3,49,845	3,80,366				
	71,21,673	63,44,045	78,72,303	98,67,306				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Bills drawn	10,23,934	4,78,804	5,37,663	36,911				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	11,92,218	17,52,665	15,43,567	15,76,453				
	22,16,152	22,31,469	20,81,230	16,13,364				
BOMBAY:								
Bills drawn	55,526	33,119	45,230	41,355				
Stores	60,319	2,19,773	83,822	86,444				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	8,07,307	8,41,912	5,47,174	4,30,859				
	9,23,152	10,94,804	6,76,226	5,58,658				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					1,02,60,977	96,70,318	1,06,29,759	1,20,39,328
GRAND TOTAL — *Co.'s Rupees*					5,29,15,580	5,98,72,357	6,04,45,678	7,21,70,413

* Includes the sum of Rupees 42,26,469 in part repayment of Advances made to the Government of His Highness the Nizam.

PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

PAYMENTS:					1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Deficit of Revenue, as shown in account No. 5								20,65,317
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes	6,500	10,000	24,500	33,500				
Payments on account, Civil, Military and other Service Funds	23,72,611	19,45,226	17,09,212	40,08,016				
Miscellaneous Deposits	49,26,017	46,98,998	49,87,725	1,36,20,181				
Bills outstanding	—	1,18,195	—	6,22,611				
Floating Balance	—	1,09,507	1,37,062	—				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					73,05,128	68,81,926	68,58,499	1,82,84,308
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					20,13,810	10,21,919	32,28,170	12,17,815
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	37,93,439	31,43,515	52,43,541	39,30,772				
Madras Railway Company; Payments out of Capital under Clause 7 of their Deed of Contract	—	—	28,528	5,50,986				
Miscellaneous (including net Gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee)	3,86,790	3,73,893	4,28,152	4,83,847				
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government	1,35,701	34,500	51,785	39,585				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					43,15,930	35,51,908	57,52,006	50,05,190
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	20,00,000	35,00,000	20,00,000	91,30,000				
Bills paid	3,26,578	23,21,072	8,03,362	22,26,684				
Stores	—	—	—	35,812				
India Loans discharged	5,000	—	—	12,749				
Interest on India Debt	34,22,262	34,35,060	34,42,573	37,44,830				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	14,48,733	10,72,146	13,19,978	56,25,547				
	72,02,573	1,03,28,278	75,65,913	2,07,75,622				
SUPPLIES TO PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND; Bills drawn, and Miscellaneous	77,367	66,343	68,531	63,945				
	72,79,940	1,03,94,621	76,34,444	2,08,39,567				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Miscellaneous	51,744	42,090	35,008	64,991				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	11,06,000	32,92,000	13,20,560	—				
Bills paid	9,97,041	29,93,260	14,66,253	11,16,245				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	2,99,365	2,12,086	2,18,532	2,16,623				
	24,02,406	64,97,346	30,05,345	13,32,868				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to the other Presidencies					97,34,090	1,69,34,057	1,06,74,797	2,22,37,426
TOTAL					2,33,68,958	2,83,89,810	2,65,13,472	4,88,10,056
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th April					2,95,46,572	3,14,82,547	3,39,32,206	2,33,60,357
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					5,29,15,530	[1] 5,98,72,357	6,04,45,678	7,21,70,413

No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BOMBAY ESTIMATE of the same

REVENUES:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	Estimate, 1853/54.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties	2,39,179	3,23,719	4,42,641	3,00,100
Post-office Collections	2,49,977	2,56,883	2,79,352	2,81,000
Stamp Duties	6,11,937	6,10,860	6,29,953	5,99,950
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain by Exchange Operations between India and England	80,397	39,173	27,963	14,980
Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.	79,168	72,634	1,37,441	1,35,680
Land Revenue	2,28,60,746	2,28,96,236	2,23,68,826	2,24,12,650
Sayer	9,56,314	9,75,243	9,09,059	8,95,660
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	57,797	48,656	82,275	—
Receipts of the Province of Scinde	27,64,007	23,99,138	25,61,261	23,17,450
Ditto — Sattara State	*35,17,725	28,86,615	27,60,496	25,86,000
Customs	30,93,784	30,97,301	27,63,630	28,79,220
Receipts from Salt (Duties)	23,55,784	24,06,513	24,40,849	23,00,550
Sale of Opium Passes and Opium	70,47,473	1,13,96,838	1,12,79,999	91,27,000
Marine and Dock Dues	1,44,440	1,63,325	2,26,207	2,26,560
Subsidy from the Cutch Government	2,20,185	2,00,453	1,69,236	2,04,660
Interest on Arrears of Revenue, &c.	28,795	28,427	37,940	30,750
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	4,43,07,708	4,78,02,014	4,71,17,128	4,43,12,210
Deduct,	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the Ex-Paishwa and his Minister	17,09,683	9,23,216	8,15,726	8,54,140
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants to Mosques, Pagodas, &c.	96,40,030	93,10,453	86,52,222	90,91,740
	1,13,49,713	1,02,33,669	94,67,948	99,45,880
	3,29,57,995	3,75,68,345	3,76,49,180	3,43,66,330
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES (including Cost of SALT and OPIUM).				
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties	30,426	29,886	32,444	30,340
Ditto — Land and Sayer Revenues	29,47,807	29,68,495	30,99,075	31,14,220
Ditto — Customs	4,21,960	4,30,495	4,48,097	4,24,640
Ditto — Opium Receipts	1,02,262	1,16,008	1,11,116	1,17,820
Ditto — Salt Duties	1,76,064	1,80,502	1,86,123	1,73,480
	36,78,519	37,25,386	38,76,855	38,60,500
TOTAL NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection	2,92,79,476	3,38,42,959	3,37,72,325	3,05,05,830
BOMBAY DEFICIT	36,42,764	—	12,04,940	47,46,917
Co.'s Rupees	3,29,22,240	3,38,42,959	3,49,77,265	3,52,52,747

* Includes Rupees 6,23,815, the Balance of Cash in the Treasuries of the Province of Sattara on 1st May 1850.

PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an for the succeeding Year.

	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	Estimate, 1853/54.
CHARGES:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:				
Mint Charges	1,79,974	1,74,214	1,71,985	1,60,580
Post-office Charges	3,82,051	4,03,533	4,42,979	4,42,940
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	36,33,121	36,04,866	38,42,462	37,99,627
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	41,95,146	41,82,613	44,57,426	44,03,147
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	5,30,152	5,65,327	6,62,223	6,56,793
Ditto of the Sudder and Zillah Courts	19,91,768	20,20,412	21,31,482	24,01,530
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	25,21,920	25,85,739	27,93,705	30,58,323
Charges of the Province of Scinde; Civil, Military (so far as distinguished), Revenue, Judicial and Police Charges, including Allowances to Ex-Ameers and others, and Charges on account construction of Buildings, and other Public Works	42,72,666	44,49,239	52,37,648	51,64,920
Charges of the Sattara State; Civil, Judicial and Revenue Charges, including Political Stipends and Allowances payable out of the Revenues, and Charges on account construction of Buildings and other Public Works	28,09,348	30,11,381	26,59,239	26,99,267
Indian Navy and Marine Charges	18,30,532	19,44,829	17,51,131	22,14,620
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs, and of Public Works in Scinde and Sattara	3,34,893	6,52,736	2,72,144	4,90,170
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Military Charges (exclusive of the Military Charges debited to Scinde)	1,61,07,026	1,58,98,461	1,69,15,129	1,62,72,300				
Ditto Buildings (exclusive of Buildings in Scinde and Sattara)	1,16,927	1,43,097	1,10,217	1,65,000				
					1,62,23,953	1,60,41,558	1,70,25,346	1,64,37,300
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of Interest on Debt					3,21,88,458	3,28,68,095	3,41,96,639	3,44,67,747
Interest on Debt					7,33,782	7,51,852	7,80,626	7,85,000
TOTAL CHARGES *Co.'s Rupees*					3,29,22,240	3,36,19,947	3,49,77,265	3,52,52,747
BOMBAY SURPLUS					-	2,23,012	—	—
TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					3,29,22,240	3,38,42,959	3,49,77,265	3,52,52,747

No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, succeeding

					1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	Estimate, 1853/54.
RECEIPTS:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on the 30th April					1,98,86,385	2,95,97,912	3,95,94,700	3,86,59,053
Surplus of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 7					—	2,23,012	—	—
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes issued	13,500	1,500	41,000	27,000				
Received on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	19,14,461	20,44,964	20,53,017	19,90,500				
Miscellaneous Deposits	32,99,918	38,56,117	31,32,497	25,12,880				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					52,27,879	59,02,581	52,26,514	45,30,380
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					11,86,436	17,35,509	10,13,485	6,91,530
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	1,12,793	98,812	97,042	1,02,800				
Other Bills on the Court	53,335	81,648	61,737	1,37,900				
Advances in England repaid	12,92,301	13,50,340	12,95,492	12,71,400				
Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company; Receipts at Bombay on account of Capital, under clause 6 of their Deed of Contract	5,13,766	4,01,165	1,72,822	1,90,000				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government, and net Loss by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee	46,622	50,000	1,51,000	1,00,500				
Copper for Coinage	2,65,366	—	—	—				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					22,84,183	19,81,965	16,88,093	18,02,600
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	10,00,288	—	—	—				
Bills drawn	38,74,726	11,71,092	73,689	84,750				
Subscriptions received to India Loans	30,81,000	23,100	6,73,700	43,32,523				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	7,44,505	5,68,313	17,96,965	7,99,311				
	87,00,519	17,62,505	25,44,354	52,16,584				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND PUNJAUB:								
Treasure	36,22,483	58,21,811	7,12,757	—				
Bills drawn	1,73,745	2,00,382	1,17,735	1,11,809				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	21,04,560	13,40,949	13,58,907	52,46,760				
	59,00,788	73,63,142	21,89,399	53,58,560				
MADRAS:								
Treasure, including Bills drawn	40,68,177	62,78,230	27,45,387	8,00,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	1,58,254	1,53,393	1,58,244	2,82,300				
	42,26,431	64,31,623	29,03,631	10,82,300				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					1,88,27,738	1,55,57,270	76,37,384	1,16,57,444
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					4,74,12,621	5,49,98,249	5,51,60,176	5,73,41,007

for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the Year.

					1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	Estimate, 1853/54.
PAYMENTS:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Deficit of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 7					36,42,764	12,04,940		47,46,917
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes	7,800	10,000	11,500	10,000				
Payments on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	16,14,776	16,58,714	14,51,021	15,74,700				
Miscellaneous Deposits	27,72,552	31,86,729	24,73,679	21,30,330				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					43,95,128	48,55,443	39,36,200	37,15,030
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					28,58,617	20,75,949	29,10,765	14,75,070
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	3,59,816	2,22,094	5,13,163	1,80,000				
Advances made upon Security of Goods, repayable by Bills drawn in favour of the Court of Directors	2,45,874	—	—	—				
Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company, Payments out of Capital, under clause 7 of their Deed of Contract	1,00,627	5,85,300	8,84,865	9,85,000				
Interest on Capital deposited in the Indian Treasuries	—	47,327	54,971	62,190				
Miscellaneous, including Debits to Her Majesty's Government, and net Gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee	97,290	2,70,158	2,05,769	1,48,950				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					8,03,607	11,24,879	16,58,768	13,76,140
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	6,00,000	—	—	1,30,00,000				
Bills Paid	4,62,034	2,51,657	3,29,127	42,17,800				
Interest on India Debt	25,41,146	26,82,423	26,24,951	31,02,800				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	13,70,600	12,88,110	15,58,502	14,12,020				
	49,73,780	42,22,190	45,12,580	2,17,32,620				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND THE PUNJAUB:								
Treasure	—	20,00,000	15,00,000	—				
Bills paid	9,236	58,547	85,138	15,100				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	74,194	68,443	37,755	22,23,860				
	83,430	21,26,990	16,22,893	22,38,960				
MADRAS:								
Bills paid	63,047	30,247	45,295	70,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	9,94,336	9,67,851	6,09,682	9,67,500				
	10,57,383	9,98,098	6,54,977	10,37,500				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					61,14,593	73,47,278	67,90,450	2,50,09,080
TOTAL					1,78,14,709	1,54,03,549	1,65,01,123	3,63,22,237
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th April					2,95,97,912	3,95,94,700	3,86,59,053	2,10,18,770
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					4,74,12,621	5,49,98,249	5,51,60,176	5,73,41,007

No. 9.—A STATEMENT of the CHARGES defrayed in ENGLAND on Account of the INDIAN TERRITORY in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts.

	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	636,495	625,059	634,070	632,970
Interest on the Home Bond Debt	144,970	121,022	117,509	112,012
Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India	364,386	188,168	329,131	422,574
Cost of Coals, and various Expenses connected with Steam communication with India, deducting Amount chargeable to Her Majesty's Government	Excess Receipts 5,727	21,451	3,424	10,611
Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company, of the Amount payable under contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended communication with India and China	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000
Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices	19,769	13,885	16,752	54,642
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military and Marine Officers, including Off-reckonings	641,513	658,253	665,782	683,112
Payments on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India	200,000	200,000	203,797	653,693 *
Retiring Pay to Her Majesty's Troops (Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71)	45,000	60,000	75,000 (including an arrear).	60,000
Charges General, being for the several Home Establishments, and for Civil, Military and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges and Miscellaneous, deducting Charges of Establishments put upon Outward Invoices, and Interest realized on Investment of Cash Balances	526,880	490,214	503,162	495,593
Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments	29,896	27,567	26,121	27,440
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818	14,691	13,725	13,901	11,400
Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown	3,533	5,033	5,880	4,568
Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion paid by the Company)	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Her Majesty's Establishments in China (portion paid by the Company, for the years 1847/48, 1848/49, and 1849/50, and arrears of 1843/44 to 1846/47)	8,781	- - -	15,558	9,056
Expenses incurred on account of Convicts transported from India to Van Diemen's Land; repaid to Her Majesty's Government	4,999	- - -	5,401	4,606
£.	2,717,186	2,506,377	2,697,488	3,264,277

* This amount includes a payment of £. 441,193, the balance of claims of Her Majesty's Government up to the 31st March 1848, on account of Queen's Troops serving in India.

No. 10.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the REVENUES and CHARGES of INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts, including the Charges disbursed in ENGLAND.

REVENUES:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
BENGAL - - - - (*See* Account, No. 1)	8,31,87,153	8,25,37,255	8,86,09,655	8,81,98,179
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (*See* Account, No. 3) -	5,06,32,524	5,16,44,284	5,10,47,068	Actual, 5,13,68,338
PUNJAUB & TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY (*See* Account, No. 3A)	1,42,33,293	96,80,654	98,37,891	Actual, 96,12,687
	6,48,65,817	6,13,24,938	6,08,84,959	Actual, 6,09,81,025
MADRAS - - - - (*See* Account, No. 5)	3,86,66,823	3,99,39,971	4,01,72,269	Actual, 3,57,92,423
BOMBAY - - - - - (ditto, No. 7)	2,92,79,476	3,38,42,959	3,37,72,325	3,05,05,830
TOTAL NET REVENUES of INDIA, *Company's Rupees* - -	21,59,99,269	21,76,45,123	22,34,39,208	21,54,77,457
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	20,249,932	20,404,230	20,947,425	20,201,011
RECEIPTS from Produce of the COMMERCIAL ASSETS in INDIA and CHINA:				
BENGAL - - - - (*See* Account, No. 1)	6,382	—	—	—
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	598	—	—	—
TOTAL NET REVENUES and RECEIPTS in INDIA - - - - - £.	20,250,530	20,404,230	20,947,425	20,201,011
DEFICIT (Estimated) - - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,654,308
£.	20,250,530	20,404,230	20,947,425	21,855,319

CHARGES:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
BENGAL (after deducting Receipts from the Rajah Golab Sing)—(*See* Account, No. 1) - - -	9,77,85,692	9,84,85,904	10,22,62,758	10,57,53,575
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (*See* Account, No. 3) -	1,10,48,266	1,09,52,280	1,10,03,039	Actual, 1,18,71,659
PUNJAUB & TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY (*See* Account, No. 3A)	65,62,612	75,76,430	66,20,818	Actual, 75,68,734
	1,76,10,878	1,85,28,710	1,76,23,857	Actual, 1,94,40,393
MADRAS - - - - (*See* Account, No. 5)	3,42,65,757	3,46,09,042	3,52,76,715	Actual, 3,78,57,740
BOMBAY - - - - - (ditto, No. 7)	3,29,22,240	3,36,19,947	3,49,77,265	3,52,52,747
TOTAL, including WAR CHARGES, *Company's Rupees* - -	18,25,84,567	18,52,43,603	19,01,40,595	19,83,04,455
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	17,117,303	17,366,588	17,825,680	18,591,042
CHARGES consequent upon the DISCHARGE of the 6 per cent. REMITTABLE DEBT:				
BENGAL - - - - (*See* Account, No. 1)	1,867	—	—	—
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	175	—	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES in INDIA - - - £.	17,117,478	17,366,588	17,825,680	18,591,042
CHARGES disbursed in ENGLAND (*See* Account, No. 9)	2,717,186	2,506,377	2,697,488	3,264,277
TOTAL CHARGES of INDIA - - - £.	19,834,664	19,872,965	20,523,168	21,855,319
Surplus - - - - - - - - - -	415,866	531,265	424,257	—
£.	20,250,530	20,404,230	20,947,425	21,855,319

No. 11.—A COMBINED ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS OF INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts.

RECEIPTS:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
LOCAL INDIAN SURPLUS - -	3,34,19,217	3,24,01,520	3,32,98,613	1,71,73,002
DEBT incurred - - - - -	6,50,56,038	6,47,51,351	7,52,67,631	33,71,39,227
ADVANCES recovered and adjusted -	95,32,228	2,40,93,785	1,92,93,331	2,60,58,112
SUPPLIES from LONDON, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government - - - - - - -	1,06,87,875	1,11,66,493	1,03,90,430	1,70,33,053
UNADJUSTED BALANCE of SUPPLIES between the different Presidencies -	- - -	- - -	43,66,893	—
CASH BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th of April, commencement of each year - -	12,43,32,338	12,87,15,709	14,58,20,769	15,38,91,350
Co.'s Rupees	24,30,27,696	26,11,28,858	28,84,37,667	55,12,94,744

PAYMENTS:	1850/51.	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEBT discharged - - - - -	5,68,12,665	5,64,69,214	6,52,77,158	34,29,06,401
ADVANCES recoverable - - -	1,75,54,948	1,88,89,485	2,71,34,755	2,69,52,807
SUPPLIES to LONDON, including Debits to Her Majesty's Government - - - - - -	3,87,59,993	3,40,62,499	4,21,34,404	4,73,52,190
UNADJUSTED BALANCE of SUPPLIES between the different Presidencies	11,84,381	58,86,891	- - -	24,32,579
CASH BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th of April, close of each year - - - -	12,87,15,709	14,58,20,769	15,38,91,350	13,16,50,767
Co.'s Rupees	24,30,27,696	26,11,28,858	28,84,37,667	55,12,94,744

No. 12.—AN ACCOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBTS, bearing Interest, outstanding at the several PRESIDENCIES, in the EAST INDIES, on the 30th April 1853; also, of the Rates and Annual Amount of Interest payable thereon.

	DEBTS.	RATES of INTEREST.	Annual Amount of Interest.
BENGAL:			
REGISTERED DEBT:	*Co.'s Rs.*		*Co.'s Rs.*
Loans	36,07,235	6 per cent.	2,16,434
Ditto	28,82,28,332	5 per cent.	1,44,11,416
Ditto	16,58,49,306	4 per cent.	66,33,971
Co.'s Rupees	45,76,84,873		2,12,61,821
Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough	8,972	10 per cent.	897
Treasury Notes	89,61,274	6, 5 and 4 per cent.	4,37,863
Civil and Medical Funds	2,21,26,214	6, 5 and 4 per cent.	13,19,137
Miscellaneous Deposits	11,04,343	4 per cent.	44,174
Co.'s Rupees	48,98,85,676		2,30,63,892
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES: (Including the newly-acquired Territory.)			
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,00,000	4 per cent.	8,000
Temporary Loans	37,33,000	5 per cent.	1,86,650
Co.'s Rupees	39,33,000		1,94,650
MADRAS:			
Loans	1,54,000	8 per cent.	12,320
Ditto	80,500	6 per cent.	4,830
Civil, Military and Medical Funds	94,65,448	6 and 5 per cent.	5,25,554
Miscellaneous Deposits	7,34,262	6, 5 and 4 per cent.	31,730
Treasury Notes	65,500	4 per cent.	2,620
Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	33,74,273	4 per cent.	1,34,971
Co.'s Rupees	1,38,73,983		7,12,025
BOMBAY:			
Civil Annuity and other Funds	59,36,619	6 per cent.	3,56,197
Civil Provident and Military Funds	84,49,565	5 per cent.	4,22,478
Miscellaneous Deposits	10,07,601	4 per cent.	40,304
Treasury Notes	44,500	4 per cent.	1,780
Co.'s Rupees	1,54,38,285		8,20,759
TOTAL — *Co.'s Rupees*	52,31,30,944	*Co.'s Rupees*	2,47,91,326
At 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee — £.	49,043,526	— £.	2,324,187

(Errors excepted.)

East India House,
9 May 1855.

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

EAST INDIA.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THREE YEARS,

1850/51–1851/52–1852/53.

(Pursuant to Act 3 & 4 Will. IV., c. 85, s. 116.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
18 *May* 1855.

253.

Under 4 *oz.*

EAST INDIA.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THREE YEARS,

(1851/52—1852/53—1853/54),

ACCORDING TO THE LATEST ADVICES:

WITH A STATEMENT OF THE SAME FOR THE SUCCEEDING YEAR, PARTLY ESTIMATED.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV., c. 85, s. 116.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*,
13 *March* 1856.

108713

LIST OF ACCOUNTS.

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Bengal Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 4–5

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the Bengal Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 6–7

No. 3.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the North-Western Provinces, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 8–9

No. 3A.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - p. 8–9

No. 4.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the North-Western Provinces, including the annexed Territory, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - p. 10–11

No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Madras Presidency, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - - - - p. 12–13

No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the Madras Presidency, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices - - - - - - - - - p. 14–15

No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the Revenues and Charges of the Bombay Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 16–17

No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of the Bombay Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 18–19

No. 9.—A STATEMENT of the Charges defrayed in England on account of the Indian Territory, in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - p. 20

No. 10.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the Revenues and Charges of India, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts, including the Charges disbursed in England - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 21

No. 11.—A COMBINED ACCOUNT of the Cash Transactions of India, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - - - - - - p. 22

No. 12.—AN ACCOUNT of the Public Debts bearing Interest, outstanding at the several Presidencies in the East Indies, on the 30th April 1854; also, of the Rates and Annual Amount of Interest payable thereon - - - - - - - - p. 23

East India House,
1 March 1856.

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for

REVENUES:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties	8,85,107	8,82,482	5,98,176	3,92,900
Post-office Collections	4,92,149	4,96,370	4,41,884	3,82,900
Stamp Duties	21,43,965	20,82,269	21,52,231	22,01,700
Excise Duties in Calcutta	2,86,148	3,00,330	3,35,544	3,60,800
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain or deducting net Loss by Exchange operations between India and England	22,93,538	22,02,119	24,98,336	11,63,300
Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.	10,75,531	8,66,125	7,24,021	10,25,500
Land Revenue	3,54,18,327	3,54,78,182	3,54,00,655	3,53,20,000
Sayer and Abkarry	29,78,606	29,30,156	29,03,186	30,07,200
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	75,522	1,32,686	57,460	32,400
Receipts from the Territory ceded by the Burmese — *Co.'s Rs.* 25,11,220	21,53,046	24,30,938	24,31,300	
Ditto, annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban — *Co.'s Rs.* 49,687	8,02,241	23,12,100		
	25,11,220	22,02,733	32,33,179	47,43,400
(Annexed by Proclamation of the Government of India, dated the 20th December 1852.)				
Customs	1,14,08,472	93,13,151	76,83,572	86,34,900
Sale of Salt	90,45,618	1,18,87,376	1,35,85,949	1,39,00,000
Sale of Opium	3,12,00,944	3,96,01,844	3,80,00,100	3,59,24,609
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	9,07,261	7,57,126	8,88,572	8,44,200
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca:				
Prince of Wales' Island — *Co.'s Rs.* 1,82,495	1,94,516	2,25,625	2,58,830	
Singapore — *Co.'s Rs.* 3,65,889	4,46,216	4,13,199	4,54,345	
Malacca — *Co.'s Rs.* 98,937	1,17,974	1,30,820	1,43,125	
	6,47,321	7,58,706	7,69,644	8,56,300
Receipts from the Nagpore Territory	—	—	—	40,68,400
Subsidy received from the Nagpore Government	8,00,000	10,00,000	8,00,000	—
Tributes from the Nizam, Rajpoot and other States	13,17,970	10,95,025	14,40,587	12,61,548
Interest on Debt due from the Nizam, and on other accounts	77,138	58,401	2,67,241	3,42,250
On account net proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court (Section I. of the Act of the Government of India, No. 5, of 1851)	5,09,580	1,21,968	33,950	1,855
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	10,40,74,417	11,21,67,049	11,18,14,287	11,44,64,162
Deduct, Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	26,53,333	24,96,053	24,73,107	24,97,118
	10,14,21,084	10,96,70,996	10,93,41,180	11,19,67,044
Charges of collecting the Revenues (including Cost of Salt and Opium):				
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties — *Co.'s Rs.* 1,07,488	1,37,649	1,02,845	83,800	
Ditto - Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues — *Co.'s Rs.* 39,48,936	43,66,917	38,15,197	36,05,500	
Ditto - Customs — *Co.'s Rs.* 4,99,960	4,86,698	4,04,626	4,43,500	
Cost and Charges of Salt, including payments made to the French Government under Convention — *Co.'s Rs.* 32,38,131	24,78,677	28,26,860	38,86,883	
Cost and Charges of Opium — *Co.'s Rs.* 1,10,89,314	1,35,91,400	1,40,50,123	1,63,42,410	
	1,88,83,829	2,10,61,341	2,11,99,651	2,43,62,093
TOTAL NET REVENUES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection	8,25,37,255	8,86,09,655	8,81,41,529	8,76,04,951
Extraordinary:				
Receipt from Rajah Golab Sing, on account Transfer to him of Territory in the Punjaub, under Article 3 of the Treaty between the British Government and the Rajah, dated 16th March 1846	—	—	40,385	—
TOTAL NET REVENUES and RECEIPTS	8,25,37,255	8,86,09,655	8,81,81,914	8,76,04,951
BENGAL DEFICIT	1,59,48,649	1,36,53,103	2,25,23,097	2,23,04,988
TOTAL — *Co.'s Rupees*	9,84,85,904	10,22,62,758	11,07,05,011	10,99,09,939

Note.—The Bengal Accounts having formerly included those of the Territories which, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 38, became subject to the of the newly acquired Territory, as shown

YEARS.	NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments and Charges of Collection.			
	Bengal Presidency.	North-Western Provinces (including Cis and Trans-Sutlej Territory). *Vide* Account, No. 3.	Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory. *Vide* Account, No. 3 A.	TOTAL.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
1851/52	8,25,37,255	5,16,44,284	96,80,654	14,38,62,193
1852/53	8,86,09,655	5,10,47,068	98,37,891	14,94,94,614
1853/54	8,81,81,914	5,13,68,338	96,12,687	14,91,62,939
1854/55, Estimated	8,76,04,951	5,11,90,000	95,62,500	14,83,57,451

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Charges	2,84,115	3,17,220	2,84,579	2,36,788
Post-office Charges	5,49,011	5,12,516	5,06,985	4,85,500
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including contingent Charges	93,01,346	87,14,189	97,22,790	93,57,929
Payments to Claimants upon the late Registrar of the Supreme Court, under Section 3, of the Act of the Government of India, No. 5, of 1851	3,35,129	2,15,327	31,052	75,000
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	1,04,69,601	97,59,252	1,05,45,406	1,01,55,217
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	10,74,472	10,82,305	10,87,413	11,42,300
Ditto - Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts	45,89,535	46,90,259	45,44,457	48,33,000
Provincial Police	10,31,386	10,74,502	10,63,670	10,19,200
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	66,95,393	68,47,066	66,95,540	69,94,500
Charges in the Territory ceded by the Burmese (*Co.'s Rs.* 14,10,243 / 14,74,891 / 11,72,544 / 12,13,400)				
Ditto, annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban (1,61,725 / 16,20,577 / 24,73,100)	14,10,243	16,36,616	27,93,121	33,86,500
(Annexed by Proclamation of the Government of India, dated the 20th December 1852.)				
Marine and Pilotage Charges	17,74,576	19,01,791	20,56,380	21,56,420
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	2,20,839	7,19,575	7,94,623	27,78,085
Charges of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca:				
Prince of Wales' Island (*Co.'s Rs.* 2,73,606 / 2,92,323 / 2,74,844 / 3,38,210)				
Singapore (2,81,575 / 2,78,880 / 3,19,709 / 2,84,225)				
Malacca (98,107 / 1,00,334 / 96,243 / 97,490)	6,53,288	6,71,537	6,90,796	7,19,925
Charges of the Nagpore Territory	-	-	-	21,99,450
Military Charges (Bengal and North-Western Provinces) (5,27,86,420 / 5,27,77,446 / 5,52,47,369 / 5,37,64,122)				
Ditto - Buildings (18,56,886 / 14,96,856 / 24,49,926 / 45,00,000)	5,46,43,306	5,42,74,302	5,76,97,295	5,82,64,122
War Charges	6,72,933	32,11,083	42,89,938	42,90,000
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT, and CHARGES of COLLECTION	7,65,40,179	7,90,21,222	8,55,63,099	9,09,44,219
Interest on Debt	2,19,45,725	2,32,41,536	2,51,41,912	1,89,65,720
TOTAL - *Co.'s Rupees*	9,84,85,904	10,22,62,758	11,07,05,011	10,99,09,939

Government of the late Presidency of Agra the aggregate of the Revenues and Charges of those Territories, as shown in Account No. 3, and also in Account No. 3 A, is here inserted.

CHARGES.				SURPLUS in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, including the annexed Territory.
Bengal Presidency.	North-Western Provinces (including Cis and Trans-Sutlej Territory). *Vide* Account, No. 3.	Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory. *Vide* Account, No. 3 A.	TOTAL.	
Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
9,84,85,904	1,09,52,280	75,76,430	11,70,14,614	2,68,47,579
10,22,62,758	1,10,03,039	66,20,818	11,98,86,615	2,96,07,999
11,07,05,011	1,18,71,659	75,68,734	13,01,45,404	1,90,17,535
10,99,09,939	1,42,52,500	1,01,54,000	13,43,16,439	1,40,41,012

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for

RECEIPTS:					1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on 30th April					3,31,45,265	3,87,66,138	4,98,73,372	6,67,75,419
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Loans at 3½, 4, and 5 per cent.	5,69,700	65,34,000	24,94,60,907	1,89,05,000				
Treasury Notes issued	12,23,628	27,38,617	1,07,26,189	51,75,000				
Bills outstanding	36,32,258	- -	33,43,202	—				
Received on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	64,89,783	62,21,810	49,87,161	50,30,000				
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,28,52,936	1,42,10,744	1,47,74,651	1,45,10,200				
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13 January 1844	17,97,267	23,41,494	15,04,690	16,72,000				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					2,65,65,572	3,20,46,665	28,47,96,800	4,52,92,200
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					32,86,291	27,24,075	63,42,913	94,83,996
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Transfer Loan Stock, Principal to be discharged in England	- -	- -	44,51,889	—				
Bills on the Court for Principal of India Debt	- -	- -	33,600	—				
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	5,53,200	5,00,547	2,88,072	2,08,000				
Other Bills on the Court	97,600	99,964	1,12,423	1,35,000				
Dividends on Stock of the 5 per cent. Transfer Loan paid in England	13,96,222	13,70,654	13,64,757	9,80,000				
Advances in England recovered in Bengal	35,58,779	39,69,047	38,10,526	40,65,000				
East Indian Railway Company; Receipts in India on account of Capital under Clause 6 of their Deed of Contract	2,34,726	50,985	62,348	9,21,741				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government, and net loss by Exchange Operations, with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* the Sicca Rupee	6,76,114	3,42,782	6,26,019	2,74,000				
Invoice value of Copper for Coinage	4,24,799	3,22,503	2,45,267	6,34,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					69,41,440	66,47,482	1,09,94,901	72,17,741
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (including the annexed Territories):								
Treasure	58,18,905	79,91,487	54,67,720	1,03,00,000				
Bills drawn	4,49,39,784	4,28,08,707	4,20,88,862	4,29,43,000				
Stores	- -	- -	20,765	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account Bengal, and Miscellaneous	1,05,87,416	1,09,38,696	1,16,82,476	1,48,37,500				
India Loans discharged	- -	- -	- -	500				
	6,13,46,105	6,17,38,890	5,92,59,823	6,80,81,000				
MADRAS:								
Treasure	21,06,017	45,00,018	90,99,989	21,10,000				
Bills drawn	23,94,304	8,74,055	22,95,105	11,68,000				
Stores	35,967	34,959	43,220	15,000				
India Loans discharged	- -	- -	12,748	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account Bengal, and Miscellaneous	45,30,158	47,40,595	54,99,896	43,37,400				
	90,66,446	1,01,49,627	1,69,50,958	76,30,400				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	- -	3,10,272	1,33,00,000	44,70,000				
Bills drawn	2,35,876	3,54,555	21,18,405	4,50,000				
Stores	- -	92,469	53,692	—				
India Loans discharged	- -	- -	17,373	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account Bengal, and Miscellaneous	39,05,393	37,31,082	72,21,505	45,46,060				
	41,41,269	44,88,378	2,27,10,975	94,66,060				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					7,45,53,820	7,63,76,895	9,89,21,756	8,51,77,460
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					14,44,92,368	15,65,61,255	45,09,29,742	21,39,46,816

Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

PAYMENTS:

					1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEFICIT of REVENUE, as shown in Account No. 1					1,59,48,649	1,36,53,103	2,25,23,097	2,23,04,988
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Loans at 5 and 6 per cent.	51,333	2,10,133	25,12,21,715	2,62,97,400				
Treasury Notes	17,81,504	19,24,381	1,07,37,609	52,60,900				
Bills outstanding	- -	58,38,352	- -	4,86,798				
Payments on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	56,22,784	59,09,118	36,60,017	45,45,000				
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,28,73,049	1,24,03,050	1,37,85,481	1,41,20,900				
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844	15,12,884	15,88,200	14,72,760	16,50,000				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					2,18,41,554	2,78,73,234	28,08,77,582	5,23,60,998
Advances made by Government repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					22,52,663	25,62,292	74,22,733	86,85,396
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	2,35,47,635	2,89,34,505	3,34,02,134	3,10,00,000				
Bills on Her Majesty's Government transmitted	5,18,110	2,76,777	3,93,712	1,23,000				
Invoice Value of Bullion consigned to the Court of Directors (Gold)	- -	- -	- -	32,96,019				
East Indian Railway Company; Payments out of Capital under Clause 7 of their Deed of Contract	15,65,000	18,61,634	32,26,571	58,91,354				
Interest on Capital deposited in the Indian Treasuries	9,190	12,148	12,443	18,100				
Miscellaneous, including net gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2*s.* the Sicca Rupee	18,99,813	17,26,566	21,88,027	10,45,390				
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, including Charges on account of the Expedition to China, repayable in England	18,45,964	19,12,000	16,99,568	6,71,900				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					2,93,85,712	3,47,23,630	4,09,22,455	4,20,45,763
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (including the annexed Territories):								
Treasure	57,41,497	13,52,083	4,28,644	84,60,000				
Bills paid	1,31,18,317	81,83,751	58,11,533	1,22,16,000				
Stores	2,19,736	1,68,264	1,48,330	1,35,000				
Subscriptions to India Loans	49,300	1,04,000	10,51,633	11,60,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	85,90,145	77,86,450	85,02,507	94,79,000				
Amount received from Rajah Golab Sing (credited in Account No. 1)	- -	- -	40,385	—				
	2,77,18,995	1,75,94,548	1,59,83,032	3,14,50,000				
MADRAS:								
Treasure	- -	- -	- -	30,00,000				
Bills paid	20,50,893	12,10,438	3,46,722	5,99,800				
Stores	- -	- -	- -	4,00,000				
Subscriptions to India Loans	2,61,400	11,46,400	11,03,247	15,42,300				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	40,17,761	58,91,912	91,25,982	92,03,000				
	63,30,054	82,48,750	1,05,75,951	1,47,45,100				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	- -	- -	- -	33,00,000				
Bills paid	11,54,954	75,839	1,90,056	13,90,000				
Stores	- -	89,765	28,394	—				
Subscriptions to India Loans	23,100	6,73,700	43,38,193	10,05,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	10,70,569	11,93,022	12,92,830	19,67,000				
	22,48,623	20,32,326	58,49,473	76,62,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					3,62,97,672	2,78,75,624	3,24,08,456	5,38,57,160
TOTAL					10,57,26,250	10,66,87,883	38,41,54,323	17,92,54,245
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th April					3,87,66,138	4,98,73,372	6,67,75,419	3,46,92,571
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					14,44,92,388	15,65,61,255	45,09,29,742	21,39,46,816

No. 3.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the NORTH-WESTERN with an Estimate of the same

REVENUES:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Collections	6,78,061	6,53,522	6,74,330	6,94,500
Stamp Duties	14,95,416	15,81,613	15,95,142	16,37,500
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	5,557	29,854	30,333	41,000
Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.	2,12,331	2,21,464	1,93,156	2,09,000
Land Revenue	4,98,42,111	4,94,81,928	4,99,86,719	4,95,05,000
Sayer and Abkarry	32,67,863	31,75,157	31,29,466	31,75,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	5,51,661	1,57,480	1,28,853	1,72,000
Customs	11,85,054	10,75,052	9,57,330	9,70,500
Receipts from Salt (Duties)	47,13,191	48,40,102	46,77,527	47,00,000
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other Accounts	32,483	25,125	21,674	18,000
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	6,19,83,728	6,12,41,297	6,13,94,530	6,11,22,500
Deduct,				
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the King of Delhi	45,35,904	45,29,528	40,72,080	40,90,000
	5,74,47,824	5,67,11,769	5,73,22,450	5,70,32,500
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Charges of Collecting the Stamp Duties	47,458	89,449	59,967	56,000
Ditto - - - - Land and Sayer Revenues	47,81,770	47,13,500	50,94,611	49,10,000
Ditto - - - - Customs	8,67,175	7,50,401	7,24,171	7,76,500
Ditto - - - - Salt Duties	1,07,137	1,11,351	75,363	1,00,000
	58,03,540	56,64,701	59,54,112	58,42,500
NET REVENUE, after payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection — *Co.'s Rupees*	5,16,44,284	5,10,47,068	5,13,68,338	5,11,90,000
Brought down,				
Surplus.—North-Western Provinces (which include the Cis and Trans-Sutlej States)				
Add, Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory: Surplus, per Account, No. 3 A.				
Deduct - - - - - - - - - - Deficit „				
Total Net Surplus North-Western Provinces, including annexed Territory				

The Military Charges of the North-Western Provinces are included amongst the Military Charges of Bengal.

No. 3 A.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the PUNJAUB and with an Estimate of the same

REVENUES:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Collections	1,53,738	1,64,712	1,68,911	1,61,000
Stamp Duties	1,30,425	1,38,058	1,58,164	1,47,500
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	10,762	81,259	41,362	85,000
Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.	46,852	54,104	69,221	60,000
Land Revenue	96,53,529	94,45,453	94,73,917	99,95,000
Sayer and Abkarry, including Produce of Salt Mines in 1851/52 and 1852/53	19,32,031	24,10,694	7,08,135	6,25,000
Produce of the Salt Mines	- - -	- - -	*20,03,996	20,00,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	44,498	42,218	29,388	36,000
Interest on Tuccavee Advances	- - -	- - -	25	—
	1,19,71,835	1,23,36,498	1,26,53,119	1,31,09,500
Deduct,				
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	9,08,946	9,00,967	15,42,169	19,10,000
	1,10,62,889	1,14,35,531	1,11,10,950	1,11,99,500
CHARGES of COLLECTING the REVENUES:				
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Charges of Collecting the Stamp Duties	4,256	8,914	6,580	9,000
Ditto - - Land, Sayer, and Abkarry Revenues	15,36,030	16,37,056	14,86,845	14,53,000
Ditto - - Salt Revenue	- - -	- - -	2,79,258	2,50,000
	15,40,286	16,45,970	17,72,683	17,12,000
	95,22,603	97,89,561	93,38,267	94,87,500
Extraordinary: Value of Property, and Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government	1,58,051	48,330	2,74,420	75,000
NET REVENUES (including Extraordinary Receipts), after payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection	96,80,654	98,37,891	96,12,687	95,62,500
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory: Deficit	- - -	- - -	- - -	5,91,500
Co.'s Rupees	96,80,654	98,37,891	96,12,687	1,01,54,000

* Included with the Sayer Revenue in

Note.—The Military Charges of this Territory, with the exception of the Charges of the Local

PROVINCES, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Charges	6,72,524	6,24,810	5,03,311	6,02,500
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	17,52,378	19,31,678	16,44,538	18,73,000
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	24,24,902	25,56,488	21,47,849	24,75,500
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts	41,51,073	41,91,305	40,97,787	41,56,000
Provincial Police	16,97,607	17,23,972	17,04,862	17,00,000
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	58,48,680	59,15,277	58,02,649	58,56,000
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	26,47,478	21,58,682	37,36,686	57,33,000
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT	1,09,21,060	1,06,30,447	1,16,87,184	1,40,64,500
Interest on Debt	31,220	3,72,592	1,84,475	1,88,000
TOTAL CHARGES	1,09,52,280	1,10,03,039	1,18,71,659	1,42,52,500
North-Western Provinces — SURPLUS	4,06,92,004	4,00,44,029	3,94,96,679	3,69,37,500
Co.'s Rupees	5,16,44,284	5,10,47,068	5,13,68,338	5,11,90,000

1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
4,06,92,004	4,00,44,029	3,94,96,679	3,69,37,500
21,04,224	32,17,073	20,43,953	—
- - -	- - -	- - -	5,91,500
4,27,96,228	4,32,61,102	4,15,40,632	3,63,46,000

TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, for the succeeding Year.

CHARGES:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Post-office Charges	1,11,076	1,34,903	1,39,858	1,53,000
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	5,61,970	5,92,526	8,19,788	8,46,000
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	6,73,046	7,27,429	9,59,646	9,99,000
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Judicial Establishments	9,71,774	9,54,655	9,52,104	8,80,000
Ditto — Civil and Military Police Establishments	29,02,476	23,01,692	25,39,190	26,00,000
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	38,74,250	32,56,347	34,91,294	34,80,000
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	2,41,010	3,01,146	8,23,030	34,45,000
Military Charges (the Local Corps only)	27,34,179	23,31,848	22,94,764	22,30,000
CHARGES, ORDINARY	75,22,485	66,16,770	75,68,734	1,01,54,000
Extraordinary: Arrears of Revenue Establishments of the former Government	53,733	3,976	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES (Ordinary and Extraordinary)	75,76,218	66,20,746	75,68,734	1,01,54,000
Interest on Debt	212	72	—	—
	75,76,430	66,20,818	75,68,734	1,01,54,000
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory: Surplus	21,04,224	32,17,073	20,43,953	—
Co.'s Rupees	96,80,654	98,37,891	96,12,687	1,01,54,000

the Indian Statements of former years.
Corps, are included amongst the Military Charges of Bengal.

No. 4.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the NORTH-WESTERN
latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of

				1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
RECEIPTS:				*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April				3,64,25,960	3,59,77,384	3,14,26,719	2,09,77,653
Surplus Revenue, as shown in Account No. 3				4,27,96,228	4,32,61,102	4,15,40,632	3,63,46,000
DEBT INCURRED:							
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*			
Bills outstanding	5,76,965	6,17,143	—	—			
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,38,44,020	2,74,52,006	3,19,65,719	3,20,20,000			
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED				2,44,20,985	2,80,69,149	3,19,65,719	3,20,20,000
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances				1,38,40,355	1,40,90,260	1,84,88,611	2,16,08,000
Supplies from London (Miscellaneous)					7,851	52,666	1,25,000
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:							
BENGAL:							
Treasure	57,01,445	13,56,367	4,70,931	66,40,000			
Bills drawn	1,31,73,738	77,39,229	62,86,211	87,00,000			
Stores	1,90,556	4,69,497	5,99,097	—			
Subscriptions received to India Loans	49,300	1,04,000	8,88,053	50,000			
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, including Receipt from Rajah Golab Sing in 1853/54. *See* Account No. 2	86,48,641	76,48,372	80,63,855	83,90,000			
	2,77,63,680	1,73,17,465	1,63,08,147	2,37,80,000			
MADRAS:							
Miscellaneous	91,280	66,275	51,900	50,000			
BOMBAY:							
Treasure	—	30,10,000	14,99,965	35,00,000			
Bills drawn	56,464	79,946	2,65,115	—			
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	34,347	47,919	63,043	1,00,000			
	90,811	31,37,865	18,28,123	36,00,000			
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES				2,79,45,771	2,05,21,605	1,81,88,170	2,74,30,000
GRAND TOTAL — *Co.'s Rupees*				14,54,29,299	14,19,27,351	14,16,62,517	13,85,06,653

PROVINCES, including the annexed Territory, for Three Years, according to the the same for the succeeding year.

PAYMENTS:				1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
				Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEBT DISCHARGED:							
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Temporary Loans	- -	- -	90,000	—			
Bills outstanding	- -	- -	5,84,276	78,000			
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,28,90,291	2,66,09,225	3,27,71,649	3,22,10,000			
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					2,28,90,291	2,66,09,225	3,34,45,925	3,22,88,000
Advances made by Government repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					1,35,38,954	1,84,33,528	2,15,95,912	2,23,28,000
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:							
BENGAL:							
Treasure	52,00,879	70,97,464	58,72,186	1,08,00,000			
Bills paid	4,50,85,147	4,07,14,944	4,15,24,580	38,00,000			
Stores	51,454	- -	75,629	—			
Interest on India Debt	10,52,337	12,36,367	12,74,485	12,00,000			
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	1,23,25,327	1,19,51,165	1,02,05,767	5,20,33,000			
	6,37,15,144	6,09,99,940	5,89,52,647	6,78,33,000			
MADRAS:							
Bills paid	4,15,725	5,73,385	26,027	30,000			
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	14,46,706	15,42,992	14,49,979	15,00,000			
	18,62,431	21,16,377	14,76,006	15,30,000			
BOMBAY:							
Treasure	59,30,634	8,35,822	38,72,360	15,00,000			
Bills paid	94,701	1,18,528	1,37,229	1,25,000			
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	14,19,760	13,87,212	12,04,785	14,65,000			
	74,45,095	23,41,562	52,14,374	30,90,000			
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					7,30,22,670	6,54,57,879	6,56,43,027	7,24,53,000
TOTAL					10,94,51,915	11,05,00,632	12,06,84,864	12,70,69,000
CASH BALANCES in the several Treasuries on the 30th April					3,59,77,384	3,14,26,719	2,09,77,653	1,14,37,653
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					14,54,29,299	14,19,27,351	14,16,62,517	13,85,06,653

No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the MADRAS

				1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	1854/55.
REVENUES:				*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties				81,965	1,72,067	1,50,126	84,592
Post-office Collections				4,18,319	4,13,021	4,13,922	4,00,050
Stamp Duties				4,98,881	4,82,868	5,28,191	5,43,127
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain by Exchange Operations between India and England				2,99,533	3,80,420	4,35,218	2,48,967
Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.				1,28,870	1,07,968	1,17,784	1,18,744
Land Revenue				3,61,06,460	3,68,78,112	3,40,23,335	3,38,46,362
Abkarry and Small Farms and Licences				24,18,406	24,21,574	24,90,865	24,33,878
Moturpha				11,92,579	11,84,608	11,02,367	10,82,813
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department				2,95,970	2,91,662	1,99,558	2,87,111
Customs				11,56,807	12,07,970	12,65,283	11,72,002
Sale of Tobacco				8,96,775	6,31,621	89,577	—
Sale of Salt				48,34,277	50,42,653	48,02,139	48,74,593
Marine Duties				70,658	64,192	66,066	73,796
Subsidies from Mysore, Travancore and Cochin				34,46,430	34,46,431	34,46,430	34,46,431
Interest on Debts due by Native States, and on other Accounts				4,86,395	4,55,610	3,45,023	5,43,286
TOTAL GROSS REVENUES			*Co.'s Rupees*	5,23,32,325	5,31,80,777	4,94,75,884	4,91,55,752
Deduct,	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*			
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, including those of the Nabob of the Carnatic, the Rajah of Tanjore, and the Mysore Princes	50,41,914	51,63,686	51,20,879	49,40,906			
Sinking Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	2,81,189	2,81,189	2,81,189	2,81,189			
Interest and Charges paid on the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	2,14,619	2,12,796	2,20,702	2,19,667			
				55,37,722	56,57,671	56,22,770	54,41,762
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES, Including Cost of SALT and TOBACCO:				4,67,94,603	4,75,23,106	4,38,53,114	4,37,13,990
Charges of Collecting the Stamp Duties	55,607	53,111	51,665	53,430			
Ditto Land, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues	57,38,361	62,88,095	68,96,442	62,47,412			
Ditto Customs	2,06,579	2,06,713	2,11,241	2,00,804			
Cost and Charges of Tobacco	2,40,604	83,431	3,850	—			
Ditto - ditto - Salt	6,13,481	7,19,487	8,97,493	10,94,054			
				68,54,632	73,50,837	80,60,691	75,95,700
TOTAL NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection			*Co.'s Rupees*	3,99,39,971	4,01,72,269	3,57,92,423	3,61,18,290
MADRAS DEFICIT				- - -	- - -	23,87,424	49,10,209
			Co.'s Rupees	3,99,39,971	4,01,72,269	3,81,79,847	4,10,28,499

PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

CHARGES:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	1854/55.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:				
Mint Charges	1,09,635	1,06,726	1,19,348	1,18,128
Post-office Charges	4,30,119	4,11,891	4,26,946	5,02,287
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	30,56,155	41,91,192	43,67,612	40,36,860
TOTAL CIVIL AND POLITICAL CHARGES	35,95,909	47,09,809	49,13,906	46,57,275
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	4,62,697	4,83,040	4,71,844	4,58,373
Ditto of the Sudder, Circuit and Zillah Courts	20,49,262	20,69,735	21,05,359	21,89,262
Provincial Police	8,65,898	8,62,961	8,76,520	9,02,891
TOTAL JUDICIAL AND POLICE CHARGES	33,77,857	34,15,736	34,53,723	35,50,526
Marine Charges	1,01,635	1,10,303	1,40,038	1,57,877
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs	2,01,044	2,19,020	5,62,016	40,93,329
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	
Military Charges	2,66,60,699	2,59,98,923	2,83,16,937	2,73,96,152	
Ditto Buildings	1,00,220	1,85,204	2,12,083	4,75,358	
				2,67,60,919	2,61,84,127	2,85,29,020	2,78,71,510
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of INTEREST on DEBT	3,40,37,364	3,46,38,995	3,75,98,703	4,03,30,517
Interest on Debt	5,71,678	6,37,720	5,81,144	6,97,982
TOTAL CHARGES	3,46,09,042	3,52,76,715	3,81,79,847	4,10,28,499
MADRAS SURPLUS	53,30,929	48,95,554	—	—
Co.'s Rupees	3,99,39,971	4,01,72,269	3,81,79,847	4,10,28,499

No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the MADRAS

RECEIPTS:					1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	1854/55.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on the 30th April					2,95,46,572	3,14,82,547	3,39,32,206	2,33,60,357
Surplus of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 5					53,80,929	48,95,554	—	—
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes issued	28,000	35,500	36,000	2,500				
Received on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	26,95,724	37,42,938	32,01,968	27,38,571				
Receipts on account of the Bank of Madras, and transactions of the late Government Bank	10	2,300	—	—				
Miscellaneous Deposits	47,24,873	47,82,196	1,38,90,577	58,33,869				
Bills outstanding	11,506	9,49,022	—	—				
Floating Balance	- -	- -	94,134	—				
Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	4,02,100	4,13,347	4,24,595	4,35,842				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					78,62,213	99,25,303	1,76,47,274	90,10,782
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					* 52,31,630	14,65,511	44,71,293	7,16,049
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	1,30,045	1,41,947	76,749	55,746				
Bills on the Court for Interest on Claims of the late Rajah of Tanjore	37,085	44,345	34,600	33,668				
Other Bills on the Court	65,011	31,732	46,331	41,414				
Advances in England repaid	18,49,348	16,26,625	38,98,779	25,52,980				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government	1,01,289	96,790	1,140	20,573				
Copper for Coinage	47,917	1,05,565	67,400	98,468				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					22,30,695	20,47,004	41,24,999	28,02,849
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	- -	- -	- -	20,07,000				
Bills drawn	20,41,898	12,27,275	92,052	1,34,901				
Stores	1,11,746	76,417	5,45,530	—				
Subscriptions received to India Loans	2,47,400	11,46,400	11,03,247	16,80,480				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	36,07,308	50,72,366	82,43,099	92,67,277				
	60,08,352	75,22,458	99,83,928	1,30,89,658				
SUPPLIES from PRINCE of WALES' ISLAND; Pay of Madras Troops, and Miscellaneous	3,35,693	3,49,845	3,80,366	3,71,996				
	63,44,045	78,72,303	1,03,64,294	1,34,61,654				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Bills drawn	4,78,804	5,37,663	36,911	1,13,484				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	17,52,665	15,43,567	15,76,453	13,65,360				
	22,31,469	20,81,230	16,13,364	14,78,844				
BOMBAY:								
Bills drawn	33,119	45,220	41,355	48,602				
Stores	2,19,773	83,822	86,444	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	8,41,912	5,47,174	4,30,859	5,38,780				
	10,94,804	6,76,226	5,58,658	5,87,382				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					96,70,318	1,06,29,759	1,25,36,316	1,55,27,880
GRAND TOTAL — *Co.'s Rupees*					5,98,72,357	6,04,45,678	7,27,12,088	5,14,17,917

* Includes the sum of Rupees 42,26,469 in part repayment of Advances made to the Government of His Highness the Nizam.

PRESIDENCY, for Four Years, according to the latest Advices.

PAYMENTS:					1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	1854/55.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Deficit of Revenue, as shown in account No. 5							23,87,424	49,10,209
DEBT DISCHARGED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes	10,000	24,500	33,500	23,500				
Payments on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	19,45,226	17,09,212	40,08,016	28,46,448				
Miscellaneous Deposits	46,98,998	49,87,725	1,36,20,181	56,23,415				
Bills outstanding	1,18,195	- -	8,39,134	7,77,188				
Floating Balance	1,09,507	1,37,062	- -	1,40,544				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					68,81,926	68,58,499	1,85,00,831	94,11,095
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					10,21,919	32,28,170	12,17,815	14,11,046
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	31,43,515	52,43,541	39,30,772	60,61,339				
Invoice Value of Bullion consigned to the Court of Directors (Gold)	- -	- -	- -	9,09,915				
Madras Railway Company; Payments out of the Capital under Clause 7 of their Deed of Contract	- -	28,528	5,50,986	15,67,652				
Miscellaneous (including net Gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee)	3,73,893	4,28,152	4,83,847	3,13,485				
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government	34,500	51,785	39,585	37,417				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					35,51,908	57,52,006	50,05,190	88,89,808
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	35,00,000	20,00,000	91,30,000	21,17,000				
Bills paid	23,21,072	8,03,362	22,26,684	10,70,358				
Stores	- -	- -	35,812	2,68,121				
India Loans discharged	- -	- -	42,749	4,473				
Interest on India Debt	34,35,060	34,42,573	37,44,830	24,77,412				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	10,72,146	13,19,978	56,28,592	14,53,286				
	1,03,28,278	75,65,913	2,07,78,667	73,90,650				
SUPPLIES TO PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND; Bills drawn, and Miscellaneous	66,343	68,531	63,945	81,410				
	1,03,94,621	76,34,444	2,08,42,612	74,72,060				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES:								
Miscellaneous	42,090	35,008	64,991	57,287				
BOMBAY:								
Treasure	32,92,000	13,20,560	- -	9,66,328				
Bills paid	29,93,260	14,66,253	11,16,245	7,55,358				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	2,12,086	2,18,532	2,16,623	1,85,856				
	64,97,346	30,05,345	13,32,868	19,07,542				
TOTAL SUPPLIES to the other Presidencies					1,69,34,057	1,06,74,797	2,22,40,471	94,36,889
TOTAL					2,83,89,810	2,65,13,472	4,93,51,731	3,40,59,047
CASH-BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th April					3,14,82,547	3,39,32,206	2,33,60,357	1,73,58,870
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					5,98,72,357	6,04,45,678	7,27,12,088	5,14,17,917

No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and CHARGES of the BOMBAY ESTIMATE of the same

REVENUES:					1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
					Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Mint Duties					3,23,719	4,42,641	2,71,535	3,30,000
Post-office Collections					2,56,883	2,79,352	2,85,399	2,84,700
Stamp Duties					6,10,860	6,29,953	6,71,779	6,51,500
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts, including net Gain or deducting net Loss by Exchange Operations between India and England					39,173	27,963	20,739	73,960
Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.					72,634	1,37,441	1,21,141	1,28,312
Land Revenue					2,28,96,236	2,23,68,826	2,27,50,624	2,30,06,180
Sayer					9,75,243	9,09,059	8,92,830	8,90,860
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department					48,656	82,275	69,046	—
Receipts of the Province of Scinde					23,99,138	25,61,261	24,53,094	25,45,010
Ditto — Sattara State					28,86,615	27,60,496	26,05,269	25,50,000
Customs					30,97,301	27,63,630	29,52,551	28,98,870
Receipts from Salt (Duties)					24,06,513	24,40,849	23,75,684	23,83,130
Sale of Opium Passes and Opium					1,13,96,838	1,12,79,999	97,72,207	1,01,72,800
Marine and Dock Dues					1,63,325	2,26,207	2,36,340	2,41,950
Subsidy from the Cutch Government					2,00,453	1,69,236	1,57,926	1,86,950
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other Accounts					28,427	37,940	46,656	38,950
				TOTAL GROSS REVENUES	4,78,02,014	4,71,17,128	4,56,82,820	4,63,83,172
Deduct,	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	9,23,216	8,15,726	8,28,613	7,68,700				
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants to Mosques, Pagodas, &c.	93,10,453	86,52,222	90,68,176	87,91,330				
					1,02,33,669	94,67,948	98,96,789	95,60,030
					3,75,68,345	3,76,49,180	3,57,86,031	3,68,23,142
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE REVENUES (including Cost of SALT and OPIUM).								
Charges of collecting the Stamp Duties	29,886	32,444	31,064	30,540				
Ditto — Land and Sayer Revenues	29,68,495	30,99,075	31,30,120	31,37,950				
Ditto — Customs	4,30,495	4,48,097	4,24,459	3,19,680				
Ditto — Opium Receipts	1,16,008	1,11,116	1,31,991	1,90,560				
Ditto — Salt Duties	1,80,502	1,86,123	1,82,559	3,24,690				
					37,25,386	38,76,855	39,00,193	40,03,420
				TOTAL NET REVENUES, after Payment of Allowances and Assignments, and Charges of Collection	3,38,42,959	3,37,72,325	3,18,85,838	3,28,19,722
				BOMBAY DEFICIT	- - -	12,04,940	36,36,280	40,62,680
				Co.'s Rupees	3,38,42,959	3,49,77,265	3,55,22,118	3,68,82,402

PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an for the succeeding Year.

	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
CHARGES:				
CIVIL AND POLITICAL:				
Mint Charges	1,74,214	1,71,985	1,58,627	1,75,960
Post-office Charges	4,03,533	4,42,979	4,31,384	4,43,030
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	36,04,866	38,42,462	41,21,995	40,23,920
TOTAL CIVIL and POLITICAL CHARGES	41,82,613	44,57,426	47,12,006	46,42,910
JUDICIAL AND POLICE:				
Charges of the Queen's Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction, including Law Charges	5,65,327	6,62,223	6,64,483	6,66,842
Ditto of the Sudder and Zillah Courts	20,20,412	21,31,482	24,14,203	22,69,190
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES	25,85,739	27,93,705	30,78,686	29,36,032
Charges of the Province of Scinde; Civil, Military (so far as distinguished), Revenue, Judicial and Police Charges, including Allowances to Ex-Ameers and others, and Charges on account construction of Buildings, and other Public Works	44,49,239	52,37,648	54,13,626	55,22,380
Charges of the Sattara State; Civil, Judicial and Revenue Charges, including Political Stipends and Allowances payable out of the Revenues, and Charges on account construction of Buildings and other Public Works	30,11,381	26,59,239	26,09,986	27,70,340
Indian Navy and Marine Charges	19,44,829	17,51,131	21,58,796	18,63,140
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs, and of Public Works in Scinde and Sattara	6,52,736	2,72,144	2,70,794	4,35,200

	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Military Charges (exclusive of the Military Charges debited to Scinde)	1,58,98,461	1,69,15,129	1,63,11,493	1,77,37,400				
Ditto Buildings (exclusive of Buildings in Scinde and Sattara)	1,43,097	1,10,217	1,61,764	1,60,000				
					1,60,41,558	1,70,25,346	1,64,73,257	1,78,97,400
TOTAL CHARGES, exclusive of Interest on Debt					3,28,68,095	3,41,96,639	3,47,17,151	3,60,67,402
Interest on Debt					7,51,852	7,80,626	8,04,967	8,15,000
TOTAL CHARGES *Co.'s Rupees*					3,36,19,947	3,49,77,265	3,55,22,118	3,68,82,402
BOMBAY SURPLUS					2,23,012	—	—	—
TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					3,38,42,959	3,49,77,265	3,55,22,118	3,68,82,402

No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of the BOMBAY ESTIMATE of the same

					1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
RECEIPTS:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries of this Presidency on the 30th April					2,95,97,912	3,95,94,700	3,86,59,053	2,95,61,177
Surplus of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 7					2,23,012	—	—	—
DEBT INCURRED:								
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes issued	1,500	41,000	27,000	5,500				
Received on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	20,44,964	20,53,017	21,42,147	20,66,100				
Miscellaneous Deposits	38,56,117	31,32,497	31,04,538	26,43,090				
TOTAL DEBT INCURRED					59,02,581	52,26,514	52,73,685	47,14,690
Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances					17,35,509	10,13,485	67,88,427	9,57,063
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON:								
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	98,812	97,042	54,075	22,000				
Other Bills on the Court	81,648	61,737	70,777	88,000				
Advances in England repaid	13,50,340	12,05,492	15,19,974	13,10,900				
Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company; Receipts at Bombay on account of Capital, under clause 6 of their Deed of Contract	4,01,165	1,72,822	1,89,543	3,27,235				
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government, and net Loss by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee	50,000	1,51,000	1,00,970	6,500				
Copper for Coinage	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,70,000				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM LONDON					19,81,965	16,88,093	19,35,339	20,24,635
SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure	- - -	- - -	- - -	33,00,580				
Bills drawn	11,71,092	73,689	1,87,684	14,19,490				
Subscriptions received to India Loans	23,100	6,73,700	43,38,193	5,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	5,68,313	17,96,965	10,74,491	11,15,460				
	17,62,505	25,44,354	56,00,368	58,40,530				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND PUNJAUB:								
Treasure	58,21,811	7,12,757	38,70,357	—				
Bills drawn	2,00,382	1,17,735	1,41,525	1,12,500				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	13,40,949	13,58,907	14,45,270	13,99,900				
	73,63,142	21,89,399	54,57,152	15,12,400				
MADRAS:								
Treasure, including Bills drawn	62,78,230	27,45,387	11,29,387	7,12,300				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bombay, and Miscellaneous	1,53,393	1,58,244	1,12,205	1,54,300				
	64,31,623	29,03,631	12,41,592	8,66,600				
TOTAL SUPPLIES FROM THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					1,55,57,270	76,37,384	1,22,99,112	82,19,530
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					5,49,98,249	5,51,60,176	6,49,55,616	4,54,77,095

PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an for the succeeding Year.

					1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	Estimate, 1854/55.
PAYMENTS:					*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
Deficit of Revenue, as shown in Account No. 7						12,04,940	36,36,280	40,62,680
DEBT DISCHARGED:	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*				
Treasury Notes	10,000	11,500	16,000	28,000				
Payments on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds	16,58,714	14,51,021	17,58,351	16,22,700				
Miscellaneous Deposits	31,86,729	24,73,679	26,69,550	25,21,470				
TOTAL DEBT DISCHARGED					48,55,443	39,36,200	44,43,901	41,72,170
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances					20,75,949	29,10,765	15,92,492	42,92,409
SUPPLIES TO LONDON:								
Bills drawn by the Court discharged	2,22,094	5,13,163	1,95,829	5,00,000				
Invoice value of Bullion consigned to the Court of Directors (Gold)				73,428				
Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company; Payments out of Capital, under clause 7 of their Deed of Contract	5,85,300	8,84,865	8,59,146	9,92,714				
Interest on Capital deposited in the Indian Treasuries	47,327	54,971	62,196	69,827				
Miscellaneous, including Debits to Her Majesty's Government, and net Gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2 s. per Sicca Rupee	2,70,158	2,05,769	83,599	1,21,740				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO LONDON					11,24,879	16,58,768	12,00,770	17,57,709
SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES:								
BENGAL:								
Treasure			1,29,99,997	3,50,000				
Bills Paid	2,51,657	3,29,127	20,39,396	4,55,500				
Interest on India Debt	26,82,423	26,24,951	30,86,977	18,22,000				
India Loans discharged			17,373	—				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Bengal, and Miscellaneous	12,88,110	15,58,502	53,70,926	22,00,910				
	42,22,190	45,12,580	2,35,14,669	48,28,410				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND THE PUNJAUB:								
Treasure	20,00,000	15,00,000	—	—				
Bills paid	58,547	85,138	2,49,490	25,500				
Advances and Disbursements on account of the North-Western Provinces, and Miscellaneous	68,443	37,755	57,992	43,58,660				
	21,26,990	16,22,893	3,07,482	43,84,160				
MADRAS:								
Bills paid	30,247	45,295	34,759	31,000				
Advances and Disbursements on account of Madras, and Miscellaneous	9,67,851	6,09,682	6,64,086	6,86,350				
	9,98,098	6,54,977	6,98,845	7,17,350				
TOTAL SUPPLIES TO THE OTHER PRESIDENCIES					73,47,278	67,90,450	2,45,20,996	99,29,920
TOTAL					1,54,03,549	1,65,01,123	3,53,94,439	2,42,14,888
CASH BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES on the 30th April					3,95,94,700	3,86,59,053	2,95,61,177	2,12,62,207
GRAND TOTAL *Co.'s Rupees*					5,49,98,249	5,51,60,176	6,49,55,616	4,54,77,095

No. 9.—A STATEMENT of the CHARGES defrayed in ENGLAND on Account of the INDIAN TERRITORY in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts.

	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	1854/55.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	625,059	634,070	632,970	628,335
Interest on the Home Bond Debt	121,022	117,509	112,012	153,518
Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India	188,168	329,131	420,529	418,008
Cost of Coals, and various Expenses connected with Steam communication with India, deducting Amount chargeable to Her Majesty's Government	21,451	3,424	10,611	61,190
Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company, of the Amount payable under contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended communication with India and China	70,000	70,000	70,000	35,000
Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices	13,885	16,752	54,644	68,011
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military and Marine Officers, including Off-reckonings	658,253	665,782	683,112	732,093
Payments on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India	200,000	203,797	653,693 *	250,000
Retiring Pay to Her Majesty's Troops (Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71)	60,000	75,000 (including an arrear).	60,000	60,000
Charges General, being for the several Home Establishments, and for Civil, Military and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges and Miscellaneous, deducting Charges of Establishments put upon Outward Invoices, and Interest realised on Investment of Cash Balances	490,214	503,162	495,648	546,183
Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments	27,567	26,121	27,440	32,944
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818	13,725	13,901	11,400	10,800
Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown	5,033	5,880	4,568	4,525
Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion paid by the Company)	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Her Majesty's Establishments in China (portion paid by the Company, for the years 1848/49, and 1849/50, and arrears of 1843/44 to 1846/47)	- - -	15,558	9,056	—
Expenses incurred on account of Convicts transported from India to Van Diemen's Land; repaid to Her Majesty's Government	- - -	5,401	4,606	—
Value of Arms taken to India by Her Majesty's Regiments	- - -	- - -	- - -	6,240
£.	2,506,377	2,697,488	3,262,289	3,018,847

* This amount includes a payment of £. 441,193, the balance of claims of Her Majesty's Government up to the 31st March 1848, on account of Queen's Troops serving in India.

No. 10.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the REVENUES and CHARGES of INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts, including the Charges disbursed in ENGLAND.

REVENUES:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	1854/55, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
BENGAL - - - - (*See* Account, No. 1)	8,25,37,255	8,86,09,655	8,81,81,914	8,76,04,951
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (*See* Account, No. 3) -	5,16,44,284	5,10,47,068	5,13,68,338	5,11,90,000
PUNJAUB & TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY (*See* Account, No. 3A)	96,80,654	98,37,891	96,12,687	95,62,500
	6,13,24,938	6,08,84,959	6,09,81,025	6,07,52,500
MADRAS - - - - (*See* Account, No. 5)	3,99,39,971	4,01,72,269	3,57,92,423	Actual, 3,61,18,290
BOMBAY - - - - - - (ditto, No. 7)	3,38,42,959	3,37,72,325	3,18,85,838	3,28,19,722
TOTAL NET REVENUES of INDIA, *Company's Rupees* - -	21,76,45,123	22,34,39,208	21,68,41,200	21,72,95,463
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	20,404,230	20,947,425	20,328,862	20,371,450
DEFICIT - - - - - -	- - -	- - -	2,044,117	2,543,710
£.	20,404,230	20,947,425	22,372,979	22,915,160

CHARGES:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	1854/55, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
BENGAL (*See* Account, No. 1) - - - -	9,84,85,904	10,22,62,758	11,07,05,011	10,99,09,939
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES (*See* Account, No. 3) -	1,09,52,280	1,10,03,039	1,18,71,659	1,42,52,500
PUNJAUB & TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY (*See* Account, No. 3A)	75,76,430	66,20,818	75,68,734	1,01,54,000
	1,85,28,710	1,76,23,857	1,94,40,393	2,44,06,500
MADRAS - - - - (*See* Account, No. 5)	3,46,09,042	3,52,76,715	3,81,79,847	Actual, 4,10,28,499
BOMBAY - - - - - - (ditto, No. 7)	3,36,19,947	3,49,77,265	3,55,22,118	3,68,82,402
TOTAL, including WAR CHARGES, *Company's Rupees* - -	18,52,43,603	19,01,40,595	20,38,47,369	21,22,27,340
At 2 *s.* per Sicca Rupee - - - £.	17,366,588	17,825,680	19,110,690	19,896,313
CHARGES disbursed in ENGLAND (*See* Account, No. 9)	2,506,377	2,697,488	3,262,289	3,018,847
TOTAL CHARGES of INDIA - - - £.	19,872,965	20,523,168	22,372,979	22,915,160
Surplus - - - - - - - - -	531,265	424,257	—	—
£.	20,404,230	20,947,425	22,372,979	22,915,160

No. 11.—A COMBINED ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS OF INDIA, for the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts.

RECEIPTS:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	1854/55, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
LOCAL INDIAN SURPLUS - -	3,24,01,520	3,32,98,613	1,29,93,831	50,68,123
DEBT incurred - - - - -	6,47,51,351	7,52,67,631	33,96,83,478	9,10,37,672
ADVANCES recovered and adjusted -	2,40,93,785	1,92,93,331	3,60,91,244	3,27,65,108
SUPPLIES from LONDON, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government - - - - - - -	1,11,66,493	1,03,90,430	1,71,07,905	1,21,70,225
UNADJUSTED BALANCE of SUPPLIES between the different Presidencies -	- - -	43,66,893	—	—
CASH BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th of April, commencement of each year - -	12,87,15,709	14,58,20,769	15,38,91,350	14,06,74,606
Co.'s Rupees	26,11,28,858	28,84,37,667	55,97,67,808	28,17,15,734

PAYMENTS:	1851/52.	1852/53.	1853/54.	1854/55, partly Estimated.
	Co.'s Rs.	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*	*Co.'s Rs.*
DEBT discharged - - - - -	5,64,69,214	6,52,77,158	33,72,68,239	9,82,32,263
ADVANCES recoverable - - -	1,88,89,485	2,71,34,755	3,18,28,952	3,67,16,851
SUPPLIES to LONDON, including Debits to Her Majesty's Government - - - - - -	3,40,62,499	4,21,34,404	4,71,28,415	5,26,93,280
UNADJUSTED BALANCE of SUPPLIES between the different Presidencies	58,86,891	- - -	28,67,596	93,22,039
CASH BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th of April, close of each year - - - - -	14,58,20,769	15,38,91,350	14,06,74,606	8,47,51,301
Co.'s Rupees	26,11,28,858	28,84,37,667	55,97,67,808	28,17,15,734

No. 12.—AN ACCOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBTS, bearing Interest, outstanding at the several PRESIDENCIES, in the EAST INDIES, on the 30th April 1854; also, of the Rates and Annual Amount of Interest payable thereon.

	DEBTS.	RATES of INTEREST.	Annual Amount of Interest.
BENGAL:			
REGISTERED DEBT:	*Co.'s Rs.*		*Co.'s Rs.*
Loans	36,07,235	6 per cent.	2,16,434
Ditto	1,24,48,000	5 per cent.	6,22,400
Ditto	41,48,38,794	4 per cent.	1,65,93,551
Ditto	4,52,800	3½ per cent.	15,848
Co.'s Rupees	43,13,46,829		1,74,48,233
Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough	7,626	10 per cent.	762
Treasury Notes	89,49,854	6, 5 and 4 per cent.	3,76,320
Civil and Medical Funds	2,27,51,817	6, 5 and 4 per cent.	13,51,907
Miscellaneous Deposits	10,81,830	4 per cent.	43,273
Co.'s Rupees	46,41,37,956		1,92,20,495
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES: (Including the annexed Territory.)			
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,00,000	4 per cent.	8,000
Temporary Loans	36,43,000	5 per cent.	1,82,150
Co.'s Rupees	38,43,000		1,90,150
MADRAS:			
Loans	1,54,000	8 per cent.	12,320
Ditto	80,500	6 per cent.	4,830
Civil, Military and Medical Funds	90,06,746	6 and 5 per cent.	5,05,251
Miscellaneous Deposits	7,96,727	6, 5 and 4 per cent.	34,308
Treasury Notes	68,000	4 per cent.	2,720
Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	36,55,462	4 per cent.	1,46,218
Co.'s Rupees	1,37,61,435		7,05,647
BOMBAY:			
Civil Annuity and other Funds	59,42,179	6 per cent.	3,56,530
Civil Provident and Military Funds	88,18,013	5 per cent.	4,40,900
Miscellaneous Deposits	10,70,686	4 per cent.	42,827
Treasury Notes	55,500	4 per cent.	2,220
Co.'s Rupees	1,58,86,378		8,42,477
TOTAL — *Co.'s Rupees*	49,76,28,769	*Co.'s Rupees*	2,09,58,769
At 2s. per Sicca Rupee — £.	46,652,697	— £.	1,964,884

(Errors excepted.)

East India House,
1 March 1856.

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

EAST INDIA.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

ANNUAL TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THREE YEARS,

1851/52–1852/53–1853/54.

(Pursuant to Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV., c. 85, s. 116.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
13 *March* 1856.

104.

Under 4 *oz.*

EAST INDIA
(TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS).

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THE

Year 1856/57;

WITH AN ESTIMATE OF THE SAME FOR THE SUCCEEDING YEAR,

AND

APPENDICES,

Containing Comparative Statements for the Years 1854/55, 1855/56, 1856/57, and Estimate 1857/58.

(Presented to Parliament pursuant to the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV., c. 85.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*,
29 *July* 1858.

L I S T.

1856–57.

No. 1.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of India, for the Year 1856–57, with the Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected, converted into Sterling Money at the established rate of One shilling and ten-pence halfpenny the Company's Rupee - - - - - - p. 6

No. 2.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bengal, for the Year 1856–57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - - - - - - - p. 8

No. 3.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Eastern Settlements, for the Year 1856–57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - - - - - - - p. 10

No. 4.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the District of Coorg, for the Year 1856–57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the Commissioner's Treasury, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected - - - - - - - - - - - p. 10

No. 5.—An Account of the Gross Revenues from the Territory ceded by the Burmese, including the annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban, for the Year 1856–57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 11

No. 5 A.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Nagpore Territory, for the Year 1856–57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected * - - - - - - - - - - - p. 12

No. 5 B.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Oude Territory for the Year 1856-57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - - - - - - - p. 12

No. 6.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the North Western Provinces, including the Annexed Territories, for the Year 1856-57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 13

No. 7.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory, for the Year 1856-57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - - p. 14

No. 8.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Madras, for the Year 1856–57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - - - - - - - p. 15

No. 9.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay, for the Year 1856–57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - - - - - - - p. 16

No. 10.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Province of Sind, for the Year 1856–57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - - - - - - - p. 17

No. 11.—An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Province of Sattara, for the Year 1856–57, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the Local Government Treasury, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - - - - - - - - p. 17

No. 12.—An Account of the Total Income of the Revenue of India, in the Year ended the 30th April 1857, together with an Account of the Public Expenditure, including Repayments, Allowances and Drawbacks; and Allowances and Assignments and other Payments, made out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt - - - p. 18

No. 13.—An Account of the Net Public Income of India, in the Year ended the 30th April 1857, (after abating the Expenditure defrayed thereout by the several Revenue Departments, and the Allowances, Assignments and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual Issues or Payments within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 19

No. 14.—Abstract Account of the Balances of Cash in the several Treasuries of India, on the 30th April 1856; the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1856-57; the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts; the Supplies to and from London, and between the several Presidencies; and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1857; showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances, both in India and in England, at the latter Date - - - - - - - - - p. 20

No. 15.—General Abstract Account of the Receipts under the head of "Tributes and Subsidies," in the Year ended the 30th April 1857 - - - - - - - - - p. 21

No. 16.—General Abstract Account of the Charges of Collection on the Public Income of India, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857 - - - - - - - - - p. 21

No. 17.—General Abstract Account of Payments, other than Charges of Collection, chargeable against the following Heads of Revenue, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 28

No. 18.—General Abstract Account of the Allowances and Assignments paid out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, in the Year ended the 30th April 1857 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 30

No. 19.—General Abstract Account of the Amount set apart in the Year 1856-57, on account of the Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, with the Interest thereon, payable out of the Tanjore Revenues - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 33

No. 20.—General Abstract Account of the Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857, p. 33

No. 21.—General Abstract Account of the Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, including Contingent Charges, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857, p. 34

No. 22.—General Abstract Account of the Judicial and Police Charges of India, including Contingent Charges, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857 - - - - - p. 39

No. 23.—General Abstract Account of the Amount expended for Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857 - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 41

No. 24.—General Abstract Account of the Charges of the Eastern Settlements (Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca), for the Year ended the 30th April 1857 - p. 42

No. 25.—General Abstract Account of the Military Charges of India, for the Year ended 30th April 1857 (including the Charges defrayed in England) - - - - - p. 43

No. 26.—General Abstract Account of the Marine Charges of India, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857 (including the Charges defrayed in England) - - - - p. 46

No. 27.—General Abstract Account of the Mint Charges of India, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 47

No. 28.—General Abstract Account of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt, in the Year ended the 30th April 1857; showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 48

No. 29.—General Abstract Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857; showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 49

No. 30.—Account of the Balances of Public Money in the several Treasuries of India, on the 30th April 1856; the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1856-57; the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts; the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies; and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1857 - - - - - - - p. 50

No. 31.—General Abstract Account of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on the Home Bond Debt, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857; showing also the Amount of the Debt, at that Date - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 51

No. 32.—General Abstract Account of the Charges for Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting the Amount of Freight charged in Invoices, in the Year ended the 30th April 1857, p. 51

No. 33.—General Abstract Account of the Particulars comprised under the head of "Charges General," in the Statement of the Home Expenditure (No. 13), in the Year ended the 30th April 1857 - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 52

No. 34.—General Abstract Account of Stores exported to India in the Year ended the 30th April 1857 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 53

Estimate 1857-58.

No. 35.—Estimate of the Total Income of the Revenue of India, for the Year ending the 30th April 1858 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 54

No. 36.—Estimate of the Total Expenditure of India, including the Charges defrayed in England, for the Year ending 30th April 1858 - - - - - - - - - p. 55

No. 37.—An Account of the Balances of Public Money in the several Treasuries of India, on the 30th April 1857; the Amount of Debt estimated to be incurred and discharged during the Year 1857-58; the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts; the Supplies to and from London, and between the several Presidencies; and the Estimated Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1858 - p. 56

APPENDICES.

No. 38.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of India, including the Charges defrayed in England, for the Years 1854-55, 1855-56, 1856-57, and as Estimated for 1857-58 - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 58

No. 39.—General Abstract Account of the Cash Transactions of India, for the Years 1854-55, 1855-56, 1856-57, and as Estimated for 1857-58 - - - - - - p. 60

No. 40.—A Statement of the Charges defrayed in England on Account of the Indian Territory, in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts - - - - - - p. 60

No. 41.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Bengal Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 61

No. 42.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Territory ceded by the Burmese, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - p. 62

No. 43.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - p. 62

No. 44.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Nagpore Territory, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 63

No. 44 A.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Oude Territory, for Two Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 63

No. 45.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the North Western Provinces, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 64

No. 46.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - p. 65

No. 47.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Madras Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 66

No. 48.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Bombay Presidency, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 67

No. 49.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Province of Sind, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 68

No. 50.—General Abstract View of the Total Revenues and Charges of the Province of Sattara, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 69

East India House,
20 July 1858.

J. D. DICKINSON,
Secretary.

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

[N. B.—The Words and Figures printed in *Italics* were written with *Red Ink* in the Manuscript.]

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of INDIA for the Year 1856-57, with the into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross One Shilling and Ten-pence

HEADS OF REVENUE.		1. GROSS RECEIPTS.	2. Repayments. Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks.	3. NET RECEIPT within the Year, after deducting Repayments.
ORDINARY REVENUES:		£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Moturpha and Small Farms and Licenses at Madras:				
Land Revenue		16,604,282	29,623	16,574,659
Tributes and Subsidies (Account, No. 15)		504,030	- - -	504,030
Excise Duties in Calcutta		42,829	- - -	42,829
Sayer Revenue		382,921	514	382,407
Abkarry ditto		859,131	28	859,103
Moturpha (Madras)		101,642	1,625	100,017
Small Farms and Licenses (Madras)		12,330	1	12,329
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department		151,723	228	151,495
	£.	18,658,888	32,019	18,626,869
Customs		1,961,759	42,729	1,919,030
	£.			
Salt: Sale of Salt	1,485,087			
Duties levied	1,705,790			
Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjaub	177,613			
TOTAL RECEIPTS from Salt £.	3,368,490			
Deduct,—included in the Indian Statements, under the head of "Customs" Duties on Salt imported into Calcutta (Account, No. 2)	850,764			
		2,517,726	- - -	2,517,726
Opium		4,689,750	- - -	4,689,750
Post-Office Collections		166,181	55	166,126
Stamp Duties		583,280	13,677	569,603
Mint Receipts		246,009	- - -	246,009
Marine and Pilotage Receipts		161,488	7	161,481
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)		191,834	794	191,040
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca (Account, No. 3)		104,812	- - -	104,812
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg (Account, No. 4)		19,013	- - -	19,013
Sale of Presents		18,452	- - -	18,452
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other accounts		60,506	- - -	60,506
Electric Telegraph: Collections on account Telegraph Messages, &c.		22,108	- - -	22,108
Toll and Ferry Collections		62,225	- - -	62,225
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments		72,862	- - -	72,862
TOTAL of ORDINARY REVENUES £.		29,536,893	89,281	29,447,612
OTHER RESOURCES:				
On Account, Proceeds of Unclaimed Estates, transferred to the Credit of Government, under Acts of the Government of India, No. 5, of 1851, and No. 8, of 1855		4,475	- - -	4,475
	£.	29,541,368	89,281	29,452,087
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed Rate of One Shilling and Ten-pence Halfpenny the Company's Rupee on Remittance Transactions between India and London		161,486	- - -	161,486
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS of all the PRESIDENCIES of INDIA £.		29,702,854	89,281	29,613,573

Note.—The "Charges of Collection" necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Offices charged

CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS Receipts were collected, converted into Sterling Money, at the established Rate of Halfpenny the Company's Rupee.

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.						10.	11.	
4. Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium. (See Account, No. 16.)	5. Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. (See Account, No. 18.)	6. Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, with Interest thereon (payable out of the Tanjore Revenues). (See Account, No. 19.)	7. Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants. (See Account, No. 20.)	8. OTHER PAYMENTS. (See Account, No. 17.)	9. TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.	
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	Including Cost of Salt and Opium. (See Account, No. 16.)	Excluding Cost of Salt and Opium.
1,657,079	1,031,890	25,360	1,068,873	493,791	4,276,903	14,349,966	8·881	
107,415	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	107,415	1,811,615	5·475	
557,500	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	557,500	1,960,226	22·142	11·196
1,070,635	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,070,635	3,619,115	22·329	3·221
						Excess of Payments		
278,473	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	278,473	*112,347*		
26,596	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	26,596	543,007	4·559	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	246,009		
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	161,481		
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	191,040		
3,718	5,507	- - -	- - -	- - -	9,225	95,587		
7,317	7,536	- - -	- - -	- - -	14,853	4,160		
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	18,452		
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	60,506		
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	22,108		
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	62,225		
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	72,862		
3,708,733	1,044,843	25,360	1,068,873	493,791	6,341,600	23,106,012		
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,881	1,881	2,594		
3,708,733	1,044,843	25,360	1,068,873	495,672	6,343,481	23,108,608		
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	161,486		
3,708,733	1,044,843	25,360	1,068,873	495,672	6,343,481	23,270,092		

with Duties of Internal Administration, as well as with the Collection of the Revenues.

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the PRESIDENCY of BENGAL, for the Year RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the

			1. GROSS RECEIPTS.	2. Repayments. Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.
ORDINARY REVENUES:				
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, &c.:			£.	£.
Land Revenue			3,295,378	12,253
Tributes from the Nizam, Rajpoot and other States (Account, No. 15)			105,998	- - -
Excise Duties in Calcutta			42,829	- - -
Sayer			51,103	- - -
Abkarry			264,558	13
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department			6,035	- - -
		£.	3,765,901	12,266
CUSTOMS:	£.			
On Goods imported	352,568			
On Goods exported	154,052			
	£. 506,620			
On Salt imported	850,764			
			1,357,384	- - -
RECEIPTS FROM SALT:				
Sale of Salt	981,042			
Excise Duty	11,127			
			992,169	- - -
Sale of Opium			3,586,140	- - -
Post-Office Collections			42,143	- - -
Stamp Duties			227,765	- - -
Mint Receipts			148,567	- - -
Marine and Pilotage Receipts			119,252	- - -
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)			96,050	- - -
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca (Account, No. 3)			104,812	- - -
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg (Account, No. 4)			19,013	- - -
Receipts from the Territory ceded by the Burmese, including the Annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban (Account, No. 5)			646,441	175
Revenues and Receipts from the Nagpore Territory (Account, No. 5A)			393,014	183
Ditto Oude Territory (Account, No. 5B)			911,826	- - -
Sale of Durbar Presents			14,253	- - -
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts			37,922	- - -
Electric Telegraph: Collections on Account Telegraph Messages, &c.			22,108	- - -
Ferry Collections			25,003	- - -
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments			16,642	- - -
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUES		£.	12,526,405	12,624
OTHER RESOURCES:				
On Account, net proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court (Act of the Government of India, No. 5, of 1851)			92	- - -
		£.	12,526,497	12,624
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 1s. 10½d. the Company's Rupee, on Remittance transactions between Bengal and London			141,804	- - -
TOTAL BENGAL PRESIDENCY		£.	12,668,301	12,624

1856–57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

3.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.				8.	9.	
NET RECEIPT within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	4. Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium.	5. Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	6. OTHER PAYMENTS.	7. TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.	
						Including Cost of Salt and Opium. (See Account, No. 16.)	Excluding Cost of Salt and Opium.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		
3,283,125							
105,998							
42,829							
51,103							
264,545							
6,035							
3,753,635	237,518	213,857	142,775	594,150	3,159,485	6·307	
1,357,384	41,944	- - -	- - -	41,944	1,315,440	3·090	
992,169	359,050	- - -	- - -	359,050	633,119	36·188	12·025
3,586,140	1,054,222	- - -	- - -	1,054,222	2,531,918	29·396	4·059
42,143	61,316	- - -	- - -	61,316	*Excess of Payments, 19,173*		
227,765	13,995	- - -	- - -	13,995	213,770	6·144	
148,567	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	148,567		
119,252	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	119,252		
96,050	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	96,050		
104,812	3,718	5,507	- - -	9,225	95,587		
19,013	7,317	7,536	- - -	14,853	4,160		
646,266	91,324	- - -	3,606	94,930	551,336		
392,831	34,777	20,591	- - -	55,368	337,463		
911,826	69,307	703	- - -	70,010	841,816		
14,253	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	14,253		
37,922	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	37,922		
22,108	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	22,108		
25,003	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	25,003		
16,642	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	16,642		
12,513,781	1,974,488	248,194	146,381	2,369,063	10,144,718		
92	- - -	- - -	1,881	1,881	*Excess of Payments, 1,789*		
12,513,873	1,974,488	248,194	148,262	2,370,944	10,142,929		
141,804	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	141,804		
12,655,677	1,974,488	248,194	148,262	2,370,944	10,284,733		

No. 3.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS, for the Year 1856-57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

REVENUES:	1. GROSS RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. 2. CHARGES of COLLECTION.	3. Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues.	4. TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	5. NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries.	6. Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
PRINCE of WALES' ISLAND:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Opium Farms, Arrack, Toddy, Baung and Market Farms, Quit and Ground-rents, Sale of Waste and Unoccupied Lands, Fees, &c.	25,989	688	2,141	2,829	23,160	2·647
Post-Office Collections	261	262	-	262	{ Excess of Payment, 1	
Marine Receipts, Registry Fees, &c.	63	-	-	-	63	
Judicial Receipts, Fees, Fines, &c.	2,285	-	-	-	2,285	
TOTAL PRINCE of WALES' ISLAND (Penang) £.	28,598	950	2,141	3,091	25,507	
SINGAPORE:						
Opium Farms, Arrack, Toddy, Baung and Market Farms, Quit and Ground-rents, Sale of Waste Lands, Pawnbrokers' Licences, Fees, &c.	49,998	1,253	1,816	3,069	46,929	2·506
Post-Office Collections	5,396	1,046	-	1,046	4,350	19·384
Marine Receipts, Registry Fees, &c.	276	-	-	-	276	
Judicial Receipts, Fees, Fines, &c.	3,758	-	-	-	3,758	
TOTAL SINGAPORE £.	59,428	2,299	1,816	4,115	55,313	
MALACCA:						
Opium Farms, Arrack, Toddy, Baung and Market Farms, Rent of the Tin of Malacca and Nanning, Land Revenue, Pawnbrokers' Licenses, Fees, &c.	15,905	469	1,550	2,019	13,886	2·949
Post-Office Collections	29	-	-	-	29	
Judicial Receipts, Fees, Fines, &c.	852	-	-	-	852	
TOTAL MALACCA £.	16,786	469	1,550	2,019	14,767	
TOTAL EASTERN SETTLEMENTS £.	104,812	3,718	5,507	9,225	95,587	
ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the REVENUES of the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS:						
Farms, Rents, Licences, Fees, &c.	91,892	2,410	5,507	7,917	83,975	2·622
Post-Office Collections	5,686	1,308	-	1,308	4,378	23·004
Marine Receipts	339	-	-	-	339	
Judicial Receipts	6,895	-	-	-	6,895	
TOTAL EASTERN SETTLEMENTS, carried to Accounts, Nos. 1 and 2 £.	104,812	3,718	5,507	9,225	95,587	

No. 4.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the DISTRICT of COORG, for the Year 1856-57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS into the Commissioner's Treasury, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected.

HEADS OF REVENUE:	1. GROSS RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. 2. CHARGES of COLLECTION, and other Payments.	3. Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues.	4. TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	5. NET RECEIPTS.	6. Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Land Revenue	10,251					
Abkarry ditto	2,625					
Taxes on Houses and Shops	2,208					
Sale of Cardamoms and Sandal Wood	3,177					
Fees, Fines and Miscellaneous Receipts	752					
TOTAL, carried to Accounts, Nos. 1 and 2 £.	19,013	7,317	7,536	14,853	4,160	*

* The "Charges of Collection" are not distinguished from other Charges in the Statements at present received from India.

No. 5.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES from the Territory ceded by the BURMESE, including the annexed Provinces of PEGU and MARTABAN, for the Year 1856-57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those Revenues; the NET RECEIPTS into the Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were Collected.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS: TERRITORY CEDED BY THE BURMESE, INCLUDING TENASSERIM PROVINCES.	1. Gross Receipts.	2. Repayments. Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks.	3. Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. 4. CHARGES of COLLECTION.	5. Other Payments.	6. TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	7. NET RECEIPTS.	8. Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Land Revenue	170,511	175	170,336					
Sayer - ditto	50,698	-	50,698					
Abkarry ditto	27,325	-	27,325					
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	4,670	-	4,670					
	253,204	175	253,029	23,832	3,606	27,438	225,591	9·412
Customs (on Imports, 7,929 *l.*; on Exports, 7,852 *l.*)	15,781	-	15,781	3,435	-	3,435	12,346	21·766
Salt Duty	105	-	105	-	-	-	105	
Post-Office Collections	869	-	869	509	-	509	360	58·573
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	13,940	-	13,940	-	-	-	13,940	
Marine Receipts	4,555	-	4,555	-	-	-	4,555	
Ferry Collections	132	-	132	-	-	-	132	
Miscellaneous Receipts	222	-	222	-	-	-	222	
TOTAL Ceded Territory - £.	288,808	175	288,633	27,776	3,606	31,382	257,251	
PEGU and MARTABAN (annexed by Proclamation of the Government of India, dated 20 December 1852):								
Land Revenue	207,312	-	207,312					
Sayer - ditto	28,555	-	28,555					
Abkarry ditto	26,789	-	26,789					
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	3,058	-	3,058					
	265,714	-	265,714	51,242	-	51,242	214,472	19·284
Customs (on Imports, 29,379 *l.*; on Exports, 24,432 *l.*)	53,811	-	53,811	6,091	-	6,091	47,720	11·320
Salt Duty	5,357	-	5,357	-	-	-	5,357	
Post-Office Collections	2,189	-	2,189	6,215	-	6,215	*Excess of Payments, 4,026*	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	9,220	-	9,220	-	-	-	9,220	
Marine Receipts	540	-	540	-	-	-	540	
Ferry Collections	302	-	302	-	-	-	302	
Miscellaneous Receipts (including 20,365 *l.*, Sale of Lands)	20,500	-	20,500	-	-	-	20,500	
TOTAL Pegu and Martaban - £.	357,633	-	357,633	63,548	-	63,548	294,085	
TOTAL BURMESE PROVINCES - £.	646,441	175	646,266	91,324	3,606	94,930	551,336	
ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the REVENUES and RECEIPTS from the BURMESE PROVINCES:								
Land Revenue	377,823	175	377,648					
Sayer - ditto	79,253	-	79,253					
Abkarry ditto	54,114	-	54,114					
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	7,728	-	7,728					
	518,918	175	518,743	75,074	3,606	78,680	440,063	14·467
Customs	69,592	-	69,592	9,526	-	9,526	60,066	13·688
Salt Duty	5,462	-	5,462	-	-	-	5,462	
Post-Office Collections	3,058	-	3,058	6,724	-	6,724	*Excess of Payments, 3,666*	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	23,160	-	23,160	-	-	-	23,160	
Marine Receipts	5,095	-	5,095	-	-	-	5,095	
Ferry Collections	434	-	434	-	-	-	434	
Miscellaneous Receipts	20,722	-	20,722	-	-	-	20,722	
TOTAL BURMESE PROVINCES, carried to Account, No. 2 - £.	646,441	175	646,266	91,324	3,606	94,930	551,336	

No. 5 A.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the NAGPORE TERRITORY, for the Year 1856-57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were Collected.

	1. GROSS RECEIPTS.	2. REPAYMENTS. Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks.	3. Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. 4. CHARGES of COLLECTION.	5. Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues.	6. TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	7. NET RECEIPTS.	8. Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
REVENUES AND RECEIPTS:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
LAND, SAYER AND ABKARRY REVENUES:								
Land Revenue	286,016	165	285,851					
Sayer - ditto	48,270	3	48,267					
Abkarry ditto	21,102	15	21,087					
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	12,551	- - -	12,551					
	367,939	183	367,756	31,080	20,591	51,671	316,085	8·446
Customs	6,376	- - -	6,376	- - -	- - -	- - -	6,376	
Post Office Collections	1,625	- - -	1,625	3,642	- - -	3,642	*Excess of Payments,* 2,017	
Stamp Duties	3,637	- - -	3,637	55	- - -	55	3,582	1·512
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	2,859	- - -	2,859	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,859	
Ferry Collections	175	- - -	175	- - -	- - -	- - -	175	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments (including 7,950*l.* Sale Proceeds of late Government Property)	10,403	- - -	10,403	- - -	- - -	- - -	10,403	
TOTAL, carried to Account, No. 2 £.	393,014	183	392,831	34,777	20,591	55,368	337,463	

No. 5 B.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the OUDE TERRITORY for the Year 1856-57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were Collected.

	1. GROSS RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. 2. CHARGES of COLLECTION.	3. Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues.	4. TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	5. NET RECEIPTS.	6. Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
REVENUES AND RECEIPTS:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
LAND, SAYER AND ABKARRY REVENUES:						
Land Revenue	800,640					
Sayer - ditto	2,409					
Abkarry ditto	32,984					
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	28,290					
	864,323	63,404	703	64,107	800,216	7·335
Customs	262	- - -	- - -	- - -	262	
Salt	4,521	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,521	
Post Office Collections	3,991	5,696	- - -	5,696	*Excess of Payments,* 1,705	
Stamp Duties	14,187	207	- - -	207	13,980	1·459
Judicial Receipts, Fines, &c.	1,877	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,877	
Toll and Ferry Collections	4,985	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,985	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	17,680	- - -	- - -	- - -	17,680	
TOTAL, carried to Account, No. 2 £.	911,826	69,307	703	70,010	841,816	

No. 6.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the Annexed Territories, for the Year 1856–57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

	1. GROSS RECEIPTS.	2. Repayments. Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	3. NET RECEIPT within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. 4. CHARGES of COLLECTION.	5. Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	6. OTHER PAYMENTS.	7. TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	8. NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries.	9. Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
ORDINARY REVENUES:									
Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Land Revenue	4,648,361	11,906	4,636,455						
Sayer ditto	55,882	492	55,390						
Abkarry ditto	222,032	- - -	222,032						
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	9,992	- - -	9,992						
£.	4,936,267	12,398	4,923,869	429,430	327,345	47,863	804,638	4,119,231	8·699
Customs: £.									
On Goods imported 3,034									
Ditto exported 45,332									
Transit duties collected at Ajmere 4,959									
	53,325	9,536	43,789	7,303	- - -	- - -	7,303	36,486	13·695
Receipts from Salt (Duties)	595,698	- - -	595,698	81,571	- - -	- - -	81,571	514,127	13·694
Post-Office Collections	47,787	20	47,767	62,493	- - -	- - -	62,493	*Excess of Payments,* 14,726	
Stamp Duties	171,459	6,159	165,300	3,072	- - -	- - -	3,072	162,228	1·792
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	22,363	- - -	22,363	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	22,363	
Sale of Presents	1,206	- - -	1,206	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,206	
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other Accounts	2,045	- - -	2,045	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,045	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	197	- - -	197	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	197	
TOTAL NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the Cis and Trans-Sutlej States £.	5,830,347	28,113	5,802,234	583,869	327,345	47,863	959,077	4,843,157	
Add—Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory, per Account, No. 7	1,185,864	1,188	1,184,676	176,079	54,694	17,930	248,703	935,973	
TOTAL NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the Annexed Territories £.	7,016,211	29,301	6,986,910	759,948	382,039	65,793	1,207,780	5,779,130	

No. 7.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY, for the Year 1856–57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

	1.	2.	3.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.				8.	9.
		Repayments.		4.	5.	6.	7.		
ORDINARY REVENUES:	GROSS RECEIPTS.	Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	NET RECEIPT within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	CHARGES of COLLECTION.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	OTHER PAYMENTS.	TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Land Revenue	883,034	766	882,268						
Sayer Revenue	36,806	19	36,787						
Abkarry Revenue	35,664	- - -	35,664						
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	5,662	- - -	5,662						
£.	961,166	785	960,381	141,783	54,694	17,930	214,407	745,974	14·751
Receipts from Salt (Produce of the Salt Mines)	177,613	- - -	177,613	22,863	- - -	- - -	22,863	154,750	12·870
Post-Office Collections	10,634	35	10,599	10,966	- - -	- - -	10,966	*Excess of Payments,* 367	
Stamp Duties	24,031	368	23,663	467	- - -	- - -	467	23,196	1·943
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	9,828	- - -	9,828	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	9,828	
Sale of Presents	2,592	- - -	2,592	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,592	
TOTAL PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY, carried to Account, No. 6. £.	1,185,864	1,188	1,184,676	176,079	54,694	17,930	248,703	935,973	

No. 8.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the PRESIDENCY of MADRAS, for the Year 1856-57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

	1.	2.	3.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.						10.	11.
				4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
	GROSS RECEIPTS.	Repayments. Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	NET RECEIPT within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Charitable Grants in lieu of resumed Lands, Privileges, and Offices, &c.	Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon (payable out of the Tanjore Revenues).	OTHER PAYMENTS.	TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
ORDINARY REVENUES:											
Land Revenue, including Subsidies from Native States, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues, &c.:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Land Revenue	3,592,766	1,274	3,591,492								
Subsidies from Mysore, Travancore and Cochin (Account, No. 15)	323,103	- - -	323,103								
Abkarry	228,677	- - -	228,677								
Small Farms and Licences	12,330	1	12,329								
Moturpha	101,642	1,625	100,017								
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	24,817	228	24,589								
£.	4,283,335	3,128	4,280,207	356,743	285,018	71,290	25,360	178,207	916,618	3,363,589	8·328
CUSTOMS:											
Land £. 18,264											
Sea 119,458											
	137,722	1,944	135,778	18,641	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	18,641	117,137	13·535
											Including Cost of Salt. (See Account, No. 16). / Excluding Cost of Salt.
Sale of Salt	503,363	- - -	503,363	65,665	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	65,665	437,698	13·045 / 5·914
										Excess of Payments, 27,612	
Post-Office Collections	32,612	- - -	32,612	60,224	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	60,224		
Stamp Duties	70,936	7,150	63,786	5,569	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	5,569	58,217	7·850
Mint Receipts	24,718	- - -	24,718	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- - -	24,718	
Marine Receipts	7,768	- - -	7,768	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- - -	7,768	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	11,879	- - -	11,879	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- - -	11,879	
Interest on Government Shares in the Bank of Madras and on other Accounts	5,528	- - -	5,528	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- - -	5,528	
Toll and Ferry Collections	14,557	- - -	14,557	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- - -	14,557	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	2,490	- - -	2,490	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- - -	2,490	
£.	5,094,908	12,222	5,082,686	506,842	285,018	71,290	25,360	178,207	1,066,717	4,015,969	
OTHER RESOURCES:											
On account Unclaimed Estates transferred to the Credit of Government, under Act of the Government of India, No. 8 of 1855	1,682	- - -	1,682	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- - -	1,682	
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed Rate of 1s. 10½d. the Company's Rupee, on Remittance Transactions between Madras and London	27,157	- - -	27,157	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- - -	27,157	
TOTAL MADRAS PRESIDENCY £.	5,123,747	12,222	5,111,525	506,842	285,018	71,290	25,360	178,207	1,066,717	4,044,808	

No. 9.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the PRESIDENCY of BOMBAY, for the Year 1856-57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

			1.	2.	3.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.					9.	10.
						4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
			GROSS RECEIPTS.	Repayments. Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	NET RECEIPT within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	CHARGES of COLLECTION.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants.	OTHER PAYMENTS.	TOTAL PAYMENTS out of the INCOME.	NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
ORDINARY REVENUES:												
Land and Sayer Revenues, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States:			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Land Revenue			2,165,027	1,906	2,163,121							
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States (Account, No. 15)			74,929	- - -	74,929							
Sayer			87,807	- - -	87,807							
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department			49,966	- - -	49,966							
Customs:		£.	2,377,729	1,906	2,375,823	232,366	68,245	817,309	78,892	1,196,812	1,179,011	9·770
Land Customs	£.	6,480										
Sea Customs—On Goods imported	242,909											
— Ditto exported	76,230											
On Tobacco	880											
Registry Fees and Miscellaneous Collections in the Customs Department		320,019										
		2,153										
			328,652	31,249	297,403	27,933	- - -	- - -	- - -	27,933	269,470	8·500
Receipts from Salt:												
Excise Duty		238,218										
Produce of Government Salt Pans		682										
			238,900	- - -	238,900	28,351	- - -	- - -	- - -	28,351	210,549	11·867
Sale of Opium Passes and Opium:												
Opium Passes		1,084,256										
Retail Sale, &c., of Opium		19,354										
			1,103,610	- - -	1,103,610	16,413	- - -	- - -	- - -	16,413	1,087,197	1·487
Post Office Collections			21,017	- - -	21,017	47,737					*Excess of Payments.*	
Stamp Duties			66,514	- - -	66,514	3,006	- - -	- - -	- - -	47,737	*26,720*	
Mint Receipts			72,724	- - -	72,724	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,006	63,508	4·519
Marine and Dock Dues			28,192	7	28,185	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	72,724	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)			15,134	633	14,501	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	28,185	
Sale of Presents			388	- - -	388	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	14,501	
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other Accounts			14,461	- - -	14,461	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	388	
Toll and Ferry Collections			15,307	- - -	15,307	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	14,461	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments			3,123	- - -	3,123	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	15,307	
Receipts of the Province of Sind (see Account, No. 10)			361,044	1,188	359,856	92,521	38,167	48,853	16,447	195,988	163,868	
Receipts of the Sattara State (see Account, No. 11)			252,574	151	252,423	19,128	23,180	131,421	8,071	181,800	70,623	
		£.	4,899,369	35,134	4,864,235	467,455	129,592	997,583	103,410	1,698,040	3,166,195	
On Account—Unclaimed Estates, &c., paid over under sec. 51 Act of the Government of India, No. VIII. of 1855			2,701	- - -	2,701	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,701	
		£.	4,902,070	35,134	4,866,936	467,455	129,592	997,583	103,410	1,698,040	3,168,896	
Deduct—Net Loss by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 1 *s.* 10½ *d.* the Company's Rupee, on Remittance Transactions between Bombay and London			*7,475*	- - -	*7,475*	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	*7,475*	
TOTAL BOMBAY PRESIDENCY		£.	4,894,595	35,134	4,859,461	467,455	129,592	997,583	103,410	1,698,040	3,161,421	

No. 10.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the PROVINCE of SIND, for the Year 1856-57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

ORDINARY REVENUES:	1. Gross Receipts.	2. Repayments. Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	3. Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. 4. Charges of Collection.	5. Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	6. Allowances to Enamdars, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. Total Payments out of the Income.	9. Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	10. Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
Land and Sayer Revenues:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Land Revenue	319,168	1,136	318,032							
Sayer ditto	13,962	- -	13,962							
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	5,657	- -	5,657							
£.	338,787	1,136	337,651	70,778	38,167	48,853	16,447	174,245	163,406	20·89†
Customs, Sea	7,702	- -	7,702	2,068	- - -	- -	- -	2,068	5,634	26·850
Post-Office Collections	3,314	- -	3,314	19,675	- - -	- -	- -	19,675	{ *Excess of Payments, 16,361*	
Marine Receipts	1,181	- -	1,181	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	1,181	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	7,572	52	7,520	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	7,520	
Sale of Presents	13	- -	13	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	13	
Interest on Advances	543	- -	543	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	543	
Ferry Collections	1,569	- -	1,569	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	1,569	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	363	- -	363	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	363	
TOTAL PROVINCE of SIND (carried to Account, No. 9) £.	361,044	1,188	359,856	92,521	38,167	48,853	16,447	195,988	163,868	

No. 11.—AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the PROVINCE of SATTARA, for the Year 1856-57, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES; the NET RECEIPTS into the Local Government Treasury, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

ORDINARY REVENUES:	1. Gross Receipts.	2. Repayments. Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	3. Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. 4. Charges of Collection.	5. Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	6. Allowances to Zemindars, Musmoodars, Dessaes, and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants.	7. Other Payments.	8. Total Payments out of the Income.	9. Net Receipts into the Local Government Treasury.	10. Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
Land and Sayer Revenues:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Land Revenue	236,069	42	236,027							
Sayer ditto	7,429	- -	7,429							
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	1,025	- -	1,025							
£.	244,523	42	244,481	18,903	23,180	131,421	8,071	181,575	62,906	7·730
Customs	744	- -	744	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	744	
Stamp Duties	4,751	- -	4,751	225	- - -	- -	- -	225	4,526	4·735
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	1,112	109	1,003	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	1,003	
Interest on Advances, &c.	7	- -	7	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	7	
Toll and Ferry Collections	195	- -	195	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	195	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	1,242	- -	1,242	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	1,242	
TOTAL PROVINCE of SATTARA (carried to Account, No. 9) £.	252,574	151	252,423	19,128	23,180	131,421	8,071	181,800	70,623	

No. 12.—AN ACCOUNT of the TOTAL INCOME of the REVENUE of INDIA, in the Year ended the 30th April 1857, together with an Account of the PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, including REPAYMENTS, ALLOWANCES and DRAWBACKS, and ALLOWANCES and ASSIGNMENTS, and other PAYMENTS made out of the REVENUES, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:	GROSS RECEIPTS, as stated in Column 1, of the Account of Income, No. 1.	£.
ORDINARY:	£.	
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Moturpha and small Farms and Licences at Madras	18,658,888	
Customs	1,961,759	
Salt (exclusive of 850,764*l.* Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Customs Receipts, as shown in Account, No. 1.)	2,517,726	
Opium	4,689,750	
Post Office Collections	166,181	
Stamp Duties	583,280	
Mint Receipts	246,009	
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	161,488	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	191,834	
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca	104,812	
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg	19,013	
Sale of Presents	18,452	
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts	60,506	
Electric Telegraph, Collections on account Telegraph Messages, &c.	22,108	
Toll and Ferry Collections	62,225	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	72,862	
		29,536,893
OTHER RECEIPTS:		
Proceeds of unclaimed Estates transferred to the credit of Government, under Acts of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851, and No. 8 of 1855	4,475	
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 1 *s.* 10½ *d.* the Company's Rupee, on Remittance Transactions between India and London	161,486	
		165,961
	£.	29,702,854
EXCESS of EXPENDITURE over INCOME		143,597
	£.	29,846,451

No. of Account.	EXPENDITURE:	£.	£.
1	Repayments; Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks		89,281
	PAYMENTS in realization of the REVENUE:		
16	Charges of Collection	3,708,733	
17	Other Payments	495,672	
	TOTAL PAYMENTS in the realization of the REVENUE, including Cost of Salt and Opium		4,204,405
18	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements		1,044,843
19	Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon, payable out of the Tanjore Revenues		25,360
20	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants		1,068,873
	TOTAL of the Direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection and Cost of Salt and Opium	£.	6,432,762
13	Charges in India, including Interest on Debt		19,884,016
13	Charges in England, including Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India		3,529,673
		£.	29,846,451

No. 13.—AN ACCOUNT of the NET PUBLIC INCOME of INDIA, in the Year ended the 30th April 1857 (after abating the EXPENDITURE defrayed thereout by the several REVENUE DEPARTMENTS, and the ALLOWANCES, ASSIGNMENTS, and other PAYMENTS out of those REVENUES, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual Issues or Payments within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:	£.	£.
ORDINARY:		
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues; and Moturpha, and Small Farms and Licenses at Madras	14,349,966	
Customs	1,811,615	
Salt, exclusive of Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta (included with the Customs Receipts)	1,960,226	
Opium	3,619,115	
Post-office Collections (Excess of Charge 112,347*l.*)	—	
Stamp Duties	543,007	
Mint Receipts	246,009	
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	161,481	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	191,040	
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca	95,587	
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg	4,160	
Sale of Presents	18,452	
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts	60,506	
Electric Telegraph: Collections on account Telegraph Messages, &c.	22,108	
Toll and Ferry Collections	62,225	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	72,862	
£.	23,218,359	
Post-office: Excess of Charge	112,347	
		23,106,012
OTHER RECEIPTS:		
Net Proceeds of Unclaimed Estates transferred to the Credit of Government, under Acts of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851, and No. 8 of 1855	2,594	
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 1*s.* 10½*d.* the Company's Rupee, on Remittance Transactions between India and England	161,486	
		164,080
		23,270,092
EXCESS OF EXPENDITURE OVER INCOME		143,597
	£.	23,413,689

Number of Account.		£.	£.
	CHARGES IN INDIA:		
21	Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	2,446,856	
22	Judicial and Police Charges	2,585,626	
23	Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs, and of Military Buildings	1,866,515	
25	Military Charges £. 9,958,759 Military Buildings 162,291	10,121,050	
26	Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	622,313	
24	Charges of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca (exclusive of Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues)	62,351	
27	Mint Charges	78,751	
	£.	17,783,462	
28	Interest on Debt	2,100,554	19,884,016
	CHARGES IN ENGLAND:		
	Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	627,893	
31	Interest on the Home Bond Debt	155,494	
	Cost of Coals, and various Expenses connected with Steam Communication	61,689	
	Payments under the New Postal Arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	49,887	
32	Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices	*Excess of Freight charge in Invoices, 16,800*	
	Furlough and Retired Pay of Military Officers, including Off-Reckonings	787,333	
	Furlough and Retired Pay of Marine Officers	32,540	
	Her Majesty's Paymaster-general, on account of Queen's Troops serving in India	250,000	
	Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71 (three quarters)	45,000	
33	Charges General, comprising the several Establishments at Home, Civil, Military and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges, and Miscellaneous Expenses	483,778	
	Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments	61,237	
	Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818, borne by the Company	8,886	
	Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late Saint Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown	4,642	
	Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion payable by the Company)	12,000	
	Expenses incurred on account of Convicts Transported from India to Van Diemen's Land: Repaid to Her Majesty's Government	2,824	
	Value of Arms taken to India by Her Majesty's Regiments	2,725	
	Meer Jaffer Ali Khan, the proportion paid in England of the Sum of 20,000 *l.*, which the Court consented to pay "in free gift" in consideration of the Expenses incurred by his residence in England, and with a view to assist in making a further Provision for his Daughters	5,000	
	£.	2,574,328	
34	Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India	955,345	
			3,529,673
		£.	23,413,689

No. 14.—ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the BALANCES of CASH in the several TREASURIES of INDIA, on the 30th April 1856; the Amount of DEBT incurred and DEBT discharged during the Year 1856-57; the Amount of ADVANCES and REPAYMENTS on various Accounts; the SUPPLIES to and from LONDON and between the several PRESIDENCIES; and the BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1857; showing also the Amount of the CASH BALANCE in ENGLAND, and the Aggregate of the CASH BALANCES, both in INDIA and in ENGLAND, at the latter Date.

No. of Account.		£.	£.
30	Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1856 -		12,043,334
»	**DEBT INCURRED:**		
	Subscriptions to India Loans:	£.	£.
	3½ per Cent. Loan, dated 28th February 1854 -	23,175	
	4½ per Cent. Loan, dated 28th February 1857 -	371,728	
	5 per Cent. Public Works Loan, dated 31st March 1855 - - - - - - - - -	234	
	5 per Cent. Loan, dated 28th February 1857 -	936,431	
			1,331,568
	Treasury Notes issued - - - - - - - - -		789,247
	Bills outstanding - - - - - - - - - -		994,746
	Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore - - - -		9,228
			3,124,789
29	Local Indian Surplus - - - - - - - - - - -		3,386,076
		£.	18,554,199

No. of Account.		£.	£.	£.
30	**DEBT DISCHARGED:**			
	5 per Cent. Loan of 31st March 1823 - - - - - - -	100		
	5 per Cent. Loan of 1825-26 - - - - - - - - -	8,290		
	5 per Cent. Loan of 1829-30 - - - - - - - - -	160		
	5 per Cent. Loan of 30th June 1841 - - - - - - -	16,406		
	6 per Cent. Loan, 1811-12 @ 1821-22 - - - - - - -	250		
			25,206	
	Treasury Notes - - - - - - - - - - - - -		630,313	
	Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - - - - - - - -		79,424	
	Civil, Military, and other Service Funds - - - - - - - -		140,826	
	Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844:			
	Payments - - - - - - - - - - - -	140,348		
	Receipts - - - - - - - - - - - -	132,533		
			7,815	
				883,584
»	Advances made by Government, including Tuccavee Advances:			
	Advances - - - - - - - - - - - -		2,198,096	
	Repayments - - - - - - - - - - - -		1,643,329	
	Excess of Advances over Repayments - - -			554,767
»	Supplies to London:			
	Court's Bills discharged, and Miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London - - - - - - - - - -		5,199,556	
	Less,—Bills drawn on the Court of Directors, payments in England for Interest on India Loan Property, and Receipts in Repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c. - - - - - -		1,155,823	
	Excess of Supplies to London - - -			4,043,733
»	Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (on unadjusted Accounts) - - - -			62,451
»	Balances of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th April 1857 - - - - - -			13,009,664
			£.	18,554,199

CASH BALANCES in the TREASURIES in INDIA, on the 30th April 1857:

	£.	£.
BENGAL - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	4,780,797	
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2,304,164	
MADRAS - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2,658,774	
BOMBAY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,265,929	
		13,009,664
Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day (*vide* page 5 of the Home Accounts of the East India Company, ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 18th June 1857) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,041,944	
Stock in the Public Funds standing in the Company's name, valued at the market prices on 30th April 1857 - - - - - - -	927,710	
		3,969,654
TOTAL CASH BALANCES in INDIA and at HOME on the 30th April 1857, including value of Stock in the Public Funds on that day - - - £.		16,979,318

No. 15.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS under the Head of "Tributes and Subsidies," in the Year ended the 30th April 1857.

	£.	£.
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:		
BENGAL:		
Tributes from the under-mentioned States:		
Kotah	7,056	
Odeypore	18,149	
Boondee	5,156	
Mundee	9,375	
Jhalwar	7,500	
Banswarra	2,628	
Doongerpore	2,602	
Jeypore	37,500	
Serohee	1,258	
Various Petty States	4,639	
Nizam's Government on account of Mahratta Choute	10,135	
		105,998
MADRAS:		
Peishcush and Subsidy:		
Mysore Government	229,687	
Travancore - ditto	74,666	
Cochin - ditto	18,750	
		323,103
BOMBAY:		
Subsidy from the Cutch Government	19,259	
Kattywar Tribute	52,067	
Various Petty States	3,603	
		74,929
	£.	504,030

No. 16.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the CHARGES of COLLECTION on the PUBLIC INCOME of INDIA, for the Year ended the 30th of April 1857.

CHARGES of COLLECTION of the LAND, SAYER, ABKARRY and MOTURPHA REVENUES, in the Year 1856-57.

	£.	£.	£.
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:			
Collector's Establishment and Contingencies:—Pergunnah Bairseeah		1,924	
BENGAL:			
Board of Revenue, comprising proportion (one-half) of the Salaries of the Members and Secretaries, the remaining moiety being charged upon the Customs, Salt and Opium Revenues; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office; Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, and Commissioner, under Regulation 3, of 1828	21,306		
Local Commissioners; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges	19,350		
Collectors of Revenue - - ditto - - ditto	159,985		
Establishments for collecting the Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and the Excise Duties in Calcutta, including Contingent Charges	25,044		
Law Charges, Charges of Remittance, Charitable Allowances, Service Pensions, Repairs of Buildings, and Miscellaneous	9,909		
		235,594	
			237,518
BURMESE CESSIONS, including the annexed Provinces of PEGU and MARTABAN:			
Burmese Cessions:	£.	£.	
Local Commissioners in Tenasserim Provinces; proportion (one-third) of their Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges, the remaining two-thirds being charged to the Civil and Judicial Departments	1,647		
Collectors of Revenue; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges	4,357		
Sayer Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,924		
		8,928	
Local Commissioners in Assam and Arracan; moiety of their Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges, the remaining moiety being charged to the Judicial Department	2,862		
Collectors of Revenue; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges	33,983		
Law Charges, Pensions, and Miscellaneous	173		
	37,018		
Deduct, Sale of confiscated articles, and other Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of Charges	22,114		
		14,904	
Carried forward £.		23,832	237,518

No. 16. – General Abstract of Charges of Collection on Public Income of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward	23,832	237,518
Charges of Collection of the Land, Sayer, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues, in the Year 1856–57—*continued.*		
Pegu and Martaban:	£.	
Local Commissioners; proportion (one-third) of their Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges, the remaining two-thirds being charged to the General and Judicial Departments	2,609	
Deputy Commissioners; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges	35,131	
Sayer and Abkarry Charges; Salary, Establishments and Contingent Charges of Superintendent of Forests in Pegu, &c.	12,898	
Repairs of Buildings, and Miscellaneous	604	
	51,242	
Nagpore Territory:		75,074
Deputy Commissioners; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies	30,175	
Amberkhana Establishment; Khas Mehal Expenses, Repairs and Miscellaneous	905	
		31,080
Oude Territory:		
Financial Commissioner; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges	5,819	
Commissioner and Superintendent of Police; Salary, Establishment and Contingencies	9,477	
Deputy Commissioner - ditto - - ditto - - ditto	48,108	
		63,404
TOTAL BENGAL, including BURMESE, NAGPORE and OUDE TERRITORIES	£.	407,076

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the CIS and TRANS-SUTLEJ States and the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS Territory.

	North Western Provinces, including Cis and Trans-Sutlej States.	Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory.	TOTAL.		
Charges of the Sudder Board of Revenue, North Western Provinces; Salaries of the Members; Secretary, Establishment and Contingent Charges	£. 19,043	£. - - -	£. 19,043		
Financial Commissioner in the Punjaub; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges	- - -	6,601	6,601		
Commissioners of Revenue; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	21,099	12,436	33,535		
Collectors of Revenue; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	360,429	82,627	443,056		
Settlement Charges	18,256	38,334	56,590		
Law Charges, Pensions, Repairs and Miscellaneous	10,603	1,785	12,388		
£.	429,430	141,783		- - -	571,213
Madras:					
Board of Revenue; Salaries of the Members and Secretaries of the Board, Secretary's Office, Establishment and Contingent Charges				21,160	
Collectors of Revenue; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges				323,811	
Repairs of Public Buildings, &c, and proportion of Salaries, &c., of Officers in the Public Works Department				4,265	
Service Pensions, Law Charges, and Miscellaneous				7,507	
					356,743
Bombay:					
Commissioners of Revenue; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges				12,869	
Collectors of Revenue - - ditto - - ditto				191,276	
Repairs of Public Buildings, &c., and proportion of Salaries, &c, of Officers in Public Works Department				9,244	
Charges incurred by the Political Agent in Kattywar, in collecting Tribute due to the British Government				8,950	
Charges on account of the Guicowar Cession; Establishments, &c.				5,101	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances				4,926	
				232,366	
Sind:			£.		
Collectors of Kurrachee, Hydrabad, Shikarpore and Thur, and Parkur; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges			57,201		
Repairs of Public Buildings, &c., and proportion of Salaries, &c., of Officers in the Public Works Department			13,577		
				70,778	
Sattara:					
Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges				18,903	
					322,047
TOTAL CHARGES of COLLECTION of LAND, SAYER, ABKARRY and MOTURPHA REVENUES (carried forward)				- - - £.	1,657,079

No. 16.—General Abstract of Charges of Collection on Public Income of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

		£.	£.
Brought-forward			1,657,079
CHARGES collecting the CUSTOMS:			
Bengal:	£.		
Proportion (one-eighth) of the Salaries of the Members of the Board of Revenue chargeable to the Customs Department	1,627		
Proportion (one-eighth) of the Salaries of the Secretary and Junior Secretary of the Board, including Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office	2,696		
Collectors of Customs; Salaries, Establishments, Contingent Charges and Service Pensions	40,896		
£.	45,219		
Godown Rent received	3,275		
£.	41,944		
BURMESE CESSIONS, including the annexed Provinces of PEGU and MARTABAN:			
Burmese Cessions:	£.		
Collectors of Customs; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges in the Tenasserim Provinces	2,372		
Collectors of Customs; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges at Akyab	1,063		
£.	3,435		
Annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban:			
Collectors of Customs; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges	6,091		
	9,526		
		51,470	
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES:			
CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS, including Charges collecting the SALT DUTY:			
Salary of the Commissioner	212		
Salaries of the Uncovenanted Collectors, Establishments and Contingent Charges	88,377		
Service Pensions	285		
£.	88,874		
Deduct, Proportion of the above attaching to the Salt Duty	81,571		
		7,303	
Madras:			
Collector of Sea Customs at the Presidency, Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	10,969		
Establishments of various Revenue Collectorates, chargeable to the Customs Department	7,672		
		18,641	
Bombay:			
Proportion of the Salaries of the Commissioners and Deputy Commissioners of Customs, Salt and Opium, chargeable to the Customs Department, Establishment and Contingent Charges	29,423		
Establishment employed by Government at Private Bunders	961		
£.	30,384		
Fees, Fines, Warehouse Rents and Receipts on account of Establishment employed at Private Bunders, &c., operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection	2,451		
£.	27,933		
Sind:			
Charges in Collecting Customs	2,068		
		30,001	
TOTAL CHARGES COLLECTION of the CUSTOMS		£.	107,415
Carried forward		£.	1,764,494

No. 16.—General Abstract of Charges of Collection on Public Income of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

			£.	£.
Brought forward				1,764,494
SALT.—Charges of Collection, including Cost of Salt:				
Bengal:		£.		
Proportion (one-eighth) of the Salaries of the Members of the Board of Revenue, chargeable to the Salt Department		1,627		
Proportion (one-eighth) of the Salaries of the Secretary and Junior Secretary of the Board, including Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office		3,082		
Superintendent of Golahs at Salkea; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		6,540		
Salary of the Commissioner at Cuttack		1,094		
Salt Agents; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges		108,622		
Superintendent of the Salt Chokies - ditto - ditto		32,118		
Law Charges, Repairs of Buildings, Service Pensions and Miscellaneous		8,326		
	£.	161,409		
Fees, Fines, Sale of Confiscated Salt, and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection		42,088		
	£.	119,321		
	£.			
Advances to Manufacturers of Bengal and Cuttack Salt	171,438			
Purchase of Salt	26,478			
Convention with the French Government: Annual Compensation to that Government in lieu of Salt formerly supplied them	41,813			
		239,729		
			359,050	
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the Punjaub:				
North Western Provinces:				
Charges for collecting the Salt Duty:				
Salary of the Commissioner		212		
Salaries of the Uncovenanted Collectors, Establishments and Contingent Charges		88,377		
Service Pensions		285		
	£.	88,874		
Deduct, Proportion attaching to Customs		7,303		
	£.	81,571		
Punjaub:		£.		
Salaries of the Uncovenanted Collectors		1,978		
Establishments		17,845		
Contingencies		363		
Excavating Salt Mines and Cost of Salt Works		2,677		
		22,863		
			104,434	
Madras:				
Establishments and Contingent Charges at the various Revenue Collectorates chargeable upon Sales of Salt		29,770		
		£.		
Payments to Manufacturers		26,833		
Purchase of Salt		9,062		
		35,895		
			65,665	
Bombay:				
Proportion of the Salaries of the Commissioner, Deputy Commissioners and Assistant Commissioners of Customs, Salt and Opium; Establishment and Contingent Charges chargeable upon the Duties levied on Salt		28,554		
Miscellaneous Receipts operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection		203		
			28,351	
Total Charges of Collection of the Salt Revenue, including Cost of Salt			£.	557,500
Carried forward			£.	2,321,994

No. 16.—General Abstract of Charges of Collection on Public Income of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d*.

		£.	£.
Brought forward			2,321,994
OPIUM.—Charges of Collection, including Cost of Opium:			
Bengal:	£.		
Proportion (one-fourth) of the Salaries of the Members of the Board of Revenue, chargeable to the Opium Department	3,253		
Proportion (one-fourth) of the Salaries of the Secretary and Junior Secretary of the Board, including Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office	6,268		
Agents for the provision of Opium, Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Agent and Sub-deputy Agents, including Commission to the Sub-deputy Agents, and to the principal Assistants and Omlahs:			
In Behar	73,829		
In Benares	48,175		
	122,004		
Pensions	861		
Packing, Transit, Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges	4,656		
Purchase of Poppy Leaves	16,739		
	153,781		
Sale of confiscated Opium and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of Charges of Collection	8,222		
	145,559		
Advances to Manufacturers:			
In Behar	610,388		
In Benares	286,158		
Advances for Purchase of Oude Opium	12,117		
	908,663		
Bombay:		1,054,222	
Proportion of the Salaries of the Commissioner, Deputy Commissioners and Assistant Commissioners of Customs, Salt and Opium; Establishment and Contingent Charges chargeable to the Opium Department	5,874		
Sale of confiscated Opium and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection	333		
	5,541		
Purchase of Opium	10,872		
		16,413	
Total Charges of Collection of the Opium Revenues, including Cost of Opium		£.	1,070,635
POST-OFFICE.—Charges of Collection:			
Bengal:	£.	£.	
Salaries of the Postmaster-general and Deputy Postmaster-general, Establishments and Contingent Charges at the Presidency	16,813		
Salaries of the Postmasters and Inspectors, Establishments and Contingent Charges in the Provinces	58,171		
Discount on Sale of Stamp Labels	603		
Service Pensions	626		
£.	76,213		
Fees on Registered Letters, Bullock Train Hire, and Miscellaneous Receipts operating in reduction of Charges	14,897		
		61,316	
Burmese Cessions, including the Annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban:			
Burmese Cessions:			
Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges of the Postmasters in the Tenasserim Provinces	509		
Annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban:			
Salaries of Postmasters, Establishments, and Contingent Charges	6,215		
		6,724	
Nagpore:			
Establishment and Contingencies of the Post-office		3,642	
Oude:			
Establishment and Contingencies of the Post-office		5,696	
Carried forward	£.	77,378	3,392,629

No. 16.—General Abstract of Charges of Collection on Public Income of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

			£.	£.
		Brought forward - - -	77,378	3,392,629
Post-office.—Charges of Collection—*continued.*				
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the PUNJAUB:		£.		
North Western Provinces:				
Charges of the Office of the Postmaster-general, North Western Provinces		7,962		
Charges incurred by the Government of Bombay on account of the North Western Provinces, for conveying the Overland Mails - - -		709		
Salaries and Establishments of the various District Post-offices - -		33,035		
Mail Cart Charges, including Contracts - - - - - -		37,105		
Discount allowed Purchasers of stamped Labels - - - - -		530		
Mofussil Contingencies and Miscellaneous - - - - -		1,880		
Pensions - - - - - - - - - - -		60		
		81,281		
Profit on Passenger Traffic, operating in reduction of the Charges of the Post-office Department.	£.			
Bullock Trains, and Van and Palkee Carriage Department:				
Receipts - - - - - - - - - -	45,521			
Charges - - - - - - - - - -	26,733			
		18,788		
	£.	62,493		
Punjaub:	£.			
Salaries and Establishments of the various District Post-offices	7,150			
Mail Cart Charges, including Contracts - - - -	4,550			
Discount allowed Purchasers of stamped Labels - - -	89			
Contingencies - - - - - - - - - -	783			
£.	12,572			
Profit on Passenger Traffic, operating in reduction of the Charges of the Post-office Department.				
Bullock Trains, and Van and Palkee Carriage Department:				
	£.			
Receipts - - - - - - - -	2,658			
Charges - - - - - - - -	1,052			
	1,606			
		10,966		
			73,459	
Madras:				
Salaries of the Postmaster-general and his subordinate Officers; Establishment and Contingent Charges at the Presidency - - - -		24,133		
Discount on Sale of Postage Labels - - - - - - - -		549		
Salaries of the Inspectors and Deputy Postmasters at the subordinate Stations, Establishments and Contingencies - - - - -		35,542		
			60,224	
Bombay:				
Salaries of the Postmaster-general and his Deputy, &c. - - - -		4,072		
Establishment - - - - - - - - - - - -		22,458		
Contingencies - - - - - - - - - - - -		7,438		
Discount on Postage Labels - - - - - - - - - -		454		
Mounted Dâk - - - - - - - - - - - -		13,315		
	£.	47,737		
Sind:	£.			
Establishment and Contingencies - - - - - -	12,160			
Discount on Postage Labels - - - - - - -	36			
Bombay Steam Navigation Company, for conveying the Mails between Bombay and Kurrachee - - - - -	7,479			
		19,675		
			67,412	
TOTAL CHARGES of COLLECTION of the POST-OFFICE REVENUE - - -			£.	278,473
		Carried forward - - -	£.	3,671,102

No. 16.—General Abstract of Charges of Collection on Public Income of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

		£.	£.
Brought forward			3,671,102
STAMPS.—Charges of Collection:			
Bengal:	£.		
Salary of the Superintendent of Stamps, Establishment of the Stamp-office at the Presidency, and Contingent Charges	4,270		
Collector of Calcutta Stamps, Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges	772		
Establishments under the Collectors in the Provinces, including Contingent Charges	114		
Discount on Sale of Stamps	6,547		
Cost of Water-marked Paper	6,333		
	18,036		
Fines, Forfeitures and Miscellaneous Receipts operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection	2,126		
	15,910		
Portion of the Expenses chargeable to the North Western Provinces and Punjaub	1,915		
		13,995	
Nagpore Territory:			
Discount on Sale of Stamps		55	
Oude Territory:			
Discount on Sale of Stamps		207	
		14,257	
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES and the Punjaub:			
North Western Provinces:			
Establishment under Revenue Collectors	56		
Commission to Vendors	3,441		
Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges	479		
	3,976		
Fines and Penalties operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection	904		
	3,072		
Punjaub:	£.		
Commission to Vendors	427		
Contingent Charges	40		
	467		
		3,539	
Madras:			
Commission of the Superintendent	1,303		
Establishment and Contingent Charges	4,004		
Purchase of Paper	262		
		5,569	
Bombay:			
Establishment and Contingent Charges	3,006		
Sattara:			
Establishment and Contingent Charges	225		
		3,231	
Total Charges of the Collection of the Stamp Duties		£.	26,596
Carried forward		£.	3,697,698

No. 16.—General Abstract of Charges of Collection on Public Income of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont*.

		£.	£.
Brought forward			3,697,698
EASTERN SETTLEMENTS:			
Charges of Collection of the Revenues:			
Prince of Wales Island:			
Collector's and Surveyor's Establishments at Penang and Province Wellesley, rent of Market-place, and various Contingent Charges	£. 688		
Post-office; Establishment and Contingent Charges	262		
		950	
Singapore:			
Surveyor's Establishment, and Establishment of the Land Office, and various Contingent Charges	1,253		
Post-office; Establishment and Contingent Charges	1,046		
		2,299	
Malacca:			
Land Office; Establishment, and Contingent Charges		469	
Total Charges of Collection of the Revenues of the Eastern Settlements		£.	3,718
District of Coorg:			
Salary, Establishment, and Contingent Charges of the Commissioner in Coorg			7,317
Total Charges of Collection of the Revenues, including Cost of Salt and Opium		£.	3,708,733

No. 17.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of Payments, other than Charges of Collection, chargeable against the following Heads of Revenue, for the Year ended 30th April 1857.

		£.	£.
Land, Sayer, Abkarry, &c. Revenues:			
BENGAL:			
Revenue Surveys		44,084	
Purchase of Lands		316	
Repairs of Irrigation Works, including proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department		103,619	
		148,019	
Less,—Received from the Rajah of Burdwan on account of Embankments		5,244	
		142,775	
Burmese Cessions:	£.		
Revenue Surveys	2,338		
Allowance to Hill Chiefs for resumption of Doars	995		
Black Mail paid to Hill Tribes	273		
		3,606	
			146,381
Carried forward		£.	146,381

No. 17.—General Abstract of Payments, other than Charges of Collection, &c., Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward		146,381
Land, Sayer, Abkarry, &c. Revenues—*continued.*		
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the PUNJAUB:		
North Western Provinces:	£.	
Revenue Surveys	25,391	
Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Director of Canals and his Executive, including Repairs in that Department	4,536	
Endowed Public Gardens	1,088	
Payment to Heir and Creditors of the late Rajah of Rusdhun	16,733	
Compensation for Lands taken by Government	115	
	47,863	
Punjaub:		
Revenue Surveys	9,056	
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Director of Canals and his Executive, including Repairs in that Department	8,874	
	17,930	
		65,793
Madras:		
Repairs of Irrigation Canals, Tanks, Annicuts, Embankments, &c., and proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	166,975	
Sundry Charges for Batta incurred in the Military on account of the Revenue Department	5,737	
Charges on account of the Agricultural Exhibitions of 1856	2,313	
Value of Timber destroyed by fire	3,182	
		178,207
Bombay:		
Revenue Surveys	58,721	
Charges incurred in the Military on account of the Revenue Department	98	
Charges on account of the Forest Department	9,129	
Charges incurred on account of Committees for investigating Claims to Enams and Transit and Town Duties	10,949	
	78,892	
Sind:	£.	
Revenue Surveys	13,020	
Forest Department; Establishment and Contingent Charges	3,068	
Repairs of Canals, Tanks, Wells, Aqueducts, &c.	359	
	16,447	
Sattara:		
Revenue Surveys	6,727	
Special Commission	1,344	
	8,071	
		103,410
		493,791
Registrar of the Supreme Court:		
Payments to the Administrator-General on account of Claimants for Net Proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court		1,881
	£.	495,672

No. 18.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the ALLOWANCES and ASSIGNMENTS paid out of the REVENUES, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, in the Year ended the 30th April 1857.

	£.	£.	£.
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:			
PENSIONS AND CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:	£.		
Aga Mahomed Ismail Khan (Son of Hajee Khalil Khan)	2,250		
Crustna Row Wittull	2,064		
Pensions exceeding 5,000 rupees, and not exceeding 20,000 rupees per annum	12,864		
Pensions not exceeding 5,000 rupees per annum	13,618		
	30,796		
Compensation to the Rajah of Dhar, on account of Pergunnah Bairseeah	9,214		
		40,010	
District of Coorg:			
Ex-Rajah of Coorg and his Family		7,536	
			47,546
Nagpore Territory:			
Allowance to Goond Rajah Saleman Shah		9,974	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances		10,617	
			20,591
Oude Territory:			
Newab Eck ball Ood Dowlah			703
EASTERN SETTLEMENTS:			
Prince of Wales Island:			
Political Pensions		2,141	
Singapore:			
Political Pensions		1,816	
Malacca:			
Annuities chargeable on Lands		1,550	
			5,507
BENGAL:			
STIPENDS and ALLOWANCES of the NIZAMUT:	£.		
His Highness the Nawab Nazim's Personal Allowance	68,677		
Her Highness Munnee Begum	14,108		
Ditto - - Munoo and Babu Begum	3,853		
Ditto - - Ameroon Nissa Begum	9,358		
Nuzeeboon Nissa Begum	7,101		
Rajmehal Family	4,482		
Syed Azimally Khan	4,044		
Russoo Nissa Begum (Widow of Humayoon Jah)	5,040		
Syed Sufdar Ally	2,298		
Syed Jaffer Ally	1,800		
Syed Ahmed Reza Khan (minor)	1,763		
Allowances to various Chiefs, their Families and Dependents, exceeding 5,000 rupees, and not exceeding 20,000 rupees per annum each	14,521		
Allowances to various Chiefs, their Families and Dependents, not exceeding 5,000 rupees per annum each	26,129		
		163,174	
PENSIONS and CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:			
Rajah Bhoop Sing (Grandson of Rajah Kielyan Sing)	2,390		
Ranee Mohun Coomaree, of Pumbulpore	784		
Rajah Gunnoo Caunt (Son of the late Rajah Chunder Caunt, of Lower Assam)	656		
Rajendro Sing, Ex-Rajah of Jyntiah	422		
Unnoo Chutter, Charges paid in Cuttuck	619		
		4,871	
SAYER COMPENSATIONS:			
Compensations exceeding 5,000 rupees per annum each	2,820		
Ditto - - not exceeding 5,000 rupees per annum each	2,982		
		5,802	
TOTAL BENGAL			£. 173,847
TOTAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, BENGAL, EASTERN SETTLEMENTS, &c.			£. 248,194
Carried forward			£. 248,194

No. 18.—General Abstract Account of the Allowances, &c. out of the Revenues, in Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

		£.	£.
Brought forward			248,194
Territorial and Political Pensions:			
North Western Provinces:			
Members of the Royal Family residing at Delhi:	£.		
Stipend of his Majesty the King of Delhi	89,100		
Allowance to his Majesty in lieu of Land	3,375		
Ditto - - ditto - - being part of the Stipend of the Heir Apparent	2,250		
Ditto - - of 18 Princes	4,114		
Ditto - - of 19 Princesses	4,601		
Ditto - - in lieu of Nuzzeranah, prohibited	991		
		104,431	
Allowance to the Family of the late Mirza Azad Buhkt for 11 Months		2,063	
Stipend of Mirza Mahomed Sooltan Futtehool Moolk, Heir Apparent		2,336	
		108,830	
Members of the Royal Family residing at Benares		10,208	
Ditto - - - - - - - at Banda		927	
		119,965	
Ally Bahadoor, Son of the late Nawab Zoolficar Ally Khan Bahadoor of Banda		37,500	
Woozeer Mahomed Khan, Nawab of Tonk, in lieu of Pergunnah Pulwall		14,062	
Descendants of the late Rajah Anoop Geer Himmut		1,968	
Heirs of the late Koonwar Kunchun Geer, Minister of the above		1,490	
Tozumul Hossein Khan, Nawab of Furruckabad		15,694	
Moha Rajah Horree Rao Holkar, being the net Collections of Bheema Bais, Pergunnah Koonch		16,307	
Her Highness the Baiza Bai, in lieu of Pergunna Shergurh and Khosee of Muttra District		18,750	
Bulwunt Sing, Son of Chet Sing, the deposed Rajah of Benares		2,063	
Descendants of the late Hafiz Ruhmut Khan, Rohilla Chief		5,921	
Sons of Benaick Rao, Chief Minister of the former Government of Saugor		2,211	
Widow of the late Rajah Pareecheet		1,369	
Allowances to Families, of 5,000 rupees per annum, and not exceeding 20,000 rupees per annum		6,034	
Allowances to Families, under 5,000 rupees each		28,614	
Pensions under 5,000 rupees granted on the resumption of Maaffee Tenures		7,832	
Hyder Allee Khan		2,025	
Ishreepersaud Narain Sing, Rajah of Benares		9,375	
		291,180	
Cis and Trans-Sutlej States:			
Hammeen ood Dowlah Khan	237		
Rajah Juswunt Sing	859		
Pensions under 5,000 rupees per annum, granted on the resumption of Maaffee Tenures	9,672		
Political Pensions under 5,000 rupees per annum	4,858		
		15,626	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances:			
North Western Provinces:			
Pensions in lieu of a Jagheer, and for important Services	1,691		
Petty Pensions bought up	1,865		
Charitable and other Allowances, under 5,000 rupees per annum	9,050		
	12,606		
Cis and Trans-Sutlej States:	£.		
Rajah Nehal Sing	844		
Bhoop Sing, ex-Rajah of Roopee	312		
Charitable Allowances, under 5,000 rupees per annum	889		
	2,045		
		14,651	
Carried forward £.		321,457	248,194

No. 18.—General Abstract Account of the Allowances, &c. out of the Revenues, in Year ended 30 April 1857—*contd.*

			£.	£.
Brought forward - - -			321,457	248,194
SAYER COMPENSATIONS:				
North Western Provinces:		£.		
Allowances to Rajahs, and other Proprietors of Villages, in lieu of Sayer and Abkarry, abolished - - - - - - - - - -		2,894		
Bahadoor Jung Khan, in lieu of his Jagheer, Kusba Bewarree - -		563		
		3,457		
Cis and Trans-Sutlej States:				
Allowances to Rajahs and others, in lieu of Customs, Transit Duties, &c., abolished - - - - - - - - - - - - -		2,431		
			5,888	
			327,345	
PUNJAUB AND TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:				
TERRITORIAL and POLITICAL PENSIONS:				
Stipend of his Highness Maharajah Dulleep Sing - - - - - -		750		
Stipends of Ranees of deceased Maharajahs, including Allowances to Dependents and Adherents - - - - - - - - - -		9,659		
Pension of Sirdar Deva Sing (for 10 months) - - - - - - -		562		
Pension of Rajah Lall Sing (for 5 months) - - - - - - -		469		
Pensions under 5,000 rupees per annum, on the resumption of Maaffee Tenures - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		12,229		
Other pensions under 5,000 rupees per annum - - - - - -		11,275		
		34,944		
PENSIONS and CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:	£.			
Pension of Ujodiapersaud (for 6 months) - - - - -	351			
Pension of Imam ood Deen - ditto - - - - -	544			
Pension of Bhy Nidan Sing „ - - - - -	115			
Pensions to certain individuals for important services -	2,659			
Charitable Allowances, under 5,000 rupees per annum -	15,781			
Petty Pensions bought up, &c. - - - - - - -	300			
		19,750		
			54,694	
TOTAL NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the annexed Territory - - £.				382,039
MADRAS:		£.	£.	
Carnatic:				
Payments on account of his late Highness the Nawab of the Carnatic, for his one-fifth share of the Revenues - - - - - - -		71,699		
Pensions to the Families and Dependents of the late Nawabs, &c. - -		37,489		
			109,188	
Tanjore:				
Payment on account of his late Highness the Rajah of Tanjore, for his Annual Allowance and share of the Tanjore Revenues - - - -		68,754		
Allowance to the Family of the late Rajah Ameer Sing - - - -		3,032		
			71,786	
Masulipatam:				
Stipends to the Family of the late Newab of Masulipatam - - - - - - -			5,065	
Ceded Districts:				
Stipends and extra Allowances to the Families of the late Hyder Ally Khan and Tippoo Sultan, including payments made in Bengal - - - - - - - - -			27,354	
COMPENSATIONS, PENSIONS and CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:		£.		
Compensation in lieu of resumed Lands, Offices and Privileges - -		47,865		
Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - - - - -		7,729		
		55,594		
Malikana, or share of the Revenues of Malabar enjoyed by Native Princes		16,031		
			71,625	
TOTAL MADRAS - - - £.				285,018
Carried forward - - - £.				915,251

No. 18.—General Abstract Account of the Allowances, &c. out of the Revenues, in Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward		915,251
Bombay:		
Pension to the family of the late Newab of Bednore	581	
Pensions to the Family and Dependents of the late Newab of Surat	9,067	
Pension to Jyajee Row Sinday (Collectorate of Ahmednugger)	16,952	
Pension to Tookajee Row Holkar ditto	1,320	
Pensions to Ragoonath Row Vittull Vinckoorkur and others ditto	4,544	
Various Pensions and Allowances of 5,000 rupees and under 10,000 rupees per annum	6,857	
Pensions not exceeding 5,000 rupees per annum	28,924	
£.	68,245	
Sind:		
Allowances to the Ex-Ameers, and others	38,167	
Sattara:		
	£.	
Their Highnesses the three Ranees	7,031	
Ex-Rajah's Family	2,812	
Purtabrao Goozur	1,125	
Bulwunt Rao Bhoslay	675	
Other Pensions under rupees 5,000 per annum	11,537	
	23,180	
TOTAL BOMBAY, including SIND and SATTARA	£.	129,592
	£.	1,044,843

No. 19.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the AMOUNT set apart in the Year 1856-57, on Account of the SINKING FUND for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, with the Interest thereon, payable out of the TANJORE REVENUES.

	£.
Amount set apart from the Tanjore Revenues on the 31st July 1856, agreeably to the 10th clause of the Articles of Agreement between the East India Company and the Creditors of the late Ameer Sing, formerly Rajah of Tanjore, dated the 11th of February 1824, being the Sum required to bring up the Sinking Fund to the aggregate amount of the Tanjore Debt awarded by the Commissioners in England, according to their final Report, dated the 29th July 1840	5,274
Interest, at the rate of four per cent. per annum, on the Bonds issued for admitted Claims on the Tanjore country, agreeably to the first Clause of the Articles of Agreement above referred to	20,086
£.	25,360

No. 20.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the ALLOWANCES to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including CHARITABLE GRANTS, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857.

		£.	£.
MADRAS:			
Payments at the several Collectorates, in lieu of resumed Lands, Privileges and Offices, including Charitable Grants			71,290
BOMBAY:			
Enamdars		284,856	
Allowances to Zemindars, Muzmoodars, Dessaes, and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants		493,062	
Compensation to Enamdars and Huckdars, in lieu of their Huck Allowances		39,391	
		817,309	
SIND:	£.		
Enamdars	47,395		
Allowances to Zemindars and Muzmoodars	739		
Compensation Allowances to Enamdars, and in lieu of certain Cesses abolished	719		
		48,853	
SATTARA:			
Enamdars	6,952		
Allowances to Zemindars, Muzmoodars, Dessaes, and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants	125,369		
		131,421	
			997,583
		£.	1,068,873

No. 21.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of INDIA, including Contingent Charges, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857.

CHARGES on Account of the General Government of India:	£.	£.
Salaries of the Governor-General and Members of the Supreme Council		56,587
Legislative Council; Salaries of the Members, Establishment and Contingencies		26,247
Indian Secretariat; Foreign, Home, Financial, Military and Public Works Departments		82,417
Governor-General's Office and Establishment		16,396
Governor-General's Tour		834
Presents made in the name of the Governor-General, and Allowances to Vakeels, Natives of Rank, &c.		13,802
Director-general of Post-offices in India; Salary, Establishment and Contingencies		1,230
Public Offices; comprising Accountant-General's Office, General, Loan and Military Branches, General Treasury, Civil Auditor's and Government Agency Offices		49,363
Temporary Embassies and Missions		1,924
Survey and Observatories, including 19,914 *l.* Charges on account of the great Trigonometrical Survey		59,866
Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College		14,836
Suppression of Thuggee and Meriah Sacrifices		23,248
Residents and Political Agents, &c. at Foreign Courts; Salaries, Allowances, Establishments and Contingencies		86,187
Political Agent at Aden; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	£. 11,933	
Repairs of Buildings at Aden, and proportion of Salaries, &c. of Officers in the Public Works Department	2,707	
		14,640
Compensation to Tuckojee Rao Holkar, on account Pergunna Kissory Paton		2,764
Compensation to Scindia, on account Rent of Pergunna Onarsee		1,886
Compensation for Loss of Transit Duties in the District ceded by the Gwalior Durbar		7,534
Payment to the Khan of Khelat		4,688
Donations to Service Funds		131,634
House Rent and Taxes		541
Secretary to the Board of Examiners; Salary, Establishment and Contingencies		3,401
Public Instruction; Calcutta University, Barrackpore and Coorg Schools		300
Ecclesiastical Department; Salary and Visitation Allowance of the Lord Bishop, Salary of Domestic Chaplain, Archdeacon, &c.		8,701
Medical Department; including Hospital Charges		1,455

Provincial Battalions; viz.—

	Meywar Bheel Corps.	Malwa Bheel Corps.	Malwa Contingent.	Kotah Contingent.	Bhopaul Contingent.	Joudpore Contingent.	Police Establishment for Protection of Travellers from Jaunpore to Oude Territory.	Total.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
	10,449	5,625	32,556	20,125	15,893	18,091	296	103,035	
Less Contribution from Native States on Account of Contingents	5,726	3,639	30,642	18,750	17,054	21,563	- - -	97,374	
									5,661
Charges on account of Vessels of the Indian Navy employed on the Euphrates									6,778
Carried forward								£.	622,920

No. 21.—General Abstract Account of Charges of the Establishments of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward		622,920	
CHARGES on Account of the General Government of India—*continued.*			
Public Works Department:	£.		
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c.	2,327		
Railway Commissioner: Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Railway Commissioner and Consulting Engineer	8,325		
Electric Telegraph; Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of the Superintendent	42,548		
		53,200	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances		10,065	
Miscellaneous Charges		17,298	
			703,483
CHARGES on Account of the GOVERNMENT of BENGAL:			
Salaries of the Lieutenant-Governor, Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp; Establishment and Contingencies		11,269	
Charges of the Lieutenant-Governor's Tour		1,729	
Public Offices; comprising the Bengal Secretariat, and Office of Account, Accountant to the Government of Bengal, Government Savings Bank, Superintendent of Stationery and Printing Establishment		44,139	
Subsistence Allowance to Civil Servants out of employ		1,375	
Public Works Department:	£.		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Chief and Superintending Engineers	23,086		
Proportion of Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of Executive Officers	22,136		
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c.	89,328		
		134,550	
Ecclesiastical Department; Cathedral and Church Establishment, including Repairs to Churches		21,145	
Medical Department; including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency and in the Provinces		28,786	
Education Department:	£.		
Director of Public Instruction, and Inspectors of Schools	15,674		
Presidency, Medical, Sanscrit and other Colleges, Purchase of Books, &c.	36,610		
Schools in the Provinces	38,981		
Repairs of Colleges and Schools, including proportion of Salaries of Officers in Public Works Department	1,357		
£.	92,622		
Less,—Receipts for Schooling Fees, Sale of Books, &c.	14,633		
		77,989	
House Rent and Taxes		194	
Carried forward £.		321,167	703,483

No. 21.—General Abstract Account of Charges of the Establishments of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont*ᵈ.

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	321,167	703,483	
CHARGES on Account of the Government of Bengal—*continued.*			
Donations to Charitable, Scientific and Literary Institutions - - -	5,598		
Petty Establishments and Contingencies - - - - - -	8,011		
Stationery purchased - - - - - - - - - - -	27,233		
Provincial Battalions and Nujeebs: £.			
Calcutta Native Militia - - - - - - 9,268			
Bengal Police Militia - - - - - - 17,655			
Assam Local Militia - - - - - - 1,357			
Assam Local Artillery - - - - - - 1,759			
Assam Police Militia - - - - - - 2,076			
Darjeeling Sebundy Corps - - - - - 2,657			
Behar Station Guard - - - - - - 9,311			
Pensions - - - - - - - - 1,994			
	46,077		
Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - - - -	2,412		
£.	410,498		
Deduct,—Value of Water-marked Paper and Stationery supplied to the Stamp Offices in Bengal, and the North Western Provinces and Punjaub, Oude, Nagpore, &c. - - £. 28,336			
Receipts for Stationery sold, and other Receipts operating in reduction of Charges - 1,326			
	29,662		
		380,836	
			1,084,319
BURMESE TERRITORY, including the annexed Provinces of PEGU and MARTABAN:			
Burmese Cessions:			
One-third of the Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of the Local Commissioner in the Tenasserim Provinces, the remaining two-thirds being charged to the Judicial and Revenue Departments - - - - - - - - - - - -		1,647	
Church Charges - - - - - - - - - - - - -		770	
Education Charges - - - - - - - - - - - - -		677	
Hospital Charges - - - - - - - - - - - - -		344	
Repairs, Pensions and Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - - - -		2,750	
ANNEXED PROVINCES of PEGU and MARTABAN:			
	£.		
Local Commissioners in Pegu and Martaban Provinces; proportion (one-third) of their Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges, the remaining two-thirds being charged to the Revenue and Judicial Departments - - - - - - - - - - -	2,527		
Assay Master at Pegu; Deputation Allowance, Office Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - - - - - - -	322		
Establishment and Contingencies of the Accountant's Office - - -	976		
Ecclesiastical Department; Church - - - - - - -	1,305		
Medical Department, Dispensaries, &c. - - - - - - -	147		
Education Charges - - - - - - - - - - -	728		
Topographical Survey of Pegu and Martaban - - - - -	4,756		
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, &c., including Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department - - -	9,959		
Miscellaneous Charges - - - - - - - - - - -	205		
		20,925	
			27,113
Carried forward - - - £.		- - -	1,111,432

No. 21.—General Abstract Account of Charges of the Establishments of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward		1,111,432
CHARGES on Account of the Government of Bengal—*continued.*		
Nagpore Territory:		
Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of the Nagpore Commissioner	10,320	
Temporary Establishment and Contingencies in the Accountant's Office	311	
Medical Department; Dispensaries, &c.	2,317	
Repairs of Public Buildings, including proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	6,113	
		19,061
Oude Territory:		
Chief Commissioner, Lucknow; Salary and Allowances of the Chief Commissioner, his Secretary and Military Secretary; Establishment and Contingent Charges	13,458	
Repairs of Buildings and Miscellaneous	5,767	
Ecclesiastical Establishment	693	
City Hospital and Dispensary	710	
Settlement of Doab Account, and other payments on account of the late Government	8,509	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances of ditto	3,551	
Charges not specified in the Statements at present received from India	132,805	
		165,493
TOTAL BENGAL, including BURMESE, NAGPORE and OUDE TERRITORIES £.		1,295,986
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the CIS and TRANS-SUTLEJ STATES:		
North Western Provinces:		
Salary of the Lieutenant-governor, and Establishment and Expenses of his Household	10,716	
Charges of the Political Agencies, under the Lieutenant-governor	2,702	
Tour of the Lieutenant-governor	5,465	
Public Offices; comprising the Secretariat, Accountant's Office, Civil Auditor's Office, Oordoo Translator, Assay Office and Bullion Depôt	40,024	
Ecclesiastical Establishment	20,413	
	£.	
Botanical Gardens, Tea Nurseries and Plantations	9,465	
Deduct,—Realised by Sale of Tea	2,225	
		7,240
Grants for General and Special Educational Purposes, and Donations to Village Schools, deducting 4,739 *l.* received for Interest on invested Funds, Tuition Fees, &c.	44,053	
Grants to Native Hospitals and Dispensaries	14,863	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Canals, Public Buildings, &c., including proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	15,313	
Civil Engineer's College at Roorkee	7,858	
Stationery supplied	4,969	
Geological Survey	459	
Presents made in the name of the Government	302	
Printing Charges and Purchase of Books	5,276	
	£.	
Provincial Battalions; Mairwarrah Local Battalion	6,875	
North Western Frontier Brigade	36,800	
£.	43,675	
Less,—Amount received as Compensation in lieu of Sowars, and Marwar and Meywar share of Local Battalions	30,003	
		13,672
Miscellaneous	9,033	
Carried forward £.	202,359	1,295,986

No. 21.—General Abstract Account of Charges of the Establishments of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	202,359	1,295,986
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the CIS and TRANS-SUTLEJ STATES—*continued.*		
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory:	£.	
Salaries of the Chief Commissioner in the Punjaub, his Secretary and Military Secretary; Establishments and Contingent Charges - -	16,020	
Public Offices; Accountants, Civil Auditors and Civil Pension Paymasters	5,559	
Ecclesiastical Establishments - - - - - - - - -	6,423	
Repairs to Roads, Bridges, Canals and Public Buildings, including proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department - - - - - - - - - -	6,666	
Presents made in the name of the Government - - - - -	343	
Charges on account of State Prisoners - - - - - - -	1,474	
Punjaub Geological Survey - - - - - - - - -	96	
Public Instruction (Miscellaneous Charges) - - - - - -	4,164	
Stationery supplied - - - - - - - - - -	3,187	
Lunatic Asylum and Dispensary Charges - - - - - -	4,387	
Tea Nurseries and Plantations - - - - - - - -	1,189	
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - - - - -	11,254	
	60,762	
TOTAL NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY - - - - - - - £.		263,121
MADRAS:	£.	
Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council - - - - - - - -	24,000	
Governor's Office, and Establishments, &c. - - - - - - - - -	7,296	
Tour of the Right Honourable the Governor - - - - - - - -	1,265	
Public Offices; comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account, Audit, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	63,718	
Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants qualifying for Public Service - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	5,567	
Residents and Agents at Travancore, Tanjore, Pondicherry, &c.; Allowances, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - - - - - - - - -	6,112	
Ecclesiastical Department; Church Establishment, including Salaries of the Bishop, Archdeacons, Chaplains, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - -	37,166	
Civil Hospitals and Vaccine Establishment - - - - - - - - - -	16,398	
Public Observatory - - - - - - - - - - - -	1,394	
Establishment of Civil Surveys - - - - - - - - - - - -	319	
Board of Examiners; Salary of the Secretary to the Board, Office Establishment, Moonshee Allowance, &c., including Cost of Books - - - - - -	1,960	
Public Instruction; Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of the Principal of the Presidency College, Medical College, Provincial and Vernacular Schools, &c. (deducting 2,983 *l.* received for Tuition Fees and Sale of Books) - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	31,588	
House Rent and Taxes - - - - - - - - - - - -	3,632	
Repairs of Roads, Ghauts, Bridges, &c., including proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department - - - - -	113,723	
Donations to Service Funds - - - - - - - - - -	107,568	
Donations to Public and Charitable Institutions - - - - - - - -	3,300	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - - - - - - -	12,553	
Batta to Officers of Her Majesty's Squadron - - - - - - - -	4,496	
Charges connected with Travellers' Bungalows and Native Choultries in several Districts	2,240	
Allowances to Military Officers employed in the Civil Department, and Value of various Articles supplied by the Commissary-general for Service in that Department - -	4,630	
Railway; Salary of the Consulting Engineer, his Deputy, Office Establishment, &c. -	3,306	
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	10,882	
TOTAL MADRAS PRESIDENCY - - - £.		463,113
BOMBAY:	£.	
Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council - - - - - - -	22,547	
Governor's Office, and Establishment, &c. - - - - - - - - -	6,602	
Governor's Tour in the Deccan - - - - - - - - - -	1,172	
Residents and Political Agents at Foreign Courts - - - - - - -	8,576	
Public Offices at the Presidency; comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account and Audit, Savings Bank, &c. - - - - - - - -	61,262	
Allowances to Civil Servants temporarily employed, and to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for employment in Public Offices - - - - - - - - -	4,826	
Carried forward - - - £.	104,985	2,022,220

No. 21.—General Abstract Account of Charges of the Establishments of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward	104,985	2,022,220
Bombay—*continued.*		
Charges on account of the Grand Trigonometrical Survey	2,359	
Printing Charges	8,358	
Stationery purchased	5,438	
Medical Department; including Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Medical College	19,572	
House Rent and Taxes, including Contribution to the Municipal Fund	2,290	
Repairs to Public Buildings, Roads, Tanks, Bridges, &c., including portion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	68,056	
Railway Charges borne by the Government	4,536	
Ecclesiastical Establishment	26,651	
Botanical Garden at Dapooree	2,253	
Donations to Service Funds	48,837	
Grants for Educational purposes (deducting £. 2,236 received for sale of Books, Tuition Fees, &c.)	25,112	
Donations to Charitable Societies and to Scientific Institutions	825	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	32,608	
Miscellaneous	24,709	
	376,589	
Sind:	£.	
Salary of the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of the Province of Sind, including Establishment and Contingent Charges	6,737	
Ecclesiastical Department; Salary and Establishment	2,155	
Medical Department; Salaries, Hospital Charges, &c.	3,932	
Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c., including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	7,955	
Allowances to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for employment in Public Offices, &c.	123	
Education Charges	1,607	
Pensions	331	
Miscellaneous	8,918	
	31,758	
Sattara:	£.	
Collector's Establishment in the Political Department	434	
Medical and Hospital Department	732	
Ecclesiastical Establishment	926	
Education Charges	1,418	
Repairs to Roads, Bridges, Tanks, &c., including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	11,677	
Allowances to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for employment, &c.	709	
Pensions	144	
Miscellaneous	249	
	16,289	
TOTAL BOMBAY PRESIDENCY	£.	424,636
TOTAL CHARGES in INDIA	£.	2,446,856
Stores from England (No. 34.):	£.	
Stationery	77,548	
Miscellaneous Civil Stores	8,034	
		85,582
TOTAL, including STORES from ENGLAND	£.	2,532,438

No. 22.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES of INDIA (including Contingent Charges), for the Year ended the 30th April 1857.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:			
Supreme Court of Judicature; Salaries of the Chief Justice and Puisne Judges, Officers and Establishments under the Supreme Court, including Salaries and Establishments of the Company's Law Officers and Contingent Charges		£. 55,653	£.
Coroner's Office; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges		618	
			56,271
BENGAL:			
Justices of the Peace; Salaries of the Chief Magistrate and Justices, Establishment and Contingent Charges		39,851	
Court of Small Causes; Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingent Charges		10,561	
Pensions		460	
SUDDER, PROVINCIAL and ZILLAH COURTS, including PROVINCIAL POLICE:	£.	50,872	
Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawluts; Salaries of the Judges and Registrar, Establishment and Contingent Charges	38,374		
Provincial, City and District Courts	421,200		
Provincial Police	100,091		
Pensions	7,820		
		567,485	
			618,357
BURMESE TERRITORY, including the annexed Provinces of PEGU and MARTABAN:			674,628
Burmese Cessions:			
Local Commissioners in the Tenasserim Provinces; proportion (one-third) of their Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges, the remaining two-thirds being charged to the Civil and Revenue Departments		1,647	
Civil and Criminal Courts; Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies at Amherst, Margui, and Favoy		20,627	
Police Establishments		6,754	
		29,028	
Local Commissioners in Assam and Arracan; Moiety of their Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges, chargeable to the Judicial Department	£. 2,862		
Civil and Criminal Courts; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges	28,478		
Police	11,160		
Pensions	112		
		42,612	
ANNEXED PROVINCES of PEGU and MARTABAN:			
Local Commissioners at Pegu and Martaban Provinces; proportion (one-third) of their Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges, chargeable to the Judicial Department	2,527		
Civil and Criminal Courts; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the several Deputy Assistant Commissioners, and of the Magistrates at Rangoon	41,530		
Police	42,575		
		86,632	
			158,272
Nagpore Territory:			
Deputy Commissioners; Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies		42,924	
Police; Moolkee Horse		5,906	
			48,830
Oude Territory:			
Judicial Commissioner; Salary, Establishment and Contingencies		5,736	
Commissioners and Superintendents of Police; Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies		9,171	
Deputy Commissioners; Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies		55,892	
Provincial Military Police		25,725	
			96,524
TOTAL BENGAL, including BURMESE and NAGPORE and OUDE TERRITORIES		£.	978,254
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:			
North Western Provinces:			
Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawluts - Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies		£. 25,957	£.
Commissioners of Circuit - ditto - ditto		21,150	
Civil and Criminal Courts - ditto - ditto		256,995	
Inspector of Prisons - ditto - ditto		5,993	
Charges on account of Prisoners; Gaol Establishments, Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c.		71,919	
Pensions		3,673	
Civil and Military Police		177,627	
			563,314
Carried forward		£.	563,314	978,254

No. 22.—General Abstract Account of the Judicial and Police Charges of India, for Year ended 30 April 1857—*cont^d.*

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -		563,314	978,254
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory:	£.		
Salary of the Judicial Commissioner, Establishment and Contingent Charges	6,625		
Commissioners of Circuit; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	12,512		
Civil and Criminal Courts - - - ditto - - - - -	39,484		
Inspector of Prisons - - - - ditto - - - - -	1,330		
Charges on account of Prisoners; Gaol Establishments, Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - -	16,980		
Civil and Military Police - - - - - - - - - -	215,209		
		292,140	
TOTAL NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY - - - - - - £.			855,454
MADRAS:			
SUPREME COURT, and other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction:		£.	
Supreme Court of Judicature; Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishments of the Company's Law Officers, &c. - - - -		21,048	
Coroner's Office - - - - - - - - - - - - -		640	
Sheriff's Office - - - - - - - - - - - - -		1,664	
Court of Small Causes - - - - - - - - - - -		6,930	
Insolvent Debtors' Court - - - - - - - - - -		369	
Police Charges at the Presidency - - - - - - - - -		14,454	
		45,105	
SUDDER, PROVINCIAL and ZILLAH COURTS, including PROVINCIAL POLICE:	£.		
Courts of Sudder and Fouzdarry Adawlut - - - - - - -	17,924		
Provincial Courts - - - - - - - - - - - -	180,118		
Provincial Police - - - - - - - - - - - -	128,590		
		326,632	
Pensions - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		3,438	
Repairs of Buildings, including proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department - - - - - - - -		4,583	
TOTAL MADRAS PRESIDENCY - - - £.			379,758
BOMBAY:			
SUPREME COURT, and the other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction:		£.	
Supreme Court of Judicature; Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries, and Establishments of the Company's Law Officers, &c. - -		33,249	
Coroner's Office - - - - - - - - - - - - -		744	
Court of Small Causes - - - - - - - - - - - -		6,031	
Sheriff's Establishment - - - - - - - - - - -		2,235	
Inspector of Gaols - - - - - - - - - - - -		3,396	
Police Charges at the Presidency (deducting 15,953 *l.*, contributed by the Municipal Fund under Act of the Government of India, No. XI. of 1845) - - - - - -		9,031	
		54,686	
PROVINCIAL COURTS:			
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges (including 8,555 *l.* Charges on account of the Southern Mahratta Irregular Horse, after deducting the sum of 10,129 *l.* received from the Surrumjamdars on account of the Pay of that Force) - - - - -		221,412	
Repairs of Public Buildings, including a portion of the Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department - - - - -		2,106	
Sind:	£.		
Salary of the Assistant Judicial Commissioner, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - - - - - - -	3,735		
Charges on account of the Police Corps, Khosa Horse, Soda Killadars, Footmen, and Magisterial and Gaol Establishment and Contingencies -	63,725		
Repairs to Buildings, including a portion of the Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department - -	1,138		
		68,598	
Sattara:			
County Courts; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges, including 6,204 *l.*, Charges on account of the Southern Mahratta Horse -	24,934		
Repairs of Buildings - - - - - - - - - - -	424		
		25,358	
TOTAL BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, &c. - - - £.			372,160
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES in INDIA - - - £.			2,585,626
CHARGES in ENGLAND:			
Passage and Outfit of Puisne Justices of the Supreme Court at Madras (No. 33) - - - -			1,000
TOTAL JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES - - - £.			2,586,626

No. 23.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the AMOUNT expended for BUILDINGS, ROADS, and other PUBLIC WORKS, exclusive of REPAIRS and of MILITARY BUILDINGS, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857.

	£.	£.	£.
Government of India:			
Advances to the Railway Commissioner for the Purchase of Land, &c.	65,503		
Advances on account of the Electric Telegraphs in India	50,504		
On account construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c.	6,345		
	122,352		
Bengal:			
On account purchase and construction of Buildings, compensation for Lands taken for public purposes, &c.	80,918		
		203,270	
Burmese Territory:			
Construction of Buildings in Tenasserim Provinces	9,113		
ANNEXED PROVINCES of PEGU and MARTABAN:			
Advances for Public Works	192,023		
		201,136	
Nagpore Territory:			
Construction of Buildings		16,265	
Oude Territory:			
Advances for Public Works		14,087	
			434,758
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY:			
North Western Provinces:	£.		
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Public Buildings, &c.	669,732		
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory:			
On account construction of Canals, Tanks, Dams, Roads, Bridges, Gaols, Public Buildings, &c.	431,675		
			1,101,407
Madras:			
On account construction of Buildings		28,825	
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, &c.		110,645	
On account construction of various Works of Irrigation, Anicuts, Tanks, Dams, &c.		111,079	
On account construction of Harbours, Lighthouses, &c.		11,277	
	£.	261,826	
Less unexpended portion of Advances for Public Works returned to the Treasury, and Sale Proceeds of Materials		95,897	
		165,929	
Value of Lands taken for Railway purposes		7,366	
			173,295
Bombay:	£.		
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Tanks, &c., deducting the sum of £. 6,705, contributed by Ryots for Public Works	52,492		
Compensation for Land taken for Railway purposes	2,893		
On account various Public Buildings, &c.	11,295		
		66,680	
Sind:			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Canals, Tanks, Wells, &c.	41,516		
On account various Public Buildings, &c.	20,989		
		62,505	
Sattara:			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, &c.	27,530		
On account various Public Buildings, &c.	340		
		27,870	
			157,055
		£.	1,866,515
Stores from England (No. 34):		£.	
Invoice Value of Public Works Stores		39,865	
Invoice Value of Electric Telegraph Stores		30,115	
Invoice Value of Iron Pipes, &c., for Bombay Waterworks		87,599	
			157,579
TOTAL, *including* STORES from ENGLAND		£.	2,024,094

No. 24.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the CHARGES of the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS (PRINCE of WALES' ISLAND, SINGAPORE and MALACCA), for the Year ended the 30th April 1857.

	£.	£.
Prince of Wales' Island:		
Salaries of the Resident Councillor, Assistant Resident, and Superintendent of Province Wellesley; Establishment and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges	4,529	
Ecclesiastical Establishment; Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingent Charges	1,215	
Schools; Allowances	580	
Medical Department; Salary and Establishment of the Assistant Surgeon, Hospital Charges, &c.	1,064	
Judicial and Police Charges; Salaries of the Recorder and Registrar, Establishment of the Offices of the Recorder, Registrar, Sheriff, Coroner, &c.; Superintendent of Convicts and other Prisoners; Police and Contingent Charges	6,750	
Marine Charges; Salary of the Harbour Master, Establishment and Contingencies	723	
Military Charges; Command Allowances and Contingencies	87	
Local Pensions	53	
		15,001
Singapore:		
Salary of the Governor of the Straits Settlements; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies of the Resident Councillor, Assistant Resident and Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to the Governor	9,575	
Ecclesiastical Department; Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingencies	1,050	
Schools; Allowances	718	
Medical Department; Salaries and Establishments of the Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon, Hospital Charges, &c.	2,626	
Judicial and Police Charges; Establishment of the Court of Judicature, Sheriff, Coroner, Court of Requests, Superintendent of Convicts, Charges on account of Prisoners, and Contingent Charges	10,948	
Marine Charges; Establishment and Contingencies of the Master Attendants' Office	1,395	
Military Charges	80	
Local Pensions	163	
		26,555
Malacca:		
Salaries of the Resident Councillor, Assistant Resident, Establishment and Contingent Charges	1,933	
Ecclesiastical Establishment; Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingencies	128	
Schools; Allowances	365	
Medical Department; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Assistant Surgeon	708	
Judicial and Police Charges; Establishment of the Court of Judicature, Sheriff, Coroner, and Court of Requests, Country Police Establishment, and Charges on account of Convicts and Contingencies	2,404	
Carried forward £.	5,538	41,556

No. 24.—Account of the Charges of the Eastern Settlements, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1857—*continued.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward	5,538	41,556
Malacca—*continued.*		
Marine Charges; Establishment and Contingencies	151	
Military Charges; Command Allowance and Miscellaneous	128	
Local Pensions	175	
		5,992

The separate Settlements, to which the following Charges and Receipts attach, are not distinguished in the Books or Statements at present received from India:

	£.	
Charges for Suppression of Piracy in the Straits	6,769	
Ditto - Construction of Buildings - Civil	5,239	
Ditto - Construction of Buildings - Military	1,362	
Ditto - Repairs of Buildings	5,462	
Ditto - Service Pensions and Miscellaneous	672	
	19,504	
Less,—Receipts for Rent of Bungalows, Bazaar, and Market-stalls, Straits Lights, &c.	4,701	
		14,803
Total Charges of the Eastern Settlements (exclusive of the Charges of Collection of the Revenues and Payments of Political Pensions, as exhibited in Accounts Nos. 16 and 18) - - - £.		62,351

TOTAL CHARGES OF THE EASTERN SETTLEMENTS.

	£.
Charges of Establishment (exclusive of Charges of Collection of the Revenues) as exhibited above	62,351
Charges of Collection of the Revenues (Account No. 16)	3,718
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues (Account No. 18)	5,507
£.	71,576

Note.—The Charges on account of the Troops stationed in the Eastern Settlements are included in the General Military Charges of India.

No. 25.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Military Charges of INDIA, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857, including the Charges defrayed in England.

		£.	£.
General Government of India:			
Her Majesty's Troops:			
Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges		748,993	
East India Company's Troops:	£.		
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	2,136,589		
Ditto - ditto of Irregular Cavalry and Local Infantry Battalions	491,650		
		2,628,239	
		3,377,232	
General Staff and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant-General's, Quartermaster-General's, Judge Advocate-General's, &c. Departments		124,190	
Commissariat Department and Charges		506,969	
Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings		1,754	
Garrison and Recruiting Depôts; Medical, Clothing, Pay and Stud Departments; Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies and Miscellaneous		487,271	
Pay and Allowances of Troops and Commissariat Charges at Aden		39,263	
Pensions		243,747	
Military Charge of the Cawnpore and Rewal Pinde Pay Offices for April 1857, of which no details have been issued		86,874	
			4,867,300
Carried forward - - - £.		- - -	4,867,300

No. 25.—General Abstract Account of the Military Charges of India, for the Year ended 30 April 1857—*continued.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	4,867,300
General Government of India—*continued.*		
EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES in the MILITARY DEPARTMENT:		
On account of the Expedition against Burmah - - - - - - - -	6,272	
Ditto - of the late Army of the Punjaub - - - - - - - -	65,289	
Ditto - of the Santhal Insurrection - - - - - - - -	28,320	
Ditto - of the Oude Field Force - - - - - - - -	36,247	
Moiety of the Charges on Account of Expedition to Persia - - - - -	206,145	
		342,273
		5,209,573
Burmese Territory:		
Repairs of Military Buildings in the Tenasserim Provinces - - - - -	3,384	
ANNEXED PROVINCES of PEGU and MARTABAN:		
	£.	
Expenses on account of Pegu Light Infantry - - - - -	10,053	
Repairs of Buildings, Fortifications, &c., including proportion of Salaries of Officers in the Public Works Department - - - - -	13,862	
	23,915	
		27,299
Nagpore Territory:		
	£.	
Nagpore Irregular Force - - - - - - - - - -	57,021	
Repairs of Buildings and Fortifications, including proportion of Salaries, &c. of Officers in the Public Works Department - - - -	2,685	
	59,706	
Oude Territory:		
	£.	
Oude Irregular Force - - - - - - - - - - -	150,288	
Payments to Troops of the late Government of Oude - - - -	37,264	
Repairs of Buildings, Fortifications, &c., including proportion of Salaries of Officers in the Public Works Department - - - - -	4,342	
	191,894	
		5,488,472
Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory:		
Punjaub Irregular Force of Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery, Guide Corps, Camel Corps, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - -	150,982
Madras:		
Her Majesty's Troops:	£.	
Pay and Allowances - - - - - - - - -	98,326	
East India Company's Troops:		
Pay and Allowances - - - - - - - - - -	1,408,453	
	1,506,779	
General, Division, Garrison and Cantonment Staff, including Military Offices and Establishments - - - - - - - - - - - - -	117,150	
Commissariat Department and Charges - - - - - - - - -	313,888	
Ordnance Department - - - - - - - - - - - -	42,542	
Batta to Troops serving in the Eastern Settlements, including Pay, Field Batta, Provisions, &c. supplied to the Troops at Labuan - - - - - - - -	252,623	
Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings, including proportion of Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department - - - -	31,554	
Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges - - - - - - - - - - - -	137,629	
Stores (exclusive of Stores from England) - - - - - - - - - -	18,925	
Pensions - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	179,797	
	2,600,887	
Deduct,		
Chargeable to Her Majesty's Government on account of Pay, Field Batta, and Supplies furnished to the Troops composing the Garrison of Labuan -	5,071	
		2,595,816
Bombay:		
Her Majesty's Troops:		
Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges - - - - -	205,883	
East India Company's Troops:	£.	
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops - - - - - - -	685,305	
Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps - - - - - - - - - -	139,505	
	824,810	
Carried forward - - - £.	1,030,693	8,235,270

No. 25.—General Abstract Account of the Military Charges of India, for the Year ended 30 April 1857—*continued*.

		£.	£.
	Brought forward	1,030,693	8,235,270
Bombay—*continued*.			
General Division and Garrison Staff		100,219	
Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges		213,114	
Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings, including portion of Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department		28,143	
Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges		75,324	
Stores (exclusive of Stores from England)		23,313	
Pensions		85,584	
Sind:		1,556,690	
East India Company's Troops:	£.		
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	43,927		
Ditto - ditto - of Irregular Troops	88,644		
	132,571		
Commissariat Charges	14,566		
Military Offices and Departments, including Contingent Charges	10,029		
Repairs to Fortifications and Buildings, including portion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	7,716		
		164,882	
Sattara:			
Pay and Allowances of East India Company's Troops stationed at Sattara	768		
Commissariat, Medical and Miscellaneous Charges	908		
Repairs to Military Fortifications and Buildings, including portion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	241		
		1,917	
			1,723,489
Military Buildings and Fortifications:			
Government of India:			
Aden	22,561		
Burmese Territory:	£.		
Tenasserim Provinces	2,276		
Pegu and Martaban	4,209		
	6,485		
Nagpore Territory	2,848		
Oude Territory	11,003		
		42,897	
Madras		80,470	
Bombay	31,576		
Sind	6,987		
Sattara	361		
		38,924	
			162,291
Total Charges in India		£.	10,121,050
Charges in England:			
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off-reckonings (No. 13)		787,333	
Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, on account of Queen's Troops serving in India (No. 13)		250,000	
Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71 (No. 13)		45,000	
Invoice Value of Stores (No. 34)		478,784	
Passage of Troops (No. 32)		27,628	
Passage and Outfit of Officers on the Staff, Aides-de-Camp, Chaplains, Officers in charge of Recruits, and Officers in Her Majesty's Service, proceeding to join their Regiments (No. 33)		19,886	
Charges of the Depôt at Warley and other Recruiting Charges, including Expenses of the Engineer Cadets and Recruits studying the Art of Sapping and Mining at Chatham (No. 33)		65,420	
Military College at Addiscombe, Net Charge (No. 33)		7,104	
Pensions under the Regulations of Lord Clive's Fund (No. 33)		81,535	
Value of Arms taken to India by Her Majesty's Regiments (No. 13)		2,725	
			1,765,415
Total Military Charges of India		£.	11,886,465

No. 26.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MARINE CHARGES of INDIA, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857, including the Charges defrayed in ENGLAND.

	£.	£.
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:		
Charges on account of Sea-going Steamers	15,546	
Coal Depôt at Point de Galle; Establishment and Contingencies of the Agent	651	
		16,197
BENGAL:		
Superintendent's Office; Salary of the Superintendent and Secretary, Establishment and Contingent Charges	8,160	
Naval Storekeeper; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges	1,868	
Master Attendant's Office; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	6,330	
Registry Office of Merchant Seamen - - ditto - - ditto	1,472	
Light-houses and Floating Lights, Chain Moorings, Hulks and Receiving Vessels	5,756	
Repairs of ditto - ditto - including proportion of Salaries of Officers in the Public Works Department	15,471	
Pilot Schooners, Row Boats and Bhaoleahs	48,841	
Marine Charges at Arracan	5,451	
Dockyard at Kidderpore	29,443	
Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous	5,973	
Stores (exclusive of Stores from London)	34,112	
Purchase of the Brig "Minx," Blocks of Steamers, &c.	3,088	
Steam Navigation:	£.	
Controller's Office, Workshops, &c.	13,905	
INTERNAL:	£.	
Freight Office, Salaries of Steam Agents, Native Mariners and Expense of Coal Depôts	4,488	
Steam Boats, Accommodation Flats, and Cargo Boats	19,149	
	23,637	
EXTERNAL:		
Charges of the Coal Depôts at Akyab and Chittagong	1,782	
	39,324	
Pensions	6,230	
		211,539
		227,736
BURMESE CESSIONS, including the ANNEXED PROVINCES of PEGU and MARTABAN:		
Burmese Cessions:		
TENASSERIM PROVINCES:	£.	
Master Attendant at Moulmein	1,211	
Marine Storekeeper's Establishment	258	
Pilot Establishment	2,846	
Coal Depôt at Moulmein; Purchase of Coals, &c.	5,069	
Steamer "Pluto"	4,150	
Amherst and Tavoy Marine Establishments; Stores supplied, Contingent Charges, and Service Pensions	3,086	
	16,620	
Carried forward £.	16,620	227,736

No. 26.—General Abstract Account of the Marine Charges of India, for the Year ended 30 April 1857—*continued.*

		£.	£.
Brought forward - - -		16,620	227,736
ANNEXED PROVINCES of PEGU and MARTABAN:			
Local Marine:	£.		
Master Attendant at Rangoon; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - - - - - - - - -	1,745		
Dockyard at Rangoon; Salary of Superintending Engineer, Establishment and Contingencies - - - - - - - - -	59,805		
Master Attendant at Dalla; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - - - - - - - - -	493		
Superintendent of the Irrawaddy Flotilla; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - - - - - - - -	1,653		
Schooners and Light Vessels - - - - - - - - -	2,759		
Steam Vessels, Accommodation Flats, Troop and Transport Vessels -	22,923		
Repairs, purchase of Stores, Coals, &c. - - - - - - -	6,806		
	96,184		
Deduct,—Receipts for Freight and Passage Money operating in reduction of Charges - - - - - - - - - -	1,180		
		95,004	
			111,624
TOTAL CHARGES at BENGAL, including the BURMESE TERRITORY - - - £.			339,360
MADRAS:		£.	
Marine Board; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - -		1,155	
Master Attendant's Office - - - ditto - - - ditto - - - - - -		3,031	
Lighthouse Charges - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		770	
Establishment of the Registrar of Merchant Seamen - - - - - - - -		371	
Establishments at the Outports - - - - - - - - - - - -		2,181	
Charges on account of the Steamers "Hugh Lindsay" and "Coromandel," including Coals purchased - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		6,061	
Repairs of Buildings, Ports, Harbours, &c., including proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department - - -		3,614	
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		1,245	
Pensions - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		96	
		18,524	
Deduct,—Proceeds of Stores sold, and Miscellaneous Receipts operating in reduction of Charges - - - - - - - - - - -		955	
			17,569
BOMBAY:			
Marine Office; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - -		16,072	
Master Attendant's Department, including Charges of Lighthouse and Pilot Establishment		9,102	
Master Builder's Department, including Dock and Yards - - - - - -		5,579	
Registrar of Merchant Seamen; Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -		1,130	
Charges of Sailing Vessels - - - - - - - - - - - -		44,473	
Charges of Steam Vessels - - - - - - - - - - - -		91,010	
Ship-building and Repairing Charges - - - - - - - - -		21,069	
Stores (exclusive of Stores from England) - - - - - - - - -		4,326	
Steam Factory and Coal Depôt - - - - - - - - - - -		12,219	
Pay of Officers unattached, and Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges in the Marine Department - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		14,705	
Retired Pay and Pensions (exclusive of Payments in England) - - - - -		3,067	
Burmah Donation Batta - - - - - - - - - - - -		1,788	
Repairs of Buildings, including portion of the Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department - - - - - - - - -		4,224	
		228,764	
Deduct,—Proceeds of Stores sold, and Miscellaneous Receipts operating in reduction of Charges - - - - - - - - - - - -		5,573	
Carried forward - - - £.		223,091	356,929

No. 26.—General Abstract Account of the Marine Charges of India, for the Year ended 30 April 1857—*continued.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward - - - £.	223,091	356,929
SIND:	£.	
Pay and Allowances to Officers and Crews of Vessels employed in Sind -	47,377	
Repairs of Buildings, including portion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department - - -	721	
	48,098	
Deduct,—Freight, &c., realised by Vessels of the Indus Flotilla	5,805	
	42,293	
		265,384
TOTAL CHARGES in INDIA - - - - - £.		622,313
CHARGES in ENGLAND:		
Furlough and Retired Pay to Marine Officers (No. 13) - - - - - - -	32,540	
Passage and Outfit of Volunteers for the Bengal Pilot Service; of Engineers for the Dockyards, &c. (No. 33) - - - - - - - - - - - -	2,314	
Invoice Value of Stores (No. 34) - - - - - - - - - - -	225,789	
Cost of Coals and various Expenses connected with Steam Communication (No. 13) -	61,889	
		322,532
TOTAL MARINE CHARGES - - - £.		944,845

No. 27.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MINT CHARGES of INDIA, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857.

	£.	£.
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	28,206	
Loss of weight in melting, and Miscellaneous Charges - - - - - - -	16,750	
		44,956
MADRAS:		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. - -		15,539
BOMBAY:		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. - -		18,256
TOTAL CHARGES in INDIA - - - £.		78,751
Add,—Stores from England (No. 34) - - - - - - - - - - - - -		7,611
TOTAL, including STORES from ENGLAND - - - £.		86,362

No. 28.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt, in the Year ended the 30th April 1857; showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date.

AMOUNT of the Interest paid in the Year 1856–57.

	£.	£.	£.
India and Bengal:			
Government of India:			
Interest on Loans		1,758,114	
Interest on Treasury Notes	55,415		
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c.	129,885		
		185,300	
		1,943,414	
Bengal:			
Interest on Deposits of the Government Savings Banks		3,442	
			1,946,856
North-Western Provinces, &c.:			
Interest on Temporary Loans		21,884	
Interest on Deposits		750	
			22,634
Madras:			
Interest on Loans			
Interest on Treasury Notes			
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c.		45,832	
Interest on the Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore		3,954	
			49,786
Bombay:			
Interest on Treasury Notes		58	
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c.		81,220	
			81,278
		£.	2,100,554

The AMOUNT of Interest payable on the Public Debts outstanding at the several Presidencies of India on the 30th April 1857, was as follows:—

	AMOUNT of DEBT.	RATE of INTEREST.	ANNUAL AMOUNT of INTEREST.
India and Bengal:			
Registered Debt:			
Loans	£. 338,178	6 per Cent.	£. 20,291
Ditto	5,120,905	5 per Cent.	256,045
Ditto	371,494	4½ per Cent.	16,717
Ditto	39,392,841	4 per Cent.	1,575,714
Ditto	123,000	3½ per Cent.	4,305
£.	45,346,418		1,873,072
Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough	715	10 per Cent.	71
Treasury Notes	981,332	6, 4 and 3¾ per Cent.	39,407
Civil and Medical Funds	2,363,474	6, 5 and 4 per Cent.	141,597
Miscellaneous Deposits	116,702	3 per Cent.	3,501
£.	48,808,641		2,057,648
North-Western Provinces, including the annexed Territory:			
Miscellaneous Deposits	18,750	4 per Cent.	750
Temporary Loans	219,656	5 per Cent.	10,982
£.	238,406		11,732
Madras:			
Loans	14,437	8 per Cent.	1,155
Ditto	7,547	6 per Cent.	453
Civil, Military and Medical Funds	619,604	6 and 5 per Cent.	35,916
Miscellaneous Deposits	92,862	6, 5, 4, 3¾ and 3 per Cent.	3,322
Treasury Notes	143,484	4 and 3¾ per Cent.	5,732
Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	527,230	4 per Cent.	21,089
£.	1,405,164		67,667
Bombay:			
Civil Annuity and other Funds	575,472	6 per Cent.	34,528
Civil Provident and Military Funds	914,581	5 per Cent.	45,729
Miscellaneous Deposits	130,894	4 and 3 per Cent.	4,126
Treasury Notes	1,828	3¾ per Cent.	69
£.	1,622,775		84,452
£.	52,074,986		2,221,499

No. 29.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of INDIA, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857, showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency.

	Number of Account.	BENGAL, including newly-acquired Territory.	NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the Annexed Territory.	TOTAL.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY, including SIND and SATTARA.	TOTAL of INDIA.
NET REVENUES AND RECEIPTS:		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Per Account	2	10,284,733	—	—	—	—	—
Ditto	6	—	5,779,130	—	—	—	—
Ditto	8	—	—	—	4,044,808	—	—
Ditto	9	—	—	—	—	3,161,421	—
Total Net Receipts £.		10,284,733	5,779,130	16,063,863	4,044,808	3,161,421	23,270,092
EXPENDITURE:							
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, including Contingent Charges	21	1,295,986	263,121	1,559,107	463,113	424,636	2,446,856
Judicial and Police Charges	22	978,254	855,454	1,833,708	379,758	372,160	2,585,626
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	23	434,758	1,101,407	1,536,165	173,295	157,055	1,866,515
Military Charges	25	* 5,488,472	150,982	5,639,454	2,595,816	1,723,489	9,958,759
Military Buildings	„	42,897	—	42,897	80,470	38,924	162,291
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	26	339,360	—	339,360	17,569	265,384	622,313
Charges of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca	24	62,351	—	62,351	—	—	62,351
Mint Charges	27	44,956	—	44,956	15,539	18,256	78,751
Interest on Debt	28	1,946,856	22,634	1,969,490	49,786	81,278	2,100,554
Total Expenditure £.		10,633,890	2,393,598	13,027,488	3,775,346	3,081,182	19,884,016
Local Deficit, carried to Account, No. 30		349,157	—	—	—	—	Net Local Surplus, 3,386,076
Local Surplus, carried to Account, No. 30		—	3,385,532	3,036,375	269,462	80,239	
	£.	10,284,733	5,779,130	16,063,863	4,044,808	3,161,421	23,270,092

* Partly chargeable to the North Western Provinces.

Charges defrayed in England (per Account, No. 13)	£. 3,529,673
Local Surplus brought down	3,386,076
Excess of Expenditure over Income	£. 143,597

No. 30.—ACCOUNT of the BALANCES of PUBLIC MONEY in the several Treasuries of INDIA, on the 30th April 1856; the AMOUNT of DEBT incurred, and DEBT discharged during the Year 1856–57, the AMOUNT of ADVANCES and REPAYMENTS on various Accounts; the SUPPLIES to and from LONDON, and between the several Presidencies; and the BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries, on the 30th April 1857.

	BENGAL.	NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the Annexed Territory.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Cash Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1856	5,117,553	2,251,904	2,311,367	2,362,510	12,043,334
DEBT incurred:					
Loans, at 3½, 4½, and 5 per cent.	1,331,568	—	—	—	
Treasury Notes issued	693,903		94,594	750	
Bills outstanding	851,142	1,077,081	72,806	485,199	
Received on account of Civil, Military and other Service Funds	700,001		291,320	227,739	
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,246,376	1,840,101	502,211	376,102	
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844	132,533	—	—	—	
Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore			9,228	—	
TOTAL DEBT Incurred £.	5,955,523	2,917,182	970,159	1,089,790	10,932,654
Advances made by Government, repaid, including Tuccavee Advances	517,964	550,169	524,077	51,119	1,643,329
SUPPLIES from LONDON:					
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	10,266		2,804	257	
Bills on the Court for Interest on Claims on the late Rajah of Tanjore			1,847	—	
Other Bills on the Court	6,776		2,538	17,545	
Dividends on Stock of the Transfer Loans paid in England	75,142	—	—	—	
Advances made in England, repaid	356,959	459	220,061	144,676	
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government and Loss by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 1 *s.* 10½ *d.* the Company's rupee	29,211		6,455	12,878	
Invoice Value of Copper for Coinage	45,699		19,280	25,537	
Receipts on account of Indian Railways, under Deeds of Contract with the respective Railway Companies:					
Capital Account	29,625			37,084	
Revenue Account	65,387		19,601	25,736	
TOTAL SUPPLIES from LONDON £.	619,065	459	272,586	263,713	1,155,823
ACCOUNTS Current between the Presidencies:					
Bills drawn, Remittances of Treasure, and Advances and Disbursements (Excess Credits to other Presidencies, at Bengal, Madras and Bombay)	1,161,789		884,700	1,147,370	3,193,859
Excess of Income over Expenditure (Account, No. 29)		3,385,532	269,462	80,239	3,735,233
£.	13,371,894	9,105,246	5,232,351	4,994,741	32,704,232

	BENGAL.	NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the Annexed Territory.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
DEBT Discharged:					
Loans, at 5 and 6 per cent.	25,206	—	—	—	
Treasury Notes	629,704		281	328	
Bills outstanding	457,892	636,255		397,335	
Payments on account of Civil, Military and other Service Funds	662,432		507,282	190,172	
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,982,032	2,141,955	572,686	347,541	
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13 January 1844	140,348	—	—	—	
TOTAL DEBT Discharged £.	3,897,614	2,778,210	1,080,249	935,376	8,691,449
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances	558,491	766,562	566,309	306,734	2,198,096
SUPPLIES to LONDON:					
Bills drawn by the Court, discharged	2,301,434		438,358	25,162	
Bills on Her Majesty's Government, transmitted	11,387	—	—	—	
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, repayable in England	386,472		10,913	973	
Miscellaneous, including net Gain by Exchange operations with reference to the fixed rate of 1 *s.* 10½ *d.* the Company's rupee	143,647		34,113	11,857	
Payments on account of Indian Railways, under Deeds of Contract with the respective Railway Companies:					
Capital Account	930,296		443,635	433,079	
Interest	12,599			15,631	
TOTAL SUPPLIES to LONDON £.	3,785,835		927,019	486,702	5,199,556
ACCOUNTS Current between the Presidencies:					
Bills paid, Remittances of Treasure, and Advances and Disbursements (Excess Debits to other Presidencies at the North Western Provinces)		3,256,310			3,256,310
Excess of Expenditure over Income (Account, No. 29)	349,157				349,157
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April 1857	4,780,797	2,304,164	2,658,774	3,265,929	13,009,664
£.	13,371,894	9,105,246	5,232,351	4,994,741	32,704,232

No. 31.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the SUMS paid and payable for Interest on the HOME BOND DEBT, for the Year ended the 30th April 1857; showing also the AMOUNT of the DEBT at that Date.

	£.	£. s. d.
Amount of the Capital of the Home Bond Debt on the 30th April 1856 and on the 30th April 1857	3,894,400	
Interest thereon, at the rate of 4 per Cent. per Annum, from the 31st March 1856 to the 31st March 1857		155,776 – –
Amount actually paid in the Year £.		155,494 12 10

Note.—The Interest on the Bond Debt is payable half-yearly; viz., on the 1st of April and the 1st of October in each year.

No. 32.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the CHARGES for TRANSPORT of TROOPS and STORES, deducting the Amount of Freight charged in the Invoices, in the Year ended the 30th April 1857.

	£.
Proportion paid in England of the Freight of Stores consigned to India	23,696
Ditto of the Passage-money of Troops to India	10,404
Preserved Provisions, Grocery, Bedding, and other Supplies for the use of the Troops on the Voyage outward	5,271
Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops homeward	10,880
Medical Attendance upon Troops on the Homeward Voyage	1,007
Supplies furnished to Invalids, &c., on the Homeward Voyage	408
Freight, &c., of various articles consigned to England	284
Expenses connected with the examination of Troop and Store Ships, and the embarkation of Troops proceeding to India	461
	52,411
Net Sale Proceeds of unexpended Stores from Troop Ships engaged in India	573
Troops £. 27,628	
Stores 24,210	51,838
Deduct,—The amount of Freight payable upon the Consignments of Stores charged in the Invoices, per Account No. 34	68,638
Excess of Freight charged in Invoices £.	16,800

No. 33.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Particulars comprised under the Head of "CHARGES GENERAL," in the Statement of the HOME EXPENDITURE (No. 13), in the Year ended the 30th April 1857.

		£.
Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India; Salaries of the President and Officers, and Contingent Expenses of the Board, and Superannuation Allowances granted by Warrant of the Crown, under Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, s. 91		28,977
Indian Law Commission; Act 16 & 17 Vict. c. 95, s. 28		618
Salaries of the Court of Directors of the East India Company		9,969
Contingent Expenses of the Courts of Directors and Proprietors, consisting of,—	£.	
Repairs to the East India House, Taxes, Rates and Tithes, Coals, Candles, Printing, Stationery, Bookbinding, Stamps, Postage, and various petty Charges	22,365	
Entertainments and Refreshments	2,952	
Subscriptions to Charities and on public occasions	2,502	
		27,819
Salaries and Allowances of the Secretaries and Officers of the Court of Directors, deducting 5,076 *l.*, the amount applied from the Fee Fund in part payment thereof		95,555
Annuitants and Pensioners; Annuities and Pensions for Civil, Judicial, Military and Maritime Services, including Compensation Annuities to late Commercial Servants, granted under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85		186,404
Haileybury College:	£.	
Charge	17,627	
Received from Students	3,057	
Net Charge		14,570
Military College at Addiscombe:		
Charge	25,520	
Received from Cadets, &c.	18,416	
Net Charge		7,104
Recruiting Charges; comprising Pay of Officers and Non-commissioned Officers of the Depôt at Warley and in the Recruiting Districts, Pay of Recruits previous to embarkation, Bounty, Clothing, Arms, Accoutrements, &c., including Expenses of Engineer Cadets and Recruits studying the art of Sapping and Mining at Chatham	55,685	
Repairs, Alterations and Additions to the Barracks at Warley	9,735	
		65,420
Passage and Outfit of Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court at Madras, Officers on the Staff, Aides-de-Camp, Chaplains, Company's Officers in charge of Recruits, Officers in Her Majesty's Service proceeding to join their Regiments, Volunteers for the Pilot Service, and Civil Engineers and Overseers for Public Works, &c.:		
Civil	4,780	
Military	19,886	
Marine	2,314	
Judicial	1,000	
		27,980
Charges of the Store Department; Articles for use in the inspection of Military and other Stores; also, Pay of Labourers employed in the Department of the Inspector of Stores, Wharfage, Cartage, &c.		9,361
Lord Clive's Fund; Charge for Military Pensions, &c., deducting 2,420 *l.* Interest allowed on Balance of unclaimed Prize Money in the Home Treasury made applicable to that Fund		81,535
Expenses attending the fitting up of apartments at the East India House for the reception of a portion of the articles from the Indian Collection at the Paris Exhibition		2,000
Law Charges		19,516
Expenses in view to the Improvement of the Cultivation of Cotton in India		247
Maintenance of Lunatics from India		6,579
Burmah Donation Batta		6,638
Postage of the Company's Despatches to and from India		4,139
Miscellaneous; comprising Cost of War Medals for Troops, Cost of Maps and Charts for India, Donations to Bengal Civil Fund and to the Widows' Funds for the Home Service, Donations for Services, Relief, &c., and various Contingent Charges		29,235
	£.	623,666

RECEIPTS and CREDITS at HOME, taken in Reduction of the aggregate Amount of Charge under the Head of "CHARGES GENERAL:"

	£.	
Per-centages added to Invoice of Stores for Expense of Establishments maintained for the provision and examination of Export Stores	21,216	
Profit realised from the temporary Investments of the surplus Home Cash Balances, deducting 12,665 *l.*, the amount of Interest allowed to the credit of the Poplar Fund on its Balances, and on amount of unclaimed Prize Money applicable to Lord Clive's Fund, remaining in the Home Treasury	113,196	
Sale proceeds of articles from the Indian Collection at the Paris Exhibition	5,476	
		139,888
	£.	483,778

No. 34.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of STORES Exported to INDIA, in the Year ended 30th April 1857.

	BENGAL.				MADRAS.				BOMBAY.				TOTAL Invoice Amount of Stores Exported.
	Cost.	Establishment and Shipping Charges.	Freight.	TOTAL.	Cost.	Establishment and Shipping Charges.	Freight.	TOTAL.	Cost.	Establishment and Shipping Charges.	Freight.	TOTAL.	
CIVIL STORES:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Stationery	50,341	1,510	788	52,639	13,161	395	201	13,757	10,688	320	144	11,152	77,548
Mint Stores	4,545	136	809	5,490	615	18	36	669	1,026	31	395	1,452	7,611
Public Works Stores — Electric Telegraph	22,357	31	2,558	24,946	4,638	- - -	531	5,169	- -	- - -	- -	- -	30,115
Public Works Stores — Iron Pipes, &c. for Waterworks	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- - -	- -	- -	60,242	- - -	27,357	87,599	87,599
Public Works Stores — Miscellaneous	31,717	952	5,250	37,919	- -	- - -	- -	- -	1,807	54	85	1,946	39,865
Miscellaneous Stores	6,369	190	39	6,598	667	13	41	721	660	15	40	715	8,034
£.	115,329	2,819	9,444	127,592	19,081	426	809	20,316	74,423	420	28,021	102,864	250,772
MILITARY STORES:													
Hospital Stores	38,257	1,147	280	39,684	3,042	91	15	3,148	11,615	348	113	12,076	54,908
Miscellaneous Stores	170,989	5,104	2,773	178,866	101,744	3,054	4,406	109,204	121,851	3,308	7,004	132,163	420,233
Horses	2,733	- - -	910	3,643	- -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- - -	- -	- -	3,643
£.	211,979	6,251	3,963	222,193	104,786	3,145	4,421	112,352	133,466	3,656	7,117	144,239	478,784
Marine Stores	55,781	1,673	4,227	61,681	106	3	5	114	150,540	2,823	10,631	163,994	225,789
TOTAL AMOUNT of STORES Exported £.	383,089	10,743	17,634	411,466	123,973	3,574	5,235	132,782	358,429	6,899	45,769	411,097	955,345

	£.
Cost of Stores	865,491
Establishment and Shipping Charges	21,216
Freight	68,638
TOTAL INVOICE AMOUNT £.	955,345

No. 35.—ESTIMATE of the TOTAL INCOME of the REVENUE of INDIA, for the Year ending 30th April 1858.

HEADS OF REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.	BENGAL, including newly acquired Territory.						NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, exclusive of Delhi Division.	Punjaub, Trans-Indus, Trans-Sutlej and Delhi Territory.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY, including SIND and SATTARA.				GRAND TOTAL.
	BENGAL.	Territory ceded by the Burmese.	Pegu and Martaban (annexed).	Nagpore Territory.	Oude Territory.	TOTAL.				BOMBAY.	SIND.	SATTARA.	TOTAL.	
ORDINARY REVENUES:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	3,320,813	186,234	259,688	258,984		4,025,719	2,812,500	1,640,625	3,497,620	2,120,501	326,124	225,083	2,671,708	14,648,172
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	106,297	- -	- -	- -		106,297	- - -	- -	323,103	78,404	- -	- -	78,404	507,804
Excise Duties in Calcutta	41,915	- -	- -	- -		41,915	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	41,915
Sayer Revenue	52,012	52,865	34,406	32,250		171,533	20,625	65,625	- -	90,173	13,586	6,866	110,625	368,408
Abkarry Revenue	255,010	30,301	31,406	22,931		339,648	75,000	50,531	238,923	- -	- -	- -	- -	704,102
Moturpha (Madras)	- - -	- -	- -	- -		- - -	- - -	- -	102,192	- -	- -	- -	- -	102,192
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	6,028	3,130	2,250	13,397		24,805	2,813	4,125	26,907	15,660	8,906	9	24,575	83,225
£.	3,782,075	272,530	327,750	327,562		4,709,917	2,910,938	1,760,906	4,188,745	2,304,738	348,616	231,958	2,885,312	16,455,818
Customs	1,266,806	16,660	57,188	5,625		1,346,279	4,688	28,125	129,069	315,526	7,500	338	323,364	1,831,525
Salt (exclusive of Customs Duty on Salt imported)	880,172	- -	- -	- -		880,172	60,937	253,125	510,994	234,907	- -	- -	234,907	1,940,135
Opium	4,911,812	- -	- -	- -		4,911,812	- - -	- -	- -	953,906	- -	- -	953,906	5,865,718
Post-Office Collections	40,312	- -	4,950	4,088		49,350	46,875	20,156	35,494	21,739	4,092	- -	25,831	177,706
Stamp Duties	188,532	844	- -	3,713		193,089	28,125	31,219	64,434	65,316	- -	4,687	70,003	386,870
Mint Receipts	163,809	- -	- -	- -		163,809	- - -	- -	34,875	68,932	- -	- -	68,932	267,616
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	110,063	4,266	3,750	- -		118,079	- - -	- -	7,922	22,580	1,172	- -	23,752	149,753
Judicial Receipts	95,868	12,469	10,500	1,163		120,000	18,750	20,157	13,594	14,565	7,467	844	22,876	195,377
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca	119,766	- -	- -	- -		119,766	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	119,766
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg	18,750	- -	- -	- -		18,750	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	18,750
Sale of Presents	1,406	- -	- -	- -		1,496	- - -	- -	- -	94	- -	- -	94	1,500
Interest on Debt due by Native States, and on other Accounts	40,832	- -	- -	- -		40,832	1,875	- -	4,519	11,972	389	- -	12,361	59,587
Electric Telegraph; Receipts	14,062	- -	- -	- -		14,062	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	14,062
Toll and Ferry Collections	24,844	159	375	- -		25,378	- - -	- -	10,144	15,815	1,743	178	17,736	53,258
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	9,219	1,528	16,434	3,562		30,743	3,750	12,468	2,929	2,091	407	124	2,622	52,512
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUES £.	11,668,328	308,456	420,947	345,713		12,743,444	3,075,938	2,126,156	5,002,719	4,932,181	371,386	238,129	4,641,696	27,589,953
OTHER RESOURCES:														
Unclaimed Estates transferred to the Credit of Government (Acts of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851, and No. 8 of 1855)	94	- -	- -	- -		94	- - -	- -	1,687	2,625	- -	- -	2,625	4,406
Gain by Exchange, with reference to the fixed rate of 1 s. 10½ d. the Company's rupee, on remittance transactions between India and London	25,921	- -	- -	- -		25,921	- - -	- -	23,934	- -	- -	- -	- -	49,855
TOTAL REVENUES and RECEIPTS of all the PRESIDENCIES of INDIA £.	11,694,343	308,456	420,947	345,713		12,769,459	3,075,938	2,126,156	5,028,340	4,934,806	371,386	238,129	4,644,321	27,644,214
Local Indian Surplus	- - -					- - -	885,000	665,724	—				—	
Local Indian Deficit	3,387,906					3,387,906	- - -	- -	340,022	- -	- -	- -	829,601	
£.	16,157,365	2,190,938	1,460,432	5,368,362									5,473,922	
EXCESS of EXPENDITURE over INCOME, including Charges defrayed in ENGLAND														9,304,905
£.														36,949,119

* No Accounts received.

No. 36.—ESTIMATE of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE of INDIA, including the CHARGES defrayed in ENGLAND, for the Year ending 30th April 1858.

EXPENDITURE.	BENGAL, including newly acquired Territory.						NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES (exclusive of Delhi Division).	Punjaub, Trans-Indus, Trans-Sutlej, and Delhi Territory.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY, including SIND and SATTARA.				GRAND TOTAL.
	BENGAL.	Territory ceded by the Burmese.	Pegu and Martaban (annexed).	Nagpore Territory.	Oude Territory.	TOTAL.				BOMBAY.	SIND.	SATTARA.	TOTAL.	
Repayments, Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	£. 5,906	£. 169	£. - -	£. - -	£. - -	£. 6,075	£. - -	£. 3,750	£. 11,041	£. 30,071	£. 216	£. 61	£. 30,348	£. 51,214
Payments in the realisation of the Revenue, and Allowances and Assignments payable thereout:														
Charges of Collection, and other Payments in the realisation of the Land, Sayer, Abkarry, &c. Revenue	266,025	51,309	66,291	28,153		411,778	258,281	225,328	529,818	346,538	134,096	28,249	508,883	1,934,088
Charges of Collection of Customs	48,684	2,438	4,415	- -		55,537	1,804	9,375	18,635	40,668	2,066	- -	42,734	128,085
Charges of Collection of Salt, including Cost of the Article — Cost	227,438	- -	- -	- -		227,438	- -	- -	63,730	- -	- -	- -	- -	291,168
Charges	142,708	- -	- -	- -		142,708	16,665	25,500	28,220	29,156	- -	- -	29,156	242,249
Charges of Collection of Opium, including Cost of the Article — Cost	862,219	- -	- -	- -		862,219	- -	- -	- -	7,500	- -	- -	7,500	869,719
Charges	125,464	- -	- -	- -		125,464	- -	- -	- -	5,520	- -	- -	5,520	130,984
Charges of Collection of Post-office	78,143	- -	6,281	4,472		88,896	75,000	28,078	56,259	52,030	22,650	- -	74,680	322,913
Charges of Collection of Stamps	16,181	- -	- -	103		16,284	9,375	1,641	5,260	2,991	- -	220	3,211	35,771
Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca, Charges of Collection, &c.	4,440	- -	- -	- -		4,440	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4,440
Coorg - ditto	7,350	- -	- -	- -		7,350	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	7,350
£.	1,784,558	53,916	76,987	32,728	No Accounts Received.	1,948,189	361,125	293,672	712,963	514,474	159,028	28,530	702,032	4,047,981
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	223,898	- -	- -	101,756		325,654	93,750	120,234	332,608	71,853	41,605	23,434	136,892	1,009,138
Allowances to District and Village Officers, and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	- -	- -	- -	- -		- -	- -	- -	82,189	811,727	48,410	131,869	992,006	1,074,195
Payments to Claimants upon the Registrar of the Supreme Court (Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851)	656	- -	- -	- -		656	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	656
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the REVENUES, including CHARGES of COLLECTION and COST of SALT and OPIUM	2,009,112	53,916	76,987	134,484	- -	2,274,499	454,875	413,906	1,127,760	1,398,054	249,043	183,833	1,830,930	6,131,970
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	1,394,000	2,428	13,116	23,822	28,125	1,461,491	1,283,719	297,604	469,687	381,772	40,361	15,225	437,358	*3,949,859
Judicial and Police Charges	679,224	77,072	88,753	63,956	- -	909,005	389,344	407,063	401,212	305,943	80,329	19,149	405,421	2,512,045
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs, and of Military Buildings	410,701	- -	42,188	23,438	- -	476,327	60,938	107,531	109,275	36,072	29,049	8,601	73,122	828,393
Military and War Charges	7,759,368	- -	37,687	113,437	- -	7,910,492	- -	219,844	3,033,853	2,861,461	192,905	9,871	2,264,237	15,428,426
Military Buildings	452,906	- -	18,750	13,125	- -	484,781	- -	- -	108,600	81,213	9,543	- -	90,756	684,137
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	323,999	16,228	66,282	- -	- -	406,509	- -	- -	28,697	239,589	28,355	- -	267,944	703,150
Charges of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, exclusive of Charges of Collection and other Payments out of the Revenues	65,228	- -	- -	- -	- -	65,228	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	65,228
Mint Charges	44,470	- -	- -	- -	- -	44,470	- -	- -	16,087	20,116	- -	- -	20,116	80,673
Interest on Debt	2,124,563	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,124,563	2,062	14,484	72,591	83,438	- -	- -	83,438	2,297,138
TOTAL CHARGES in INDIA £.	15,263,571	149,644	343,763	372,262	28,125	16,157,365	2,190,938	1,460,432	5,368,362	4,607,658	629,585	236,679	5,473,922	30,651,019

CHARGES DEFRAYED IN ENGLAND:—

Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock		626,860
Interest on the Home Bond Debt		159,166
Purchase of Steam Vessels and Cost of Coals for use of Steam Vessels in India		229,554
Payments under the new Postal Arrangements with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury		42,711
Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices		776,872
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off-reckonings		717,205
Ditto - - - Marine Officers		30,523
Payments on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India		1,175,000
Retiring Pay to Her Majesty's Troops (Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71)		60,000
Charges General, being for the several Home Establishments, and for Civil, Military and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges and Miscellaneous, deducting Charges of Establishment put upon outward Invoices, and Interest realised on Investment of Cash Balances		746,983
Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments		50,240
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818		7,727
Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown		3,469
Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (Portion paid by the Company)		12,000
	4,637,419	
Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India (partly estimated)	1,660,681	
		6,298,100
	£.	36,949,119

* Includes £. 1,174,649 Cash plundered by Mutineers and others.

No. 37.—AN ACCOUNT of the BALANCES of PUBLIC MONEY in the several Treasuries of Discharged during the Year 1857-58; the AMOUNT of ADVANCES and REPAYMENTS on and the Estimated BALANCES in the

	BENGAL.	NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES and PUNJAUB.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Cash Balances in the Treasuries on the 30th April 1857	4,780,797	2,304,164	2,658,774	3,265,929	13,009,664
DEBT to be Incurred:					
Loans, at 6 and 5 per cent.	8,203,125	494,063	—	—	
Treasury Notes issued	148,406	- - -	- - -	938	
Bills outstanding	516,467	- - -	- - -	234,562	
Receipts on account, Civil, Military and other Service Funds	711,562	- - -	290,991	223,969	
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,593,113	2,133,750	446,812	364,759	
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844	93,750	—	—	—	
TOTAL DEBT to be Incurred £.	11,266,423	2,627,813	737,803	824,228	15,456,267
Advances to be made by Government, repayable, including Tuccavee Advances	608,347	889,807	450,572	44,585	1,993,311
SUPPLIES from LONDON:					
Bills on the Court, for Interest of India Debt	15,000	—	—	—	
Ditto for Interest on Claims on the late Rajah of Tanjore	- - -	- - -	22,022	13,059	
Other Bills on the Court	72,657	—	—	—	
Dividends on Stock of the Transfer Loan, discharged in England	75,000	—	—	—	
Civil Service Annuities, and other Advances made in England, recovered	391,547	- - -	195,825	141,387	
Bullion received from England	687,117	- - -	- - -	343,766	
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government	143,157	- - -	8,850	7,264	
Invoice value of Copper for Coinage	12,608	- - -	50,484	—	
Receipts on account of Indian Railways, under Deeds of Contract	162,750	- - -	37,500	58,744	
TOTAL SUPPLIES from LONDON £.	1,559,836	- - -	314,681	564,220	2,438,737
ACCOUNTS Current between the Presidencies:					
Bills drawn, Remittances of Treasure and Advances and Disbursements (Excess of Credits to other Presidencies at Bengal and Madras)	1,340,879	- - -	422,578	- - -	1,763,457
Excess of Income over Expenditure	- - -	1,550,724	- - -	- - -	1,550,724
£.	19,556,282	7,372,508	4,584,408	4,698,962	36,212,160

INDIA, on the 30th April 1857; the AMOUNT of DEBT estimated to be Incurred and various Accounts; the SUPPLIES to and from LONDON, and between the several Presidencies; Indian Treasuries, on the 30th April 1858.

	BENGAL.	NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES and PUNJAUB.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
DEBT to be Discharged:					
Loans, at 5, 4½, 4, and 3½ per cent.	3,665,588	9,375	—	—	
Treasury Notes	150,178			375	
Bills outstanding	809,581			236,578	
Payments on account, Civil, Military and other Service Funds	675,187		507,544	184,622	
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,565,257	1,901,344	457,462	306,343	
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844	22,500	—	—	—	
TOTAL DEBT to be Discharged:	6,888,291	1,910,719	965,006	727,918	10,491,934
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances	675,857	761,250	475,566	594,871	2,507,544
SUPPLIES to LONDON:					
Bills drawn by the Court on Indian Treasuries, to be paid	942,188		318,750	14,062	
Payments on account of Indian Railways, under Deeds of Contract	817,500		540,375	606,563	
Bills on Her Majesty's Government, to be transmitted	74,008	—	—	—	
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, repayable in England	777,825		13,287	1,977	
Miscellaneous, including Net Gain by Exchange operations with reference to the fixed rate of 1*s.* 10½*d.* the Company's rupee	74,296		30,872	4,787	
TOTAL SUPPLIES to LONDON £.	2,685,817		903,234	627,389	4,216,440
ACCOUNTS Current between the Presidencies:					
Bills to be paid, Remittances of Treasure and Advances and Disbursements (Excess of Debits to other Presidencies in the North Western Provinces, Punjaub and Bombay)		2,167,743		103,135	2,270,878
Excess of Expenditure over Income	3,387,906		340,022	829,601	4,557,529
Estimated Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April 1858	5,918,411	2,532,796	1,900,580	1,816,048	12,167,835
£.	19,556,282	7,372,508	4,584,408	4,698,962	36,212,160

APPENDIX.

No. 38.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of INDIA, and as Estimated

HEADS of REVENUE.	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
ORDINARY:	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	15,066,475	15,935,016	16,604,282	14,648,172
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	507,437	498,904	504,030	507,804
Excise Duties in Calcutta	35,464	42,326	42,829	41,915
Sayer Revenue	309,460	343,784	382,921	368,408
Abkarry ditto	737,333	797,225	859,131	704,102
Moturpha, Madras	103,196	101,869	101,642	102,192
Small Farms and Licences, Madras	26,589	22,350	12,330	—
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	68,447	98,922	151,723	83,225
Customs	1,436,867	1,974,999	1,961,759	1,831,525
Salt (exclusive of Customs Duty on Salt imported)	2,707,175	2,485,736	2,517,726	1,940,135
Opium	4,415,955	4,871,227	4,689,750	5,865,718
Post-Office Collections	188,871	219,795	166,181	177,706
Stamp Duties	508,495	518,203	583,280	386,870
Mint Receipts	73,792	184,903	246,009	267,616
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	127,027	164,013	161,488	149,753
Judicial Receipts	158,907	178,508	191,834	195,377
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca	82,329	97,904	104,812	119,766
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg	15,893	20,477	19,013	18,750
Ditto ditto Nagpore Territory	*501,384	—	—	—
Sale of Presents	8,202	8,858	18,452	1,500
Interest on Debts due by Native States, and on other Accounts	93,397	85,705	60,506	59,587
Electric Telegraph Receipts	3,695	15,719	22,108	14,062
Toll and Ferry Collections	—	69,109	62,225	53,258
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	63,624	85,620	72,862	52,512
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUES £.	27,240,314	28,821,192	29,536,893	27,589,953
OTHER RECEIPTS:				
Unclaimed Estates transferred to the Credit of Government (Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851, and Act No. 8 of 1855)	8,432	12,971	4,475	4,406
On Account Produce of Assets of the late Government in the Punjaub	2,693	—	—	—
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed Rate of 1 *s.* 10½ *d.* the Company's Rupee on Remittance Transactions between India and London	60,796	57,136	161,486	49,855
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS of all the Presidencies of INDIA £.	27,312,235	28,891,299	29,702,854	27,644,214
Excess of Expenditure over Income	1,707,364	972,791	143,597	9,304,905
£.	29,019,599	29,864,090	29,846,451	36,949,119

* The Receipts and Disbursements of the Nagpore Territory are included

APPENDIX.

including the CHARGES disbursed in ENGLAND, for the Years 1854–55, 1855–56, 1856–57, for 1857–58.

	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
EXPENDITURE:	£.	£.	£.	£.
Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	101,606	79,202	89,281	51,214
Charges of Collection and other Payments in Realisation of the Revenues, including Cost of Salt and Opium, viz.:				
Land, Sayer and Abkarry	2,260,241	2,170,715	2,150,870	1,934,088
Customs	162,498	116,609	107,415	128,085
Salt — Cost	243,274	261,113	275,624	291,168
Salt — Charges	227,636	313,169	281,876	242,249
Opium — Cost	1,128,110	995,005	919,535	869,719
Opium — Charges	162,594	161,869	151,100	130,984
Post-Office	230,359	241,115	278,473	322,913
Stamps	27,793	30,958	26,596	35,771
Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca, Charges of Collection, &c.	4,332	4,032	3,718	4,440
Coorg — ditto	9,637	8,572	7,317	7,350
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties, or other Engagements	1,277,955	1,244,498	1,044,843	1,009,188
Sinking Fund for Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon, payable out of the Tanjore Revenues	46,956	47,789	25,360	—
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	1,055,798	1,064,366	1,068,873	1,074,195
Payments to Claimants upon the Registrar of the Supreme Court (Act 5 of 1851)	6,866	4,940	1,881	656
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including CHARGES of COLLECTION, and Cost of SALT and OPIUM — £.	6,945,655	6,743,952	6,432,762	6,101,970
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	2,302,429	2,276,262	2,446,856	3,949,859
Judicial and Police Charges	2,373,051	2,510,799	2,585,626	2,512,045
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	1,328,118	1,881,606	1,866,515	828,398
Military Charges	9,701,408	10,019,436	9,958,759	13,428,426
Ditto Buildings	490,860	397,933	162,291	684,137
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	536,507	598,070	622,313	703,150
Charges of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca (exclusive of Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues)	63,667	64,512	62,351	65,228
Charges of the Nagpore Territory (exclusive of Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues)	* 308,791	—	—	—
Mint Charges	48,708	62,573	78,751	80,673
Interest on Debt	1,908,670	2,044,318	2,100,554	2,297,138
TOTAL CHARGES in INDIA — £.	26,007,864	26,599,461	26,316,778	30,651,019
Charges disbursed in England, including Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India (Account, No. 40)	3,011,735	3,264,629	3,529,673	6,298,100
£.	29,019,599	29,864,090	29,846,451	36,949,119

in 1855–56 and subsequent years, under their separate heads of Account.

No. 39.—GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the CASH TRANSACTIONS of INDIA, for the Years 1854-55, 1855-56, 1856-57, and as Estimated for 1857-58.

	1854-55.	1855-56.	1856-57.	Estimate, 1857-58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Cash Balances in the several Indian Treasuries at the commencement of each Year	13,188,244	9,534,235	12,043,334	13,009,664
RECEIPTS:				
Debt incurred	11,619,101	10,763,497	10,932,654	15,456,267
Advances recovered and adjusted	1,119,258	1,968,693	1,643,329	1,993,311
Supplies from London, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government	1,175,463	1,365,235	1,155,823	2,438,737
Unadjusted Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies	—	—	—	—
Local Indian Surplus	1,304,371	2,291,838	3,386,076	—
£.	28,406,437	25,923,498	29,161,216	32,897,979

	1854-55.	1855-56.	1856-57.	Estimate, 1857-58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
PAYMENTS:				
Local Indian deficit	—	—	—	3,006,805
Debt discharged	12,762,264	8,231,642	8,691,449	10,491,934
Advances recoverable	1,731,545	2,006,552	2,198,096	2,507,544
Supplies to London, including Debits to Her Majesty's Government	4,158,245	3,364,993	5,199,556	4,216,440
Unadjusted Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies	220,148	276,977	62,451	507,421
Cash Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th of April, end of each Year	9,534,235	12,043,334	13,009,664	12,167,835
£.	28,406,437	25,923,498	29,161,216	32,897,979

No. 40.—A STATEMENT of the CHARGES defrayed in ENGLAND on account of the INDIAN TERRITORY, in the Years comprised in the preceding Accounts.

	1854-55.	1855-56.	1856-57.	1857-58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	628,335	632,689	627,893	626,860
Interest on the Home Bond Debt	153,518	152,017	155,494	159,166
Purchase of Steam Vessels, and Cost of Coals for use of Steam Vessels in India	55,341	69,665	61,889	229,554
Her Majesty's Government, on account of the Proportion agreed to be borne by the Company, of the Amount payable under Contract, between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended Communication with India and China	35,000	14,384	—	—
Payments under the new Postal Arrangements with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	—	55,378	49,887	42,711
Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices	68,008	54,897	*Excess of Freight charged in Invoices, 16,800*	776,872
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off-reckonings	702,010	801,712	787,333	717,205
Furlough and Retired Pay to Marine Officers	30,083	30,774	32,540	30,523
Payments on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,175,000
Retiring Pay to Her Majesty's Troops (Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71)	60,000	60,000	3 quarters. 45,000	60,000
Charges General: being for the several Home Establishments, and for Civil, Military and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges, and Miscellaneous, deducting Charges of Establishment put upon outward Invoices, and Interest realised on investment of Cash Balances	546,216	493,834	483,778	746,083
Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments	32,944	53,877	61,237	50,249
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818	10,800	10,062	8,886	7,727
Retired Pay and Pensions of persons of the late Saint Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown	4,525	3,125	4,642	3,469
Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion paid by the Company)	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Her Majesty's Establishment in China (portion of the charge paid by the Company for the Years 1850-51 and 1851-52)	—	20,682	—	—
Expenses incurred on account of Convicts transported from India to Van Diemen's Land; repaid to Her Majesty's Government	—	9,483	2,824	—
Value of Arms taken to India by Her Majesty's Regiments	6,240	10,387	2,725	—
Grant to Prince Gholam Mahomed, to enable him to return to India in a manner suitable to his rank	—	3,000	—	—
Meer Jaffur Ali Khan, the proportion paid in England of the sum of 20,000*l.*, which the Court consented to pay "in Free Gift," in consideration of the Expenses incurred by his Residence in England, and with a view to assist in making a further Provision for his Daughters	—	—	5,000	—
£.	2,595,020	2,737,966	2,574,328	4,637,419
Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India	416,715	526,663	*955,345*	partly estimated, 1,660,681
£.	3,011,735	3,264,629	3,529,673	6,298,100

No. 41.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	1854-55.	1855-56.	1856-57.	Estimate, 1857-58.
ORDINARY:	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	3,330,375	3,336,763	3,295,378	3,320,813
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	101,300	100,805	105,998	106,297
Excise Duties in Calcutta	35,464	42,326	42,829	41,915
Sayer Revenue	43,526	48,593	51,103	52,012
Abkarry Revenue	242,682	255,902	264,558	255,010
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	2,663	4,502	6,035	6,028
Customs	837,155	1,311,724	1,357,384	1,266,806
Salt (exclusive of Customs Duty on Salt imported)	1,352,056	1,014,031	992,169	880,172
Opium	3,368,771	3,910,985	3,586,140	4,911,812
Post-Office Collections	38,419	35,514	42,143	40,312
Stamp Duties	208,822	205,994	227,765	188,532
Mint Receipts	39,274	111,425	148,567	163,809
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	95,397	131,113	119,252	110,063
Judicial Receipts	86,496	94,121	96,050	95,868
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca	82,329	97,904	104,812	119,766
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg	15,893	20,477	19,013	18,750
Sale of Durbar Presents	4,629	5,960	14,253	1,406
Interest on Debts due by Native States, and on other accounts	25,806	43,724	37,922	40,832
Electric Telegraph; Collections on account Telegraphic Messages	3,695	15,719	22,108	14,062
Ferry Collections		26,413	25,003	24,844
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	12,530	13,295	16,642	9,219
Receipts from Territory ceded by the Burmese (Account, No. 42)	268,560	281,766	288,808	308,456
Receipts from annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban (Account, No. 43)	217,464	317,010	357,633	420,947
Revenues and Receipts from the Nagpore Territory (Account, No. 44)	501,384	529,127	393,014	345,713
Revenues and Receipts from the Oude Territory (Account, No. 44A)		201,935	911,826	—
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUES £.	10,914,690	12,157,128	12,526,405	12,743,444
OTHER RECEIPTS:				
Unclaimed Estates transferred to the Credit of Government (Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851)	7,357	37	92	94
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 1 *s.* 10½ *d.* the Company's Rupee, on Remittance Transactions between Bengal and London	38,588	48,551	141,804	25,921
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS of the BENGAL PRESIDENCY £.	10,960,635	12,205,716	12,668,301	12,769,459
Bengal Deficit	1,900,441	702,291	349,157	3,387,906
£.	12,861,076	12,908,007	13,017,458	16,157,365

EXPENDITURE:	1854-55.	1855-56.	1856-57.	Estimate, 1857-58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Repayments; Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	35,139	3,821	12,266	5,906
CHARGES of COLLECTION, and other PAYMENTS in realisation of the Revenues, including Cost of Salt and Opium, viz:				
Land, Sayer and Abkarry	337,239	376,379	380,293	266,025
Customs	40,690	49,936	41,944	48,684
Salt — Cost of the Article	170,460	203,198	239,729	227,438
Salt — Charges	135,023	156,393	119,321	142,708
Opium — Cost of the Drug	1,118,940	987,408	908,663	862,219
Opium — Charges	156,946	156,441	145,559	125,464
Post-Office	48,564	60,836	61,316	78,143
Stamps	11,270	11,318	13,995	16,181
Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca; Charges of Collection, &c.	4,332	4,032	3,718	4,440
Coorg; Charges of Collection, &c.	9,637	8,572	7,317	7,350
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	237,064	228,250	226,900	223,898
Payments to Claimants upon the Registrar of the Supreme Court (Act 5 of 1851)	6,866	4,940	1,881	656
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the REVENUES, including CHARGES of COLLECTION, and Cost of SALT and OPIUM £.	2,312,170	2,251,524	2,162,902	2,009,112
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	1,111,249	984,856	1,084,319	1,394,000
Judicial and Police Charges	668,098	638,046	674,628	679,224
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	151,343	248,978	208,270	410,701
Military Charges	5,213,955	5,092,172	5,209,573	7,759,368
Military Buildings	339,794	226,691	22,561	452,906
Marine Charges	209,623	251,988	227,736	323,999
Charges of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca (exclusive of Charges of Collection and other Payments out of the Revenues of the Eastern Settlements)	63,667	64,512	62,351	65,228
Mint Charges	24,115	31,408	44,956	44,470
Interest on Debt	1,755,028	1,895,887	1,946,856	2,124,563
Charges in the Territory ceded by the Burmese (Account, No. 42.)	160,906	124,901	140,778	149,644
Charges in the annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban (Account, No. 43)	462,327	455,122	486,256	343,763
Charges of the Nagpore Territory (Account, No. 44)	388,801	348,657	202,261	372,262
Charges of the Oude Territory (Account, No. 44A)		298,275	549,011	28,125
£.	12,861,076	12,908,007	13,017,458	16,157,365

No. 42.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the Territory ceded by the BURMESE, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	187,180	169,735	170,511	186,234
Sayer Revenue	44,823	50,597	50,698	52,865
Abkarry Revenue	18,838	22,106	27,325	30,301
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	1,953	230	4,670	3,130
Customs	9,430	28,847	15,781	16,660
Salt Duties	—	—	105	—
Post-Office Collections	—	—	869	—
Stamp Duties	1,054	119	—	844
Judicial Receipts	5,282	10,132	13,940	12,469
Marine Receipts	—	—	4,555	4,266
Ferry Collections	—	—	132	159
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	—	—	222	1,528
£.	268,560	281,766	288,808	308,456

EXPENDITURE:	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Repayments; Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks	142	267	175	169
Charges of Collection, and other Payments in realisation of the Revenues, viz.:				
Land, Sayer and Abkarry	98,409	45,419	27,438	51,309
Customs	—	2,094	3,435	2,438
Post-Office	—	—	509	—
£.	98,551	47,780	31,557	53,916
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	—	—	6,188	2,428
Judicial and Police Charges	62,355	77,121	71,640	77,072
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs, and of Military Buildings	—	—	9,113	—
Military Charges	—	—	3,384	—
Ditto Buildings	—	—	2,276	—
Marine Charges	—	—	16,620	16,228
£.	160,906	124,901	140,778	149,644

No. 43.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the annexed Provinces of PEGU and MARTABAN, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:	1854-55.	1855-56.	1856-57.	Estimate, 1857-58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	110,770	170,590	207,312	259,688
Sayer Revenue	14,452	28,750	28,555	34,406
Abkarry Revenue	12,411	17,322	26,789	31,406
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	293	268	3,058	2,250
Customs	36,821	52,443	53,811	57,188
Salt Duty	—	—	5,357	—
Post-Office Collections	1,338	2,184	2,189	4,950
Judicial Receipts	5,558	8,225	9,220	10,500
Marine Receipts	384	534	540	3,750
Ferry Collections	—	144	302	375
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	35,437	36,550	20,500	16,434
£.	217,464	317,010	357,633	420,947

EXPENDITURE:	1854-55.	1855-56.	1856-57.	Estimate, 1857-58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Charges of Collection and other Payments in realisation of the Revenues, viz.:				
Land, Sayer and Abkarry	128,870	63,550	51,242	66,291
Customs	3,934	4,334	6,091	4,415
Post Office	5,385	5,944	6,215	6,281
£.	138,186	73,828	63,548	76,987
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	11,726	46,657	20,925	13,116
Judicial and Police Charges	44,245	103,296	86,632	88,753
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	129,901	225,696	192,023	42,188
Military Charges	9,825	14,099	23,915	37,687
Military Buildings	30,475	46,634	4,209	18,750
Marine Charges	97,969	111,701	95,004	66,282
	462,327	621,911	486,256	343,763
Deduct—Revenue Charges of former years re-credited	—	166,789	—	—
£.	462,327	455,122	486,256	343,763

No. 44.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the NAGPORE TERRITORY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	326,363	395,107	286,016	258,984
Sayer - ditto	53,301	22,395	48,270	32,250
Abkarry ditto	15,709	18,124	21,102	22,931
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	21,859	7,789	12,551	13,397
Customs	- -	51,979	6,376	5,625
Post-Office Collections	- -	850	1,625	4,088
Stamps	- -	2,900	3,637	3,713
Judicial Receipts	- -	- -	2,859	1,163
Ferry Collections	- -	- -	175	—
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	- -	525	2,453	3,562
£.	417,232	499,669	385,064	345,713
Cash, &c. found in the Treasury of the deceased Rajah, and Sale proceeds of late Government Property	84,152	29,458	7,950	—
£.	501,384	529,127	393,014	345,713

EXPENDITURE:	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Repayments; Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	- -	- -	183	—
Charges of Collection, and other Payments in realisation of the Revenues, viz.:				
Land, Sayer and Abkarry	42,520	36,049	31,080	28,153
Customs	- -	1,443	—	—
Post Office	- -	1,559	3,642	4,472
Stamps	- -	- -	55	103
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues	37,490	94,448	20,591	101,756
£.	80,010	133,499	55,551	134,484
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	- -	63,383	19,061	23,822
Judicial and Police Charges	- -	70,632	48,830	63,956
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works (exclusive of Repairs), and of Military Buildings	308,791	169	16,265	23,438
Military Charges; Local Corps	- -	80,173	59,706	113,437
Military Buildings	- -	801	2,848	13,125
£.	388,801	348,657	202,261	372,262

No. 44 A.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the OUDE TERRITORY, for Two Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	
Land Revenue	198,617	800,640	No Accounts received.
Sayer - ditto	59	2,409	
Abkarry ditto	1,663	32,984	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	116	28,290	
Customs	- -	262	
Salt Duty	- -	4,521	
Post-Office Collections	694	3,991	
Stamps	567	14,187	
Judicial Receipts	35	1,877	
Toll and Ferry Collections	- -	4,985	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	184	17,680	
£.	201,935	911,826	

EXPENDITURE:	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	£.
Charges of Collection, and other Payments in realisation of the Revenues, viz.:			
Land, Sayer and Abkarry	6,144	63,404	No Accounts received.
Post Office	558	5,696	
Stamps	- -	207	
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues	- -	703	
£.	6,702	70,010	—
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	3,653	165,493	28,125
Judicial and Police Charges	8,215	96,524	—
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works (exclusive of Repairs, and of Military Buildings)	94,938	14,087	—
Military Charges (Local Corps), including Arrears of Pay to Troops of the late Government	177,242	191,894	—
Military Buildings	7,525	11,003	—
£.	298,275	549,011	28,125

No. 45.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58 (exclusive of the Cis and Trans-Sutledge and Delhi Territory).
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	4,697,673	4,687,029	4,648,361	2,812,500
Sayer Revenue	64,583	48,595	55,882	20,625
Abkarry Revenue	229,695	235,201	222,032	75,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	25,459	39,438	9,992	2,813
Customs	121,184	72,804	53,325	4,688
Receipts from Salt (Duties)	467,929	514,907	595,698	60,937
Post-Office Collections	67,279	81,827	47,787	46,875
Stamp Duties	161,313	158,646	171,459	28,125
Judicial Receipts	21,817	19,344	22,363	18,750
Sale of Presents	268	245	1,206	—
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other accounts	2,187	1,725	2,045	1,875
Toll Collections, Act 8 of 1851	- -	8,581	—	—
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	3,989	414	197	3,750
£.	5,863,376	5,868,756	5,830,347	3,075,938

EXPENDITURE:	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58 (exclusive of the Cis and Trans-Sutledge and Delhi Territory).
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Repayments; Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	19,687	16,912	28,113	—
Charges of Collection and other Payments in realisation of the Revenues, viz.:				
Land, Sayer and Abkarry	520,236	550,076	477,293	258,281
Customs	71,570	10,353	7,303	1,804
Salt	9,873	73,229	81,571	16,665
Post-Office	50,808	41,735	62,493	75,000
Stamps	7,301	9,200	3,072	9,375
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	357,714	380,710	327,345	93,750
TOTAL of the Direct Claims and Demands upon the REVENUES, including CHARGES of COLLECTION £.	1,037,189	1,082,215	987,190	454,875
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	247,837	232,850	202,359	1,283,719
Judicial and Police Charges	574,805	581,476	563,314	389,344
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	240,690	475,403	669,732	60,938
Interest on Debt	10,991	3,172	22,634	2,062
	2,111,512	2,375,116	2,445,229	2,190,938
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES - Surplus	3,751,864	3,493,640	3,385,118	885,000
£.	5,863,376	5,868,756	5,830,347	3,075,938

		1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought down	North Western Provinces Surplus	3,751,864	3,493,640	3,385,118	885,000
	Punjaub, Surplus (No. 46)	- - -	- - -	414	665,724
	Ditto - Deficit - (ditto)	119,384	105,675	—	—
TOTAL NET SURPLUS, NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, including the annexed Territory		3,632,480	3,387,965	3,385,532	1,550,724

The Military Charges of the North Western Provinces are included amongst the Military Charges of Bengal.

No. 46.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS of REVENUE and RECEIPTS.	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58, Including Cis and Trans-Sutledge and Delhi Territory.
ORDINARY:	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	899,978	894,698	883,034	1,640,625
Sayer Revenue	32,417	36,391	36,806	65,625
Abkarry Revenue	32,319	37,663	35,664	50,531
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	3,012	3,528	5,662	4,125
Customs	—	—	—	28,125
Receipts from Salt (produce of Salt Mines)	203,610	190,876	177,613	253,125
Post-Office Collections	17,048	22,459	10,634	20,156
Stamp Duties	17,130	18,907	24,031	31,219
Judicial Receipts	7,741	9,568	9,828	20,157
Sale of Presents	2,364	2,390	2,592	—
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	7,699	12	—	12,468
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUES £.	1,223,318	1,216,492	1,185,864	2,126,156
OTHER RESOURCES:				
Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government in the Punjaub, and Recoveries on account of that Government, &c.	2,693	—	—	—
£.	1,226,011	1,216,492	1,185,864	2,126,156
PUNJAUB Deficit	119,384	105,675	—	—
£.	1,345,395	1,322,167	1,185,864	2,126,156

EXPENDITURE:	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58, Including Cis and Trans-Sutledge and Delhi Territory.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Repayments; Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks	3,444	2,761	1,188	3,750
Charges of Collection, and other Payments in realisation of the Revenue, viz.:				
Land, Sayer and Abkarry	163,649	188,930	159,713	225,328
Customs	—	—	—	9,375
Salt	25,159	25,152	22,863	25,500
Post-Office	13,381	11,623	10,966	28,078
Stamps	910	1,128	467	1,641
Allowances and Assigments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	131,067	105,128	54,694	120,234
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the REVENUES, including CHARGES of COLLECTION £.	337,610	334,722	249,891	413,906
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	128,104	105,000	60,762	297,604
Judicial and Police Charges	307,453	303,692	292,140	407,063
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	341,891	379,202	431,675	107,531
Military Charges	206,689	199,183	150,982	219,844
Military Buildings	23,648	368	—	—
Interest on Debt	—	—	—	14,484
£.	1,345,395	1,322,167	1,185,450	1,460,432
PUNJAUB Surplus	—	—	414	665,724
£.	1,345,395	1,322,167	1,185,864	2,126,156

No. 47.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	3,176,613	3,414,611	3,592,766	3,497,620
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	323,103	323,103	323,103	323,103
Abkarry	201,388	209,244	228,677	238,923
Small Farms and Licences	26,889	22,350	12,330	—
Moturpha	103,196	101,889	101,642	102,192
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	26,948	18,394	24,817	26,907
Customs	110,932	130,714	137,722	129,069
Sale of Salt	456,993	507,734	503,363	510,994
Post-Office Collections	37,505	55,521	32,612	35,494
Stamp Duties	57,440	66,855	70,936	64,434
Mint Receipts	7,931	18,640	24,718	34,875
Marine Receipts	6,918	7,814	7,768	7,922
Judicial Receipts	11,132	14,389	11,879	13,594
Interest on Debt due by Native States, and on other Accounts	50,933	26,479	5,528	4,519
Toll and Ferry Collections	- -	19,802	14,557	10,144
Miscellaneous Civil Receipts	1,950	1,792	2,490	2,929
Unclaimed Estates, transferred to the Credit of Government, under sect. 51, Act 8 of 1855	- -	8,820	1,682	1,687
Gain by Exchange, with reference to the fixed rate of 1 s. 10½ d. the Company's Rupee on Remittance Transactions between Madras and London	21,391	8,720	27,157	23,934
£.	4,621,262	4,956,871	5,123,747	5,028,340
MADRAS Deficit	460,332	234,224	- -	340,022
£.	5,081,594	5,191,095	5,123,747	5,368,362

EXPENDITURE:	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Repayments; Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	12,910	13,194	12,222	11,041
Charges of Collection, and other Payments in the realisation of the Revenues, including Cost of Salt, viz.:				
Land, Abkarry and Moturpha, &c.	585,695	627,620	534,950	529,818
Customs	18,825	18,810	18,641	18,635
Salt — Cost of the Article	72,814	57,915	35,895	63,730
Salt — Charges	29,754	29,085	29,770	28,220
Post-Office	47,089	44,185	60,224	56,259
Stamps	5,009	6,107	5,569	5,260
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	381,310	301,668	285,018	332,608
Allowances to District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants	81,900	86,035	71,290	82,189
Sinking Fund for redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon, payable out of the Tanjore Revenues	46,956	47,789	25,360	—
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the REVENUES, including CHARGES of COLLECTION and COST of SALT £.	1,282,262	1,232,408	1,078,939	1,127,760
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	378,456	444,438	463,113	469,687
Judicial and Police Charges	332,861	339,041	379,758	401,212
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	383,750	291,039	173,295	109,875
Military Charges	2,568,389	2,722,386	2,595,816	3,033,853
Military Buildings	44,565	70,532	80,470	108,600
Marine Charges	14,801	12,416	17,569	28,697
Mint Charges	11,074	12,068	15,539	16,087
Interest on Debt	65,436	66,767	49,786	72,591
£.	5,081,594	5,191,095	4,854,285	5,368,362
MADRAS Surplus	- -	- -	269,462	—
£.	5,081,594	5,191,095	5,123,747	5,368,362

No. 48.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
ORDINARY:	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	2,127,672	2,157,704	2,165,027	2,120,501
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	83,034	74,996	74,929	78,404
Sayer	84,253	85,459	87,807	90,173
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	7,534	24,297	49,966	15,660
Customs	315,653	319,759	328,652	315,526
Receipts from Salt (Excise Duty)	226,587	258,188	238,900	234,907
Opium	1,047,184	960,242	1,103,610	953,906
Post-Office Collections	23,776	17,556	21,017	21,739
Stamp Duties	59,167	59,928	66,514	65,316
Mint Receipts	26,587	54,838	72,724	68,932
Marine and Dock Dues	23,223	23,311	28,192	22,580
Judicial Receipts	12,288	13,475	15,134	14,565
Sale of Presents	915	251	388	94
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other Accounts	13,772	13,289	14,461	11,972
Toll and Ferry Collections	- -	12,244	15,307	15,815
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	1,640	2,699	3,123	2,091
Receipts of the Province of Sind (Account, No. 49)	325,637	309,422	361,044	371,386
Receipts of the Sattara State (Account, No. 50)	260,137	251,827	252,574	238,129
Unclaimed Estates paid over under Act of the Government of India, No. 8 of 1855)	1,075	4,114	2,701	2,625
	4,640,134	4,643,599	4,902,070	4,644,321
Exchange, with reference to the fixed rate of 1*s.* 10½*d.* the Company's Rupee, on Remittance Transactions between Bombay and London	Net Gain, 817	*Net Loss, 135*	*Net Loss, 7,475*	—
	4,640,951	4,643,464	4,894,595	4,644,321
BOMBAY Deficit	- -	159,612	- -	829,601
£.	4,640,951	4,803,076	4,894,595	5,473,922

EXPENDITURE:	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Repayments; Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	29,463	38,576	33,795	30,071
Charges of Collection and other Payments in the realisation of the Revenues, including Cost of Opium, viz.:				
Land and Sayer Revenues	298,387	328,679	311,258	346,538
Customs	25,360	27,901	27,933	40,668
Salt	27,827	29,310	28,351	29,156
Opium { Cost of the Opium purchased	9,170	7,597	10,872	7,500
Opium { Charges	5,648	5,428	5,541	5,520
Post-Office	44,174	48,963	47,737	52,030
Stamps	3,066	2,999	3,006	2,991
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	71,450	68,726	68,245	71,853
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	827,513	821,647	817,309	811,727
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the REVENUES, including CHARGES of COLLECTION	1,342,058	1,379,826	1,354,047	1,398,054
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	385,563	348,228	376,589	381,772
Judicial and Police Charges	290,423	291,764	278,204	305,943
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	22,533	118,833	66,680	36,072
Military Charges	1,515,276	1,549,606	1,556,690	2,061,461
Military Buildings	34,142	27,485	31,576	81,213
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	202,110	189,267	223,091	239,589
Mint Charges	13,519	19,102	18,256	20,116
Interest on Debt	77,215	78,492	81,278	83,438
Charges in the Province of Sind (Account, No. 49)	491,291	549,914	574,199	629,585
Charges in the Sattara State (Account, No. 50)	234,157	250,559	253,746	236,679
	4,608,287	4,803,076	4,814,356	5,473,922
BOMBAY Surplus	32,664	- -	80,239	—
£.	4,640,951	4,803,076	4,894,595	5,473,922

No. 49.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the PROVINCE of SIND, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an ESTIMATE of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	293,065	272,599	319,168	326,124
Sayer Revenue	15,473	14,856	13,962	13,586
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	558	262	5,657	8,906
Customs	3,346	5,958	7,702	7,500
Post-Office Collections	3,506	3,190	3,314	4,092
Marine Receipts, Lighthouse, Anchorage and Pilotage Dues	1,105	1,241	1,181	1,172
Judicial Receipts	7,569	8,528	7,572	7,467
Sale of Presents	26	12	13	—
Interest on Advances, &c.	699	486	543	389
Ferry Collections	—	1,747	1,569	1,743
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	290	543	363	407
£.	325,637	309,422	361,044	371,386

EXPENDITURE:	1854–55.	1855–56.	1856–57.	Estimate, 1857–58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Repayments; Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	466	3,426	1,188	216
Charges of Collection, and other Payments in the realisation of the Revenues, viz.:				
Land and Sayer	63,161	87,001	87,225	134,096
Customs	2,122	1,738	2,068	2,066
Post-Office	20,958	25,712	19,675	22,650
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	37,518	41,584	38,167	41,605
Allowances to Enamdars, &c., including Charitable Grants	7,017	22,389	48,853	48,410
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the REVENUES, including CHARGES of COLLECTION £.	131,242	181,850	197,176	249,043
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	26,392	29,870	31,758	40,361
Judicial and Police Charges	62,121	68,916	68,598	80,329
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	56,551	36,639	62,505	29,049
Military Charges	185,184	182,141	164,882	192,905
Military Buildings	17,797	17,800	6,987	9,543
Marine Charges	12,004	32,698	42,293	28,355
£.	491,291	549,914	574,199	629,585

No. 50.—GENERAL ABSTRACT VIEW of the TOTAL REVENUES and CHARGES of the PROVINCE of SATTARA, for Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:	1854-55.	1855-56.	1856-57.	Estimate, 1857-58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Land Revenue	243,149	237,563	236,069	225,083
Sayer Revenue	9,933	8,089	7,429	6,866
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	27	98	1,025	9
Customs	2,346	771	744	338
Stamp Duties	3,569	4,287	4,751	4,687
Judicial Receipts	1,024	691	1,112	844
Interest on Advances, &c.		2	7	—
Toll and Ferry Collections		178	195	178
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	89	148	1,242	124
£.	260,137	251,827	252,574	238,129

EXPENDITURE:	1854-55.	1855-56.	1856-57.	Estimate, 1857-58.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Repayments; Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	355	245	151	61
Charges of Collection, and other Payments in the realisation of the Revenues, viz.:				
Land and Sayer	22,075	27,657	26,974	28,249
Stamps	237	206	225	220
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	24,342	23,984	23,180	23,434
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	139,368	134,295	131,421	131,869
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the REVENUES, including CHARGES of COLLECTION £.	186,377	186,387	181,951	183,833
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	13,102	17,327	16,289	15,225
Judicial and Police Charges	30,690	28,600	25,358	19,149
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	1,459	15,714	27,870	8,601
Military Charges	2,090	2,434	1,917	9,871
Military Buildings	439	97	361	—
£.	234,157	250,559	253,746	236,679

East India House,
20 July 1858.

Wm. Collingwood.

(Errors excepted.)

J. D. DICKINSON,
Secretary.

EAST INDIA

(TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS).

ACCOUNTS

RESPECTING THE

TERRITORIAL REVENUES AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

FOR THE

YEAR 1856/57;

WITH AN ESTIMATE FOR THE SUCCEEDING YEAR,

AND

APPENDICES.

(Presented to Parliament pursuant to Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV., c. 85.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
29 *July* 1858.

[*Price* 9*d.*]

486. *Under* 12 oz.

EAST INDIA.

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

EAST INDIA COMPANY.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 85.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 16 *June* 1852.

LIST.

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the East India Company, from 1st May 1851 to 30th April 1852 - - - - - - p. 2

No. 2.—Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the East India Company, from 1st May 1852 to 30th April 1853 - - - - - - p. 5

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on the 1st May 1852 - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 6

No. 4.—A List of the several Establishments of the East India Company in England, and the Salaries and Allowances payable by the Court of Directors in respect thereof, on the 1st May 1852 - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 7

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, Establishments or Pensions payable in Great Britain, granted or created between 1st May 1851 and 1st May 1852 - - - p. 8

No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, Remunerations and Superannuations granted to Officers and Servants of the East India Company, under the 93d Section of the Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, between 1st May 1851 and 1st May 1852 - - - - - - p. 10

COMPENSATIONS granted between 1st May 1851 and 1st May 1852, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 7: viz.

No. 7.—To the Widows and Children of deceased Officers and Servants of the East India Company in England - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 10

No. 8.—To the late Maritime Service, in the form of Gratuities to those who have served less than Ten Years, computed according to Rank and Service - - - - - p. 11

No. 9.—To the Families of Deceased Officers of the Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 11

East India House,
4 June 1852.

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

HOME ACCOUNTS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

— No. 1. —

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME TREASURY of the *East India Company*, from 1st May 1851 to 30th April 1852.

On Account of the Realization of their Commercial Assets and Transactions incident to the closing of their Commercial Concerns:

	£.	s.	d.
PAYMENTS in the current year, carried down - - - - - - -	263	17	6
PRIVATE TRADE BALANCES paid to Proprietors of Private Trade Goods -	263	17	6

ON ACCOUNT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:

RECEIPTS:	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Bills from India, on account supplies to the public service -	20,064	17	11			
Bills drawn on India for cash received into the home treasury - - - - - - - - - -	2,777,522	16	6			
Advances made in India on security of the goods of individuals, repaid (recovered from estates) - - -	26	8	6			
From Her Majesty's Government:						
On account expenses of Steam Communication with India - - -	50,000	–	–			
In repayment of advances in India on account of the Colony of Hong Kong	119,353	19	5			
On account expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan - - -	4,932	15	2			
Ditto - - mission to Shoa during the years from 1841 to 1843 - -	11,263	16	11			
				185,490	11	6
Poplar fund, and unclaimed prize-money of seamen - -				9,820	6	4
Fee fund - - - - - - - - - - - -				8,535	18	8
Widows' funds for the home service - - - - - -				26,102	9	4
Interest realized from investment of cash balances; less interest allowed on balances of funds in the Company's treasury - - - - - - - - - -				24,504	1	–
Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company, instalments of capital under deed of contract with the East India Company - - - - - - - - - -				117,000	–	–
East Indian Railway Company - ditto - - ditto -				174,324	–	–
					3,343,391	9 9
Balance in favour, 1st May 1851 - - - - - - -					2,756,460	18 9
				£.	6,099,852	8 6

DISBURSEMENTS:

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Bills of Exchange from India:						
For principal of India debt - - - - -	250	–	–			
,, interest of India debt - - - - -	77,258	5	8			
	77,508	5	8			
,, effects of deceased officers, and other remittances -	21,406	12	8			
,, interest of Tanjore claims adjudicated - - -	3,903	7	5			
				102,818	5	9
Dividends on India loan property transferred to the books in England - -				136,349	17	10
Advances to the civil, military, and other provident funds of India, repayable there - - - - - - - - - - - - - -				308,548	14	4
Annuities paid in England, chargeable to the Indian civil annuity funds - -				231,894	–	1
Family remittances; payments chargeable against prize funds; and balance of miscellaneous receipts and disbursements on account of India - - -				31,037	7	11
Fee-fund - - - - - - - - - - - - - -				8,535	18	8
Widows' funds for the home service - - - - - - - -				26,828	13	6
Poplar fund, and unclaimed wages and prize-money of seamen - - -				9,117	1	4
Unclaimed prize-money applicable to Lord Clive's fund; claims paid thereout -				522	3	5
Services chargeable to Her Majesty's Government (including £. 162. 13. 9. further payment of China donation batta) - - - - - - - -				218	17	9
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company; engineering expenses and establishment charges, &c. - - - - - - - - - - -				31,444	9	–
East Indian Railway Company - - ditto - - ditto - - - -				122,767	10	6
Carried forward - - - £.				1,010,083	–	1

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				1,010,083	-	1
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*						
Interest on capital of the Indian Railway Companies, under their respective deeds of contract, dated 17th August 1849:						
To the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company -	11,972	15	6			
„ East Indian Railway Company - - -	35,761	4	4			
				47,733	19	10
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:						
* Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock - - -	625,059	2	11			
Interest on the home bond debt - - - - -	121,021	15	1			
Military and other public stores, exported and to be exported - - - - - - - - - -	269,709	17	11			
Steam communication with India; coals for depôts and various expenses defrayed - - - - - -	71,450	19	8			
Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company, of the amount payable under contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended communication with India and China - - - - - - - - - -	70,000	-	-			
Transport of troops and stores - - - - - - -	20,444	12	4			
Furlough and retired pay to military and marine officers of the Indian establishments, including off-reckonings -	658,252	19	4			
Retired pay and pensions of persons of the late St. Helena establishment - - - - - - - - -	5,032	15	1			
Her Majesty's paymaster-general, for claims accrued against the Company in respect of Queen's troops serving in India - - - - - - - - - -	200,000	-	-			
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of retiring pay, pensions, &c., of Her Majesty's troops serving or having served in India - - - - - - -	60,000	-	-			
Civil establishments of India, absentee allowances and passage money - - - - - - - - -	27,566	14	3			
Ditto - - ditto - - annuities of the Madras civil annuity fund of 1818 - - - - - - - -	13,725	8	11			
Her Majesty's mission to the Court of Persia (portion of the charge payable by the Company) - - - - -	12,000	-	-			
Carried forward - - - £.	2,154,264	5	6	1,057,816	19	11

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				2,154,264	5	6	1,057,816	19	11
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*									
CHARGES, GENERAL, comprising,—									
Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, salaries of the President and Officers of the Board, and superannuation allowances granted by warrant of the Crown, under Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, s. 91 - - - - - - - -	28,386	–	9						
Salaries of the Court of Directors - -	7,530	2	9						
Contingent Expenses of the Courts of Directors and Proprietors, consisting of repairs to the East India House, taxes, rates and tithes, coals, candles, printing, stationery, book-binding, stamps, postage and various petty charges - -	26,774	19	8						
Salaries and allowances of the secretaries and officers of the Court of Directors, deducting amount applied from the fee-fund, in part payment thereof - -	94,412	17	7						
Annuitants and pensioners, including compensation annuities under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85 - - - - -	200,431	9	1						
Haileybury College, net charge - -	11,990	7	10						
Military Seminary at Addiscombe, net charge - - - - - - -	4,778	10	2						
Recruiting charges,—									
Pay of officers and non-commissioned officers of recruiting establishments, and of recruits previous to embarkation, bounty, clothing, arms, accoutrements, &c. - - - - -	32,172	5	6						
Passage and outfit of Commander-in-Chief at Madras, fourth ordinary member of the Supreme Council of India, Aides-de-Camp, Bishop of Bombay, Chaplains, Company's officers in charge of recruits, officers in Her Majesty's service proceeding to join their regiments, and volunteers for the public service, &c. -	14,563	19	7						
Charges of the store department, articles for use in inspection of stores, labour, &c. - - - - - - - - -	5,089	9	2						
Lord Clive's fund, net payment for pensions, &c. - - - - - - -	70,290	5	–						
Expenses attending the Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations (deducting proceeds of articles sold) - - - -	3,885	6	7						
Law Charges - - - - - -	5,472	–	–						
Cultivation and manufacture of cotton, &c. in India (expenses incurred in view to the improvement of) - - - - -	873	13	3						
Maintenance of lunatics - - - - -	6,311	9	7						
Miscellaneous; consisting of expense of overland and ship's packets, maintenance of natives of India, donations to Bengal civil fund, and to widows' funds, for the home service, donations for services and relief, &c. - - - - - - -	8,695	15	1						
				521,658	11	7			
				2,675,922	17	1			
Payments as before shown in respect of the Commercial Assets - - - - - - - - -				263	17	6			
							2,676,186	14	7
						£.	3,734,003	14	6
Balance in favour, 30 April 1852 - - -							2,365,848	14	–
						£.	6,099,852	8	6

— No. 2. —

ESTIMATE of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME TREASURY of the *East India Company*, from 1st May 1852 to 30th April 1853.

RECEIPTS:	£.	£.
Remittances from India through Her Majesty's Government, on account of ordinary supplies to Her Majesty's service		120,000
Bills of Exchange; may be drawn upon India		3,500,000
To be received from Her Majesty's Government, in respect of steam communication with India		50,000
East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railway Companies; may be received under their respective contract deeds		145,000
Interest to be realized from investment of cash balances; less interest to be allowed on balances of funds in the Company's treasury		43,521
		3,858,521
Balance of Cash, 1 May 1852		2,365,848
	£.	6,224,369

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Bills of Exchange from India		100,000
Dividends on India loan property transferred to the books in England		134,700
Advances to be made in England to the civil, military, and other provident funds of India, repayable there		310,000
India annuity funds; civil service annuities payable in England		240,500
Family remittances; remittances by the administrators-general; payments chargeable against prize funds, and balance of miscellaneous receipts and disbursements on account of India		143,900
East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railway Companies; may be drawn for the purchase of rails, machinery, &c., including charges of establishment, and interest on capital		325,117
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:	£.	
Dividends to the proprietors of East India Stock	630,000	
Interest on the home bond debt	116,985	
Military and other public stores; exported and to be exported	426,855	
Steam communication with India; coals for Depôts and various expenses to be defrayed	82,000	
Proportion of the amount payable under contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended communication with India and China	70,000	
Transport of troops and stores	21,700	
Furlough and retired pay to military and marine officers of the Indian establishments, including off-reckonings	674,000	
Retired pay and pensions of persons of the late St. Helena establishment	5,964	
Her Majesty's Paymaster-general, for claims accrued against the Company in respect of Queen's troops serving in India	200,000	
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of retiring pay, pensions, &c., of Her Majesty's troops serving or having served in India	60,000	
Civil establishments of India; absentee allowances	32,000	
Ditto - - Madras Civil Fund Annuities of 1818	15,000	
Her Majesty's mission to the Court of Persia (portion of the charge payable by the Company)	12,000	
Her Majesty's establishments in China (portion of the charge payable by the Company for the years 1849/50 and 1850/51)	20,000	
Charges general; being for home establishments and expenses, civil, military, and maritime pensions, recruiting charges, allowances for outfit, &c.	520,000	
		2,886,504
	£.	4,140,721
EXTRAORDINARY:		
Warrants passed the Court unpaid, and other arrears on 1st May 1852 (should the whole be demanded), not included above		298,551
	£.	4,439,272
Balance in favour, 30th April 1853		1,785,097
	£.	6,224,369

— No. 3. —

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the Government of *India*, on 1st May 1852.

DEBTS:	£.	£.
Bills of Exchange unpaid from India	105,338	
Dividends on stock of the Five per Cent. Transfer Loan standing in the books in England unpaid	5,725	
Warrants passed the Court unpaid	381,988	
Amount owing for export stores	21,641	
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's fund (Act 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50), bearing interest at five per cent. per annum	48,501	
Poplar Fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen, bearing interest at four per cent. per annum — £. 218,371		
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar Fund (Act 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50), bearing interest at four per cent. per annum — 27,839		
	246,210	
Her Majesty's Government; due per estimate on account charges of Queen's troops serving in India, after taking credit for sums due from Government to the Company, on account of the expedition to China, &c.	60,839	
Dividends on the capital stock unclaimed	41,572	
Interest on bonds unclaimed, including growing interest	19,136	
East Indian Railway Company, capital remaining in the treasury in England, deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian treasuries up to 31st March 1852	541,548	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company; capital remaining in the treasury in England	225,608	
Home bond debt, charged upon the revenues of India, by 9th sec. 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85:		
Principal, bearing interest at £.3 per cent. per annum £.3,899,500		
Principal, not bearing interest — 21,092		
	3,920,592	
		5,618,698
Balance of outstanding debts and credits of the late commercial branch		8,810
	£.	5,627,508

CREDITS:			
The cash balance on 1st May 1852		2,365,848	
Stock in the public funds standing in the Company's name, valued at the market prices on 30th April 1852		1,007,611	
Military and other public stores remaining in England unshipped, 1st May 1852		46,389	
Owing from sundry persons for advances, repayable in England		8,421	
Balances in hands of officers of the Home Establishments, of sums advanced to pay charges		1,561	
Computed value of buildings and land; viz.—			
The East India House	£. 268,200		
The East India College at Haileybury and Military Seminary at Addiscombe	181,719		
Warley Barracks, near Brentwood, Essex	38,000		
The warehouses and premises in Leadenhall-street and in New-street, Bishopsgate (store department)	19,000		
		506,919	
		£.	3,936,749

Brought down, Amount of Debts	£.5,627,508
Ditto - - ditto - - Assets	3,936,749
Debts in Excess	£.1,690,759

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors for their Capital Stock; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

— No. 4. —

A LIST of the several ESTABLISHMENTS of the *East India Company* in *England*, and the SALARIES and ALLOWANCES payable by the Court of Directors in respect thereof, on the 1st day of May 1852.

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances. £. s. d.
Secretary's Office: consisting of a secretary, deputy secretary, six assistants in the respective branches of minuting and correspondence, accounts, pay, audit, marine, administration, will, and bond; thirty-eight clerks, one superintendent of extra clerks, a conductor of the correspondence relative to the vegetable productions of India, eleven extra clerks, twenty-three writers, one assistant elder, and fifteen messengers	98	46,947 – –
Examiner's Office: consisting of an examiner of India correspondence; an assistant examiner; two assistants to the examiner; two clerks in the Correspondence Department, four senior clerks, nine clerks, one superintendent of extra clerks, a registrar and assistant registrar of India books and records, eighteen writers, and nine messengers	49	21,586 – –
Office of Secretary in the Military Department: consisting of a secretary, an assistant, seven clerks, four extra clerks, eight writers, and five messengers	26	11,575 – –
Statistical Office: consisting of a chief, an assistant, one clerk, two writers, and one messenger	6	3,296 – –
Library and Museum: the Librarian (who is also Oriental examiner at the East India College and at the Military Seminary), the keeper of the museum, an extra writer, and two messengers	5	1,320 – –
Clerk of the works, and one messenger	2	481 – –
Storekeeper's Department: consisting of an inspector of stores, one clerk, one sub-inspector, two examiners of cloth, thirteen examiners and assistant examiners of stores, one book-keeper, one examiner of stationery, one extra clerk, four writers, one messenger, and sixty labourers	86	9,270 – –
Standing counsel	1	500 – –
Solicitor	1	500 – –
Examining Physician	1	520 – –
Geographer	1	200 – –
Examiner of veterinary instruments	1	100 – –
Chaplain to Poplar Hospital	1	100 – –
Door-keepers and Court-room messengers	5	1,270 – –
Door-porters and firemen, messengers and fire-lighters	24	2,100 – –
Waterman	1	70 – –
Housekeeper and assistant	2	180 – –
Charwomen	8	300 – –
East India College: the principal, eight professors, and forty-two public servants	51	6,854 – –
Military Seminary: the public examiner and inspector, lieutenant-governor, twenty-two professors, assistant professors, masters, staff and other officers, and thirty-five non-commissioned staff and public servants	59	9,102 – –
Military Depôt at Warley: comprising seven officers and twenty-nine non-commissioned staff	36	4,454 – –
Recruiting Districts: seven officers and forty-three non-commissioned staff	50	4,092 – –
TOTAL Numbers	514	124,817 – –

— No. 5. —

AN ACCOUNT of New or Increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS or PENSIONS, payable in *Great Britain*, Granted or Created between 1st May 1851 and 1st May 1852.

	AMOUNT PER ANNUM.
	£. s. d.
ESTABLISHMENTS:	
Secretary's Office; one Established Clerk and a Writer added to the Correspondence Branch of the Office - - - - - - - - - - - £.	160 – –
PENSIONS:	
Mr. James Silk Buckingham, on a compassionate view of his situation and circumstances - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	200 – –
Mr. William Hope, formerly a Lieutenant on the Bengal Establishment, for his maintenance and support - - - - - - - - - - -	45 12 6
The Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., late Bishop of Bombay; pension granted to him by Her Majesty's warrant under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 96 & 98, on resignation - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	800 – –
Mrs. Joanna Hawthorn Stewart Saunders, widow of the late Captain J. P. Saunders, of the Indian Navy, granted a pension equal to that allowed from Lord Clive's Fund to the widow of a military officer of corresponding rank with her late husband - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	91 5 –
Mademoiselle Claudine Victorine Ventura de Mandy; the annuity of 1,000 *l.* assigned by the East India Company in commutation of the proceeds of the Jaghire in the Punjab granted to her by Maharajah Runjeet Sing, as daughter of General Ventura, made payable to her in England - - - - - -	1,000 – –
Mr. John Bartleman, late a major on the Bengal Establishment, on the ground of his long and meritorious services in India - - - - - - - -	200 – –
Mr. Henry Wakeman, late a Captain in the Madras Army, who served upwards of 26 years in India and China with zeal and efficiency, granted in consideration thereof, and of the state of destitution to which his family are reduced by the melancholy state of his health - - - - - - - - - -	100 – –
William James Ross, son of Branch Pilot Thomas Ross; pension of 12 *rs.* 8 *a.* per month granted to him in India, to be in future paid in this country - - -	14 7 6
Miss Elizabeth Bruce and William Andrew Bruce, children of Lieutenant-colonel Lewis Bruce, of the 12th regiment Bengal Native Infantry, who fell in action at Ferozeshuhur in December 1845, allowed to receive in this country the special pensions of 25 *l.* per annum each, granted to them in India - - - - -	50 – –
Mrs. Mary Zouch, widow of Lieutenant E. C. Zouch, of the Indian Navy, allowed a pension equal to that granted from Lord Clive's Fund to the widow of a military officer of corresponding rank to that of her late husband - - - -	45 12 6
Mrs. C. Bamfield, widow of Major Daniel Bamfield, of the 56th regiment Bengal Native Infantry, killed in action at Chillianwallah; pension granted in India, made payable to her in this country - - - - - - - - -	120 – –
Carried forward - - - £.	2,666 17 6

An ACCOUNT of New or Increased SALARIES, &c.—*continued.*

	AMOUNT PER ANNUM.
	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - - £.	2,666 17 6

PENSIONS—*continued.*

To the undermentioned discharged Soldiers, who have held the rank of Serjeant during the period prescribed by the Regulations, granted pensions of 1 *s.* a day each, in addition to their pensions from Lord Clive's Fund; viz.—

Bengal Establishment.	Madras Establishment.	Bombay Establishment.
James Foohy.	William Johnstone.	Joseph Siddall.
Michael Dillon.	Robert Fielding.	
Thomas Pope.	James Winter.	
Michael Duffy.		
Alexander M'Donald.		
John Brown.		

Ten at 18 *l.* 5 *s.* each - - - -	182 10 –
Serjeant Owen Jones, who is incapable of performing further efficient service, granted from the date of his being struck off the strength of the depôt at Warley - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	36 10 –
Serjeant James M'Keal, who has served 19 years on the Recruiting Staff in Ireland, and who is unfit for further service on account of debilitated constitution; granted from the date of being struck off - - - - - - - -	18 5 –
Gunner Matthew Crinion, late of the Bengal Establishment; severe injuries received by the explosion of a gun, in consequence of which he suffered amputation of both hands and loss of an eye; granted in addition to regulated pension from Military Fund - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	13 13 9
Sundry small pensions to the widows and children of deceased Elders, Extra Clerks, and others of the Home Service, amounting to - - - - - -	16 1 4
£.	2,933 17 7

— No. 6. —

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, REMUNERATIONS, and SUPERANNUATIONS granted to OFFICERS and SERVANTS of the *East India Company*, under the 93d Section of the Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, between 1st May 1851 and 1st May 1852.

NAME.	STATION.	Period of Service.	Age.	Amount of Salary and allowed Emoluments.	Proportion of Income which the Court are empowered to grant.	Amount of Superannuation Allowance granted.
		Years.	*Years.*	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Mr. Richard N. Graswell.	Superintendent of Extra Clerks, Examiner's Office - -	51	66	600 – –	The whole	600 – –
Mr. John Cottell -	Assistant Registrar in the Book Office -	38 ½	61	500 – –	Two-thirds	333 6 8
Mr. Charles Ryle -	Assistant in the Audit Branch of the Secretary's Office -	42	57	1,110 – –	ditto -	740 – –
Mr. George Isaac Keay.	Writer in the Accounts Branch of the Secretary's Office -	21	56	300 – –	ditto -	200 – –
Mr. George Ovenden	Writer in the Military Store Department -	37 ¼	64	317 – –	ditto -	210 – –
Mr. Richard Haughton.	Professor of Hindustani at the Military Seminary - -	30 ¼	70	675 – –	ditto -	450 – –
Major Talbot Ritherdon.	Staff Captain at the Military Seminary	27 ½	49	550 – –	ditto -	366 – –
Major William Elsey	Captain and Paymaster at the Depôt for Recruits at Warley - -	15 ¼	53	343 15 –	One-half	171 17 6
John Chick - -	Firelighter on the House Establishment - - -	34	60	90 – –	Two-thirds	60 – –

COMPENSATIONS granted between the 1st May 1851 and the 1st May 1852, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 7.

— No. 7. —

To the WIDOWS and CHILDREN of deceased OFFICERS and SERVANTS of the *East India Company* in *England*.

To the WIDOWS' FUNDS for the Home Establishment, to make up the deficiencies in the Income of those Funds for the Year ending 30th April 1851 - -	£. 9,092 11 10

— No. 8. —

To the late MARITIME SERVICE, in the form of GRATUITIES to those who have served less than Ten Years, computed according to Rank and Service.

Mr. Thomas Hunter Whitson, Fifth Mate - - - - - £. 146.

— No. 9. —

To the FAMILIES of deceased OFFICERS of the Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of ANNUITIES.

		£.
Mrs. Ann Hamilton - - -	Widow of a Commander -	100 per annum during widowhood.
Mrs. Margaret de Fountain Bond	Widow of a Chief Mate -	64 - - ditto - - ditto.
Mrs. Mary Ann Rose - -	Widow of a Purser - -	40 - - ditto - - ditto.
Margaret Gulston - - -	Widow of a Boatswain -	10 - - ditto - - ditto.

East India House,
4 June 1852.

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

EAST INDIA.

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

EAST INDIA COMPANY.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 85.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
16 *June* 1852.

484.

Under 2 oz.

EAST INDIA.

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

EAST INDIA COMPANY.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 85.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 6 *June* 1851.

LIST.

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the East India Company, from 1st May 1850 to 30th April 1851 - - - - - - p. 2

No. 2.—Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the East India Company, from 1st May 1851 to 30th April 1852 - - - - - - - p. 5

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on the 1st May 1851 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 6

No. 4.—A List of the several Establishments of the East India Company in England, and the Salaries and Allowances payable by the Court of Directors in respect thereof, on the 1st May 1851 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 7

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, Establishments or Pensions payable in Great Britain, granted or created between 1st May 1850 and 1st May 1851 - - - p. 8

No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, Remunerations and Superannuations granted to Officers and Servants of the East India Company, under the 93d Section of the Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, between 1st May 1850 and 1st May 1851 - - - - - - - p. 10

Compensations granted between 1st May 1850 and 1st May 1851, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 7 : viz.

No. 7.—To the Widows and Children of deceased Officers and Servants of the East India Company in England - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 11

No. 8.—To the Families of deceased Officers of the Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 11

East India House,
27 May 1851.

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

HOME ACCOUNTS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

— No. 1. —

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME TREASURY of the *East India Company*, from 1st May 1850 to 30th April 1851.

RECEIPTS:	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Bills from India, on account supplies to the public service				12,547	–	–
Bills drawn on India for cash received into the home treasury				3,236,457	13	3
Advances made in India on security of the goods of individuals, repaid				694,533	9	8
From Her Majesty's Government:						
On account expenses of Steam Communication with India	50,000	–	–			
In repayment of advances in India on account of the Colony of Hong Kong	102,743	13	4			
Ditto - - ditto - - to agents for the emigration of Coolies	11,000	–	–			
On account expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan	2,868	11	6			
Ditto - - in consequence of the despatch of Her Majesty's 25th Regiment from India to Hong Kong	6,873	18	1			
				173,486	2	11
Poplar fund and unclaimed prize-money of seamen				10,888	12	4
Fee-fund for the house and warehouses				8,925	8	9
Widows' funds for the home service				25,840	15	7
Interest realized from investment of cash balances; less discount on anticipated receipt of remittances, and interest allowed on balances of funds in the Company's treasury				41,215	8	8
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company, instalments of capital under deed of contract with the East India Company				92,000	–	–
East Indian Railway Company - ditto - - ditto				364,179	12	6
					4,660,074	3 8
Balance in favour 1st May 1850					2,106,977	6 6
			£.		6,767,051	10 2

DISBURSEMENTS:	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Bills of Exchange from India:						
For principal of India debt				625	–	–
„ interest of India debt				90,016	7	5
			£.	90,641	7	5
„ effects of deceased officers, and other remittances				20,684	19	8
„ interest of Tanjore claims adjudicated				5,953	12	1
					117,279	19 2
Dividends on India loan property transferred to the books in England					141,360	1 10
Advances to the civil, military, and other provident funds of India, repayable there					335,024	15 2
Annuities paid in England, chargeable to the Indian civil annuity funds					223,564	1 11
Expenses attending appeals from local courts in India, recoverable in India					4,699	9 4
Family remittances; payments chargeable against prize funds; and balance of miscellaneous receipts and disbursements on account of India					68,701	15 10
Fee-fund for the house and warehouses					8,925	8 9
Widows' funds for the home service					26,089	6 1
Poplar fund, and unclaimed wages and prize-money of seamen					15,096	4 –
Unclaimed prize-money applicable to Lord Clive's fund; claims paid thereout					3,262	17 6
Services chargeable to Her Majesty's Government (including £. 450. 8. 6. further payment of China donation batta)					541	14 6
Investment in the public funds in the name of the East India Company					200,000	– –
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company; engineering expenses and establishment charges, &c.					39,714	19 7
East Indian Railway Company - - ditto - - ditto					21,448	– 2
			Carried forward - - - £.		1,205,708	13 10

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				1,205,708	13	10
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*						
Interest on capital of the Indian Railway Companies, under their respective deeds of contract, dated 17th August 1849:						
To the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company -	6,320	19	1			
,, East Indian Railway Company - - -	17,471	2	10			
				23,792	1	11
Principal of home bond debt, paid off under Court's advertisement of 15th November 1837 - - - - - - - - - - - -				100	–	–
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:						
Dividends to Proprietors of East India stock (including arrears) - - - - - - - - - - -	636,494	11	11			
Interest on the home bond debt - - - - - -	144,970	6	2			
Military and other public stores, exported and to be exported - - - - - - - - - - -	315,864	4	10			
Purchase and equipment of steam vessels, and various expenses connected with steam communication with India - - - - - - - - - - -	44,272	11	11			
Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company, of the amount payable under contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended communication with India and China - - - - - - - - - -	70,000	–	–			
Transport of troops and stores - - - - - -	31,061	3	10			
Furlough and retired pay to military and marine officers of the Indian establishments, including off-reckonings -	641,513	2	3			
Retired pay and pensions of persons of the late St. Helena establishment - - - - - - - - -	3,533	–	–			
Her Majesty's paymaster-general, for claims accrued against the Company in respect of Queen's troops serving in India - - - - - - - - - -	200,000	–	–			
Ditto - - in repayment of expenses incurred on account of convicts transported from India to Van Diemen's Land - - - - - - - - - - -	4,999	6	2			
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of retiring pay, pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's troops serving or having served in India (three quarters) - - -	45,000	–	–			
Civil establishments of India, absentee allowances and passage-money - - - - - - - - - -	29,895	10	1			
Ditto - - ditto - - annuities of the Madras civil annuity fund of 1818 - - - - - - -	14,690	14	5			
Her Majesty's mission to the court of Persia (portion of the charge payable by the Company) - - - -	12,000	–	–			
Her Majesty's establishments in China (portion of the charge payable by the Company for the year 1847–48) -	8,781	3	7			
Carried forward - - - £.	2,203,075	15	2	1,229,600	15	9

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	2,203,075 15 2	1,229,600 15 9
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*		
CHARGES, GENERAL, comprising,—		
Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, salaries of the President and Officers of the Board, including superannuation allowances, granted by warrant of the Crown, under Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, s. 91 - - - - - -	28,609 13 4	
Salaries of the Court of Directors - -	7,558 18 2	
Contingent expenses of the Courts of Directors and Proprietors, consisting of repairs to the East India House, taxes, rates and tithes, coals, candles, printing, stationery, book-binding, stamps, postage, and various petty charges - -	28,972 18 2	
Salaries and allowances of the secretaries and officers of the Court of Directors, deducting amount applied from the fee-fund, in part payment thereof - -	95,572 12 7	
Annuitants and pensioners, including compensation annuities under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, and payments in commutation thereof - - - - -	193,254 17 9	
Haileybury College, net charge - -	9,768 17 8	
Military Seminary at Addiscombe, net charge - - - - - - -	5,030 6 3	
Recruiting charges,—		
Pay of officers and non-commissioned officers of recruiting establishments, and of recruits previous to embarkation, bounty, clothing, arms, accoutrements, &c. - - - - -	41,853 19 5	
Passage and outfit of Commander-in-Chief in India, Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, Aides-de-Camp, Chaplains, Company's officers in charge of recruits, officers in Her Majesty's service proceeding to join their regiments, and volunteers for the pilot service, &c. -	19,495 11 9	
Charges of the store department, articles for use in inspection of stores, labour, &c. - - - - - - - - -	5,615 8 10	
Lord Clive's fund, net payment for pensions, &c. (including arrears) - -	106,325 17 1	
Law charges - - - - - -	17,799 19 1	
Cultivation and manufacture of cotton, &c. in India (expenses incurred in view to the improvement of) - - - -	28 14 1	
Commission to agents at the out-ports, on realization of remittances - - -	332 12 4	
Maintenance of lunatics - - -	6,183 6 6	
Miscellaneous; consisting of expense of overland and ships' packets, maintenance of natives of India, donations to Bengal civil fund, and to widows' funds, for the home service, donations for services and relief, &c. - - - - - - -	11,510 7 6	
	577,914 - 6	
		2,780,989 15 8
	£.	4,010,590 11 5
Balance in favour, 30 April 1851 - - -		2,756,460 18 9
	£.	6,767,051 10 2

—No. 2.—

ESTIMATE of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME TREASURY of the *East India Company*, from 1st May 1851 to 30th April 1852.

RECEIPTS:	£.	£.
Remittances from India through Her Majesty's Government, on account of ordinary supplies to Her Majesty's service		120,000
Bills of Exchange; may be drawn upon India		3,000,000
To be received from Her Majesty's Government, in respect of steam communication with India		50,000
East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railway Companies; may be received under their respective contract deeds		400,000
Interest to be realized from investment of cash balances; less interest to be allowed on balances of funds in the Company's treasury		35,842
Balance of Cash, 1 May 1851		2,756,460
	£.	6,362,302

DISBURSEMENTS:	£.	£.
Bills of Exchange from India		100,000
Dividends on India loan property transferred to the books in England		136,900
Advances to be made in England to the civil, military and other provident funds of India, repayable there		320,000
India annuity funds; civil service annuities payable in England		235,000
Expenses attending appeals from local courts in India, recoverable in India		2,000
Family remittances; payments chargeable against prize funds, and balance of miscellaneous receipts and disbursements on account of India		93,000
East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railway Companies; may be drawn for the purchase of rails, machinery, &c., including charges of establishment and interest on capital		201,375
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:	£.	
Dividends to the proprietors of East India stock	630,000	
Interest on the home bond debt	120,560	
Military and other public stores, exported and to be exported	356,739	
Purchase and equipment of steam vessels, and various expenses connected with steam communication with India	76,100	
Proportion of the amount payable under contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended communication with India and China	70,000	
Transport of troops and stores	23,500	
Furlough and retired pay to military and marine officers of the Indian establishments, including off-reckonings	664,000	
Retired pay and pensions of persons of the late St. Helena establishment	5,960	
Her Majesty's Paymaster-general, for claims accrued against the Company in respect of Queen's troops serving in India	200,000	
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of retiring pay, pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's troops serving or having served in India	60,000	
Civil establishments of India; absentee allowances	30,000	
Ditto Madras civil fund annuities of 1818	15,000	
Her Majesty's mission to the court of Persia (portion of the charge payable by the Company)	12,000	
Her Majesty's establishments in China (portion of the charge payable by the Company for the years 1848/49 to 1849/50)	25,527	
Charges general; being for home establishments and expenses, civil and military, and maritime pensions, recruiting charges, allowances for outfit, &c.	540,000	
		2,829,386
	£.	3,917,661
EXTRAORDINARY:		
Warrants passed the Court unpaid, and other arrears on the 1st May 1851, should the whole be demanded (not included above)		258,625
	£.	4,176,286
Balance in favour, 30th April 1852		2,186,016
	£.	6,362,302

—No. 3.—

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the Government of *India*, on the 1st May 1851.

DEBTS:	£.	£.
Bills of Exchange unpaid from India	109,770	
Dividends on stock of the Five per Cent. Transfer Loan standing in the books in England unpaid	5,303	
Warrants passed the Court unpaid	356,030	
Amounts owing for export stores	48,373	
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's fund (Act 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50), bearing interest at five per cent. per annum	49,024	
Poplar fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen, bearing interest at four per cent. per annum — £.217,378		
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar Fund (Act 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50), bearing interest at four per cent. per annum — 28,130		
	245,508	
Her Majesty's Government; due per estimate on account charges Queen's troops serving in India, after taking credit for sums due from Government to the Company, on account of the expedition to China, &c.	46,562	
Dividends on the capital stock unclaimed	36,664	
Interest on bonds unclaimed, including growing interest	21,223	
East Indian Railway Company, capital remaining in the treasury in England	582,455	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company, capital remaining in the treasury in England	140,053	
Home bond debt, charged upon the revenues of India, by 9th sec. 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85:		
Principal, bearing interest at £.3. 10. per cent. per annum to 7th June 1851, and subsequently, at the rate of £.3 per cent. per annum — £.3,899,500		
Principal, not bearing interest — 21,092		
	3,920,592	
		5,561,557
Balance of outstanding debts and credits of the late commercial branch		9,074
	£.	5,570,631

CREDITS:	£.	£.
The cash balance on 1st May 1851	2,756,460	
Stock in the public funds standing in the Company's name, valued at the market prices on 30th April 1851	978,651	
Military and other public stores remaining in England unshipped, 1st May 1851	57,198	
Cultivation of cotton in India; estimated value of cotton consigned to England undisposed of on the 1st May 1851	4,850	
Owing from sundry persons for advances, repayable in England	7,696	
Balances in the hands of officers of the Home Establishment, of sums advanced to pay charges	1,132	
Computed value of buildings and land; viz.—		
The East India House — £.268,200		
The East India College at Haileybury and Military Seminary at Addiscombe — 181,719		
Warley Barracks, near Brentwood, Essex — 38,000		
The warehouses and premises in Leadenhall-street and in New-street, Bishopsgate (store department) — 19,000		
	506,919	
	£.	4,312,906

Brought down, Amount of Debts	£.5,570,631
„ „ Assets	4,312,906
Debts in Excess	£.1,257,725

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors for their Capital Stock; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

—No. 4.—

A LIST of the several ESTABLISHMENTS of the *East India Company* in *England*, and the SALARIES and ALLOWANCES payable by the Court of Directors in respect thereof, on the 1st May 1851.

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances. £. s. d.
Secretary's Office: consisting of a secretary, deputy secretary, five assistants in the respective branches of minuting and correspondence, accounts, pay, audit and marine; thirty-seven clerks, one clerk in charge of proprietors' room; one superintendent of extra clerks, a conductor of the correspondence relating to the vegetable productions of India; eleven extra clerks and twenty-two writers, one assistant elder and fifteen messengers	96	46,632 – –
Examiner's Office: consisting of an examiner of India correspondence; an assistant examiner; two assistants to the examiner; two clerks in the Correspondence Department, four senior clerks, nine clerks, one superintendent of extra clerks, a registrar and assistant registrar of India books and records, one extra clerk, seventeen writers, and nine messengers	49	22,034 – –
Office of the Secretary in the Military Department: consisting of a secretary, an assistant, seven clerks, four extra clerks, eight writers and five messengers	26	11,394 – –
Statistical Office: consisting of a chief, an assistant, one clerk, two writers and one messenger	6	3,266 – –
Library and Museum: the Librarian (who is also Oriental examiner at the East India College and at the military seminary), the keeper of the museum, an extra writer and two messengers	5	1,316 – –
Clerk of the works and one messenger	2	481 – –
Storekeeper's Department: consisting of an inspector of stores, one clerk, one sub-inspector, two examiners of cloth, thirteen examiners and assistant examiners of stores, one book-keeper, one examiner of stationery, one extra clerk, four writers, one messenger and sixty labourers	86	9,677 – –
Standing counsel	1	500 – –
Solicitor	1	500 – –
Examining Physician	1	520 – –
Examiner of veterinary instruments	1	100 – –
Geographer	1	200 – –
Chaplain to Poplar Hospital	1	100 – –
Door-keepers and Court-room messengers	5	1,270 – –
Door-porters and fireman, messengers and fire-lighters	24	2,100 – –
Waterman	1	70 – –
Housekeeper and assistant	2	180 – –
Charwomen	8	300 – –
East India College: the principal, eight professors and forty-two public servants	51	6,854 – –
Military seminary: the public examiner and inspector, lieutenant-governor, twenty-two professors, assistant professors, masters, staff and other officers, and thirty-five non-commissioned staff and public servants	59	9,335 – –
Military Depôt at Warley, comprising seven officers and twenty-nine non-commissioned staff	36	4,454 – –
Recruiting Districts: seven officers and forty-three non-commissioned staff	50	4,334 – –
TOTAL Number	512	125,617 – –

—No. 5.—

AN ACCOUNT of New or Increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS or PENSIONS, payable in *Great Britain*, Granted or Created between 1st May 1850 and 1st May 1851.

	Amount per Annum.
SALARIES:	£. s. d.
Increase of Salary to Monsieur Leon Contanseau, the French Master at the Military Seminary at Addiscombe	25 – –
Allowances to the undermentioned professors at the Military Seminary as the Board of Examiners of Candidates for appointments to the Company's service as "Direct Cadets," to take effect from the 1st June next:	
The Rev. J. Cape, as Examiner in Mathematics, Classics, Geography and History	150 – –
The Senior Professor of Fortification, as Examiner in that Branch	50 – –
The Professor of Hindustani, as Examiner in that Branch	50 – –
The Professor of French, as Examiner in that Branch	50 – –
£.	325 – –
PENSIONS:	
Mr. Henry Gouger, formerly residing as a Merchant in the Capital of Ava, who was thrown into prison by the Burmese at the outbreak of the War, and closely confined during its continuance, by which he sustained personal sufferings and pecuniary losses, granted on a general consideration of all the circumstances of his case	100 – –
Sir Edward Gambier, Knight, pension granted to him by Her Majesty, under the Act 6 Geo. 4, c. 85, s. 9, in consideration of his late office as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras	1,600 – –
Mrs. H. Waghorn, in commiseration of the distressed situation to which she has been reduced by the death of her husband, the late Lieut. Thomas Waghorn, R. N., who was in the receipt of a pension from the Company of £.200 per annum for his services in the establishment of steam communication with India, granted during widowhood a special pension of	50 – –
Mr. E. W. C. Plowden, late a Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment Bengal Light Cavalry, in consideration of his gallant and meritorious services in the field, and of the recommendation of the Commander-in-Chief, and of the Indian Government in his favour; granted a pension equal to the retired half-pay of a Lieutenant	73 – –
Major Herbert B. Edwardes, C. B., who on the 3d July 1848, whilst in command of a large irregular force blockading the Rebel Dewan Moolraj, in the Fortress of Mooltan, was wounded by the explosion of a pistol in his belt, when preparing for action with the enemy; granted with reference to his eminent services on that occasion	100 – –
Mr. Thomas Cooke, late Major, 17th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry, in consideration of his length of service (nearly 30 years), granted as a special case from the date when his pay ceased	150 – –
Carried forward £.	2,073 – –

An Account of New or Increased Salaries, &c.—*continued.*

	Amount per Annum. £. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	2,073 – –
Pensions—*continued.*	
The Widows and Children of the undermentioned Officers in the Company's service, who were killed in action with the enemy, or who died from wounds so received, and who have been admitted in India to the special pecuniary grants sanctioned by the Court's Military Despatches to India, of the 7th June and 4th December 1844, allowed to receive the same in this country; viz.—	
Mrs. Elizabeth Bruce, widow of the late Lieut.-Colonel L. Bruce, of the 12th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry, during widowhood - - - - - - - - - £. 200 – –	
Mrs. Emily Pierce Thompson, widow of the late Lieut. Augustus Nichols Thompson, of the 36th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, during widowhood - - - - 60 – –	
Mrs. Francis Pope, widow of the late Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Pope, C. B., of the Bengal Cavalry, during widowhood - 200 – –	
Mary Ann Money, widow of the late Lieut. A. Money, 25th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, during widowhood - 60 – –	
Her son, Edward Money, till 18, or otherwise provided for - 14 – –	
	534 – –
Assistant-Surgeon Henry B. Crommelin, Bengal Establishment, granted in addition to his half-pay on retirement, on account of insanity - - -	27 – –
Mrs. Mary Sophia Broadhead, widow of Mr. F. Broadhead, late a Master in the Pilot Service; and her sons, Juba, Theodore and Edward Harris, pensions granted by the Bengal Government; to be issued in England - - -	88 16 –
Alice Cearns, the pension to which she was admitted in India, as the daughter of Mr. Branch Pilot William Cearns, of the Bengal Pilot Service; to be issued in this country - - - - - - - - - - -	16 2 –
Staff-Serjeant John Harris, Bugle-Major at the Depôt at Warley Barracks; granted on his discharge, after a service of 42 years - - - - -	36 10 –
Staff-Serjeant Edward Fitzpatrick, of the Company's St. Helena Invalids, pension of 2 *s.* per day; to be issued in this country - - - - -	36 10 –
John Kennan, an artillery recruit, discharged from the Depôt, in consequence of a severe injury sustained on fatigue duty, and which will for a time disable him from earning a livelihood, granted, for 18 months, a pension of 6 *d.* a day, from the date of his discharge - - - - - - - - -	9 2 6
John Guidon, formerly a marine apprentice, and lately a quarter-master in the Indian navy; the pension of £. 1. 4 *s.* a month, granted to him, by the Bombay Government, on his being invalided and sent home; to be issued in this country - - - - - - - - - - - - -	14 8 –
Robert C. Huntley, a seaman of the Indian navy, who lost his sight and was otherwise injured by the bursting of a gun, at Bombay, pension awarded to him by the Bombay Government; to be issued in England - - - -	14 8 –
Henry Jones, late a seaman in the Indian navy, pension awarded to him by the Bombay Government, on account of a wound received on duty at the siege of Moultan; to be issued to him in England - - - - - - - -	14 8 –
Robert Maxwell, late a quarter-master of the Company's steam frigate "Feroze," who lost both arms and the sight of one eye, and was otherwise seriously injured, by being blown from his gun in the course of the salute fired on the landing of the Governor-general of India, at Malacca; granted in consideration thereof, and of his good character, as well as the appeal on his behalf by the Governor-general and the Governor of Bombay; a special pension of - -	22 16 3
Charles Herrin, late a master-at-arms in the Indian navy, pension of £. 1. 4 *s.* per month, granted to him by the Bombay Government, on his discharge; to be issued in this country - - - - - - - - - - -	14 8 –
William Brown, late an able seaman in the Indian navy, pension of £. 1. 4 *s.* per month, granted to him by the Bombay Government, on his discharge; to be issued in this country - - - - - - - - - - -	14 8 –
Carried forward - - - £.	2,915 16 9

An ACCOUNT of New or Increased SALARIES, &c.—*continued.*

	Amount per Annum. £.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	2,915	16	9
PENSIONS—*continued.*			
Corporal Philip Maher and Private William Tuite, late of the 2d European Light Infantry, Bombay Establishment, pension of 6 *d.* a day, granted temporarily; continued for another year to Maher, when it is to cease; and in case of Tuite made permanent - - - - - - - - - - - -	18	5	–
The undermentioned discharged Soldiers, who have held the rank of Serjeant during the period prescribed by the Regulations, granted pensions of 1 *s.* a day each, in addition to their pensions from Lord Clive's Fund; viz.—			

Bengal Establishment.	Madras Establishment.	Bombay Establishment.
Cornelius Lyons. William Yates. John Knaggs. Timothy Healy. Thomas Barry. Owen Sullivan. Samuel Ball. William Pigott. John O'Connor.	Michael M'Mahon.	Cornelius Shea. Hugh Byron. George Drago.

Thirteen, at £. 18. 5 *s.* each - - - - -	237	5	–
Lieut. H. T. Streatfield, late of the Bengal Artillery, on account of insanity -	30	–	–
Sundry small Pensions to the Widows and Children of deceased Elders, Extra Clerks, and others of the Home Service, amounting to - - - -	19	7	4
£.	3,220	14	1

—No. 6.—

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, REMUNERATIONS, and SUPERANNUATIONS granted to OFFICERS and SERVANTS of the *East India Company*, under the 93d Section of the Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, between 1st May 1850 and 1st May 1851.

NAME.	STATION.	Number of Years' Service.	Amount of Salary and allowed Emoluments. £. s. d.	Proportion of Income which the Court are empowered to grant.	Amount of Superannuation Allowance granted. £. s. d.
Mr. Theodore Fielding	- - Drawing Master at the Military Seminary at Addiscombe - - -	24	300 – –	two-thirds	150 – –
Mr. George Walpole White.	- - Clerk in the Accounts Branch, Secretary's Office	28	600 – –	two-thirds	400 – –
Mr. William Archer Shee.	- - Clerk in the Correspondence Branch of the Examiner's Office - -	20¼	664 – –	two-thirds	350 – –
				£.	900 – –

COMPENSATIONS granted between 1st May 1850 and 1st May 1851, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 7.

— No. 7. —

To the WIDOWS and CHILDREN of deceased OFFICERS and SERVANTS of the *East India* Company in *England*.

To the WIDOWS' FUNDS for the Home Establishment, to make up the deficiencies in the Income of those Funds, for the year ending 30th April 1850 - -	£. 8,839 14 8

— No. 8. —

To the FAMILIES of deceased OFFICERS of the Company's late Maritime Service, in the Form of ANNUITIES.

		£.		
Mrs. Mary Eliza Palmer -	Widow of a Purser - -	40	per annum	during widowhood.
Octavius F. W. Palmer -	Son of a Purser - -	8	„	till 18 years of age.
Mary Ann Veness - -	Widow of a Carpenter -	10	„	during widowhood.
Mrs. Sarah Sparks Larkins -	Widow of a Commander -	100	„	„
Ann Adams - - -	Widow of a Carpenter -	10	„	„
	£.	168		

(Errors excepted.)

East India House,
27 May 1851.

JAMES C. MELVILL,
Secretary.

EAST INDIA.

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

EAST INDIA COMPANY.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 85.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
6 *June* 1851.

385.

Under 2 oz.

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS.)

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 15 *May* 1861.

LIST.

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1859 to 30th April 1860. - - - - - p. 2

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861 - - - - p. 6

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on 1st May 1861 - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 10

No. 4.—A List of the Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council of India, and the Salaries and Allowances payable in respect thereof, on 1st May 1861 - - p. 11

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, Establishments or Pensions, granted or created in Great Britain, between 1st May 1860 and 30th April 1861 - - - - p. 12

No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, and Superannuations granted between 1st May 1860 and 30th April 1861, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106 - - - - - - p. 14

No. 7.—Compensations granted between 1st May 1860 and 30th April 1861, under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, to the Families of deceased Officers of the Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities - - - - - - - - - p. 14

India Office,
14 May 1861.

— No. 1. —

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1859 to 30th April 1860.

RECEIPTS:

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Bills of Exchange from India, on account of supplies to the public service				75,136	19	9
Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit drawn on India for cash received into the Home Treasury				4,694	1	9
Subscriptions received on account of Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India				48,824	7	4
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:						
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies	6,375	–	–			
On account of expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan	6,488	13	6			
On account of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital	8,900	6	8			
On account of charges of the late China expedition	443,896	–	–			
Miscellaneous receipts	3,631	–	3			
				469,291	–	5
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India				32,230	7	11
Drawback on paper exported, and sale proceeds of unserviceable stores, &c.				8,362	9	2
Poplar fund and unclaimed prize-money of seamen				11,019	4	7
Fee fund				13,184	2	6
Widows' funds for the Home service				28,224	10	7
Interest realised from investment of cash balance, &c.				89,602	14	11
Receipts in reduction of Charges General:	£.	s.	d.			
Military College at Addiscombe, received from cadets	16,613	9	7			
Law charges, amount recovered	291	11	4			
Haileybury College	23	–	–			
Maintenance of lunatics from India	301	9	9			
Passage and outfit	648	15	–			
Recruiting charges	160	–	–			
Miscellaneous Home receipts	8,076	6	2			
				26,114	11	10
For coals supplied to the French Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, from depôts at Suez and Aden				6,478	2	–
Four per cent. Debenture Loan				6,599,683	4	7
India Five per cent. Stock				6,205,846	10	–
Indian Railway Companies, &c.:						
Instalments of capital under their respective Deeds of Contract:	£.	s.	d.			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	989,164	–	–			
East Indian Railway Company	2,020,821	–	–			
Madras Railway Company	976,215	–	–			
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	807,169	14	5			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub)	553,805	–	–			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	63,921	–	–			
Great Southern of India Railway Company	105,000	–	–			
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	39,800	–	–			
	5,555,895	14	5			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	231,555	–	–			
				5,787,450	14	5
Balance, 1st May 1859				2,819,398	8	9
			£.	22,225,541	10	6

DISBURSEMENTS:

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Bills of Exchange from India:		
For interest of India debt	1,658 12 –	
„ interest of Tanjore claims adjudicated	1,398 2 3	
„ postage received in India on account of the Postmaster General, and other remittances	36,990 18 10	
		40,047 13 1
Cost of bullion remitted to India, including freight and insurance		3,636,081 10 7
Dividends on India loan property transferred to the books in England		80,157 4 7
Advances to the civil, military, and other provident funds of India		484,009 7 4
Annuities payable in England, chargeable to the Indian civil annuity funds		244,245 2 3
Family remittances; remittances by the administrators-general; payments chargeable against prize funds; and miscellaneous disbursements on account of India		624,251 14 3
Fee fund		13,184 2 6
Widows' funds for the Home service		28,256 14 –
Poplar fund pensions		5,269 9 2
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's fund; claims paid thereout		7 11 10
Services chargeable to the public departments		44 4 –
Money borrowed on security of East India Bonds, repaid		170,000 – –
Four per cent. Debenture Loan, paid off		1,953,000 – –
Her Ma esty's Paymaster General:	£. s. d.	
On account purchase of horses at the Cape of Good Hope	278,217 8 11	
„ stores supplied from Her Majesty's ships, &c.	8,462 11 4	
		286,680 – 3
Indian Railway Companies, &c.; Engineering Expenses and Establishment Charges, &c. in England:	£. s. d.	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	325,689 9 6	
East Indian Railway Company	688,542 15 2	
Madras Railway Company	285,251 14 2	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	340,344 14 3	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub)	439,610 5 6	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	178,186 10 9	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	158,135 14 5	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	91,907 4 1	
	2,507,668 7 10	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	4,161 7 11	
		2,511,829 15 9
Military and other public stores exported and to be exported, and charges attaching thereto		1,516,643 5 10
Cost of coals for the use of steam vessels in India		29,860 4 11
Freight of stores paid in England		42,995 12 2
On account of contract for constructing a pier at Madras		33,000 – –
Store warehouse; on account purchase of premises, Belvidere-road, Lambeth		3,000 – –
Carried forward £.		11,702,563 12 6

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	11,702,563	12	6
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*						
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:						
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock - - - - - - - -	655,350	17	4			
Interest on the Home bond debt - - - - - - - - - -	202,715	–	1			
Interest on 4 per cent. Debenture Loan - - - - - - - -	443,104	3	7			
Dividends on India 5 per cent. Stock - - - - - - - -	121,045	2	9			
Interest on Temporary Loans, &c. - - - - - - - - -	139,090	19	3			
Payments under the new postal arrangements with the Lords of the Treasury -	58,412	9	–			
Transport of troops - - - - - - - - - - - - -	254,541	10	4			
Furlough and retired pay to military and marine officers of the Indian establishments, including colonels' allowances - - - - - - - - -	844,089	14	7			
Retired pay and pensions of persons of the late St. Helena establishment, chargeable to India - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2,763	15	11			
The Paymaster General, for claims accrued against the Government of India in respect of troops serving in India - - - - - - - - - -	1,327,061	8	5			
The Paymaster General on account of Admiralty claims for transports, &c. - -	150,000	–	–			
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of retiring pay, pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's troops serving or having served in India, (three quarters) - -	45,000	–	–			
Civil establishments of India; absentee allowances - - - - - - -	51,084	17	11			
Ditto - - ditto - - - annuities of the Madras civil annuity fund of 1818	5,400	–	–			
Mission to the Court of Persia - - - - - - - - - -	22,187	5	1			
The Paymaster General, in repayment of expenses incurred on account of convicts transported from India to Australia, &c. - - - - - - - -	1,273	3	8			
Her Majesty's Establishments in China, portion of charge payable by India for the years 1852–53 to 1856–57 - - - - - - - - - -	45,895	12	6			
				4,369,016	–	5
CHARGES GENERAL:						
Salaries of the Secretary of State and of his Under Secretaries of State, and of the Members of the Council of India, and salaries of the secretaries, and officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, deducting 7,098 *l.* 11 *s.* 10 *d.*, applied from the fee fund, in part payment thereof - -	122,545	17	4			
Contingent expenses of the Secretary of State for India in Council, viz.:—						
Repairs to the India Office, taxes, rates and tithes, coals and candles, subscriptions to charities on public occasions, printing, stationery, stamps, book-binding, postage, and various petty charges - - - - - -	27,368	10	–			
Auditor and assistants, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52 -	425	–	–			
East India Company, expenses in respect of their capital stock and dividends - - - - - - - - - -	2,928	1	6			
Annuities and pensions - - - - - - - -	243,282	19	3			
Haileybury College - - - - - - - - -	872	10	1			
Military College at Addiscombe - - - - - -	24,267	15	6			
Carried forward - - - £.	421,690	13	8	4,369,016	–	5
						11,702,563 12

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	421,690 13 8	4,369,016 – 5	11,702,563 12 6
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES GENERAL—*continued.*			
Recruiting charges,—			
Pay of officers and non-commissioned officers of the depôt at Warley and in the recruiting districts; pay of recruits previous to embarkation, bounty, clothing, arms, accoutrements, &c., including expenses of engineer cadets and recruits studying the art of sapping and mining at Chatham	101,927 6 –		
assage and outfit of the Governor of Bombay, of the Fourth ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor General of India, Officers on the Staff, Aides-de-Camp, Officers in charge of recruits, &c. proceeding to join their regiments, Volunteers for pilot service, &c. - - - - - - - - -	111,539 11 7		
Lord Clive's fund, payments for pensions - - - -	84,242 2 7		
Law charges - - - - - - - - - -	4,789 2 10		
Maintenance of lunatics from India - - - - -	7,022 5 9		
Burmah donation batta - - - - - - - - -	575 18 11		
The Postmaster General, on account of postage of the despatches of the Government of India to and from India -	4,187 7 7		
Gratuities to families of military officers and others killed in action, or who have lost their lives in the Indian mutiny -	810 7 –		
On account of cost of war medals for troops - - - - -	12,728 19 –		
On account of cultivation and manufacture of vegetable products of India - - - - - - - - - - -	45 7 2		
Miscellaneous; comprising printing and engraving maps and charts for India, donations to Bengal civil fund, and to widows' funds for the Home service, donations for services and relief, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - - -	27,860 1 6		
		777,419 3 7	
		£. 5,146,435 4 –	
Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company, paid Her Majesty's Paymaster General portion of Interest chargeable to India - - - - - - - -		12,228 7 11	
		£. 5,158,663 11 11	
Guaranteed Interest on Capital of the Indian Railway Companies, &c., under their respective Deeds of Contract, including Interest on Debenture Bonds:			
	£. s. d.		
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - -	231,333 16 9		
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - -	594,394 – 5		
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - -	171,379 2 9		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - -	56,996 8 9		
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub)	70,275 19 –		
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - -	19,458 7 1		
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - -	5,466 – 4		
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - -	5,320 14 2		
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - -	13,596 – 5		
		1,168,220 9 8	
			6,326,884 1 7
		£.	18,029,447 14 1
Balance in favour, 30th April 1860:			
Exchequer bills and other securities - - - -		2,239,944 9 7	
Current cash - - - - - - - - - -		1,956,149 6 10	
		£.	4,196,093 16 5
		£.	22,225,541 10 6

No. 2.

AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from the 1st May 1860 to the 30th April 1861.

RECEIPTS:	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Bills of Exchange from India on account of supplies to the public service				22,033	10	–
Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit drawn on India for cash received into the Home Treasury				796	19	3
Subscriptions received on account of Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India				50,892	1	–
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:						
In repayment of advances in India on account of emigration of coolies	47,779	8	4			
On account of expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan	3,629	18	1			
On account of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital	9,654	19	3			
On account of charges of the late China expedition	917,601	–	–			
Miscellaneous receipts	2,461	4	11			
				981,126	10	7
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India				57,674	19	4
Interest realised from investment of cash balance, &c.				27,579	–	5
Receipts in reduction of Charges General:						
Military College at Addiscombe, received from cadets	16,736	12	6			
Law charges, amount recovered	410	18	–			
Haileybury College	16	–	6			
Maintenance of lunatics from India	174	4	5			
Passage and outfit	137	7	6			
Recruiting charges	360	–	–			
Miscellaneous Home receipts	13,706	6	2			
				31,541	9	1
Four per cent. Debenture Loan				41,000	–	–
India 5 per cent. stock				4,623,605	–	–
Indian Railway Companies, &c.:						
Instalments of Capital under their respective Deeds of Contract:						
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,133,768	–	–			
East Indian Railway Company	2,393,950	–	–			
Madras Railway Company	418,075	–	–			
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	338,995	1	6			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub Railway)	827,595	17	–			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	363,205	–	–			
Great Southern of India Railway Company	247,000	–	–			
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	83,129	17	–			
	5,805,718	15	6			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	52,990	4	–			
				5,858,708	19	6
				11,694,958	9	2
Balance in favour, 1st May 1860				4,196,093	16	5
			£.	15,891,052	5	7

DISBURSEMENTS:

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Bills of Exchange from India:		
For interest of India debt	1,580 7 6	
„ interest of Tanjore claims adjudicated	1,218 10 –	
„ postage received in India on account of the Postmaster General, and other remittances	27,470 13 11	
		30,269 11 5
Cost of bullion for shipment to India, including freight and insurance		364,332 11 10
Dividends on India loan property transferred to the books in England		86,981 4 10
Advances to the civil, military, and other provident funds of India		492,585 13 10
Annuities payable in England, chargeable to the Indian civil annuity funds		239,119 2 10
Family remittances; remittances by the administrators-general; payments chargeable against prize funds; and miscellaneous disbursements on account of India		423,644 3 8
Poplar fund; pensions		4,831 2 10
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's fund; claims paid thereout		17 11 –
Services chargeable to the public departments		31 16 –
Principal of home bond debt paid off under notice from holders		656,200 – –
Money borrowed on security of East India bonds repaid		300,000 – –
Her Majesty's Paymaster General:		
On account of purchase of horses at the Cape of Good Hope		7,700 – –
Indian Railway Companies, &c.; Engineering Expenses and Establishment Charges, &c., in England:		
	£. s. d.	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	341,988 12 10	
East Indian Railway Company	603,682 3 –	
Madras Railway Company	329,255 17 11	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	344,123 2 3	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub Railway)	370,667 9 1	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	241,870 13 4	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	129,869 11 1	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	44,269 5 6	
	2,405,726 15 –	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	18,388 18 5	
		2,424,115 13 5
Military and other stores exported and to be exported		1,201,258 – 6
Cost of coals for the use of steam vessels in India		36,766 6 10
Freight of stores paid in England		28,191 11 6
On account of contract for constructing a pier at Madras		17,563 – –
On account of contract for constructing the Napier mole bridge at Kurrachee		1,000 – –
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:		
	£. s. d.	
Dividends to proprietors of East India Stock	629,968 3 2	
Interest on the Home bond debt	187,320 – 5	
Interest on the 4 per cent. debenture loans	531,938 9 7	
Dividends on India 5 per cent. stock	341,975 – –	
Interest on temporary loans, &c.	71,391 18 –	
Payment under the new postal arrangements with the Lords of the Treasury	62,229 4 5	
Transport of troops	266,761 7 11	
Carried forward	2,091,584 3 6	6,314,607 10 6

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	2,091,584	3	6	6,314,607	10	6
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*						
Charges on the Revenues of India—*continued.*						
Furlough and retired pay to military and marine officers of the Indian establishments, including colonels' allowances - - - - - - - - - -	885,658	4	6			
Retired pay and pensions of persons of the late St. Helena establishment, chargeable to India - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	808	11	10			
The Paymaster General, for claims accrued against the Government of India, in respect of troops serving in India - - - - - - - - - -	1,395,960	12	–			
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of retired pay, pensions, &c., of Her Majesty's troops serving or having served in India - - - - - -	60,000	–	–			
Civil establishments of India: absentee allowances - - - - - - -	71,559	4	6			
Ditto - - ditto - - annuities of the Madras civil annuity fund of 1818 -	4,800	–	–			
Ditto - - ditto - - (uncovenanted service) absentee allowances - -	5,836	2	3			
Expenses incurred on account of officers attaining scientific knowledge - -	3,023	18	10			
Expenses in connexion with the magnetical survey of India - - - - -	2,517	6	11			
Mission to the Court of Persia - - - - - - - - - - -	8,035	10	3			
The Paymaster General, in repayment of expenses incurred on account of convicts transported from India to Australia - - - - - - - - -	1,763	18	10			
Her Majesty's establishments in China: portion of charge payable by India for the years 1857–58 and 1858–59 - - - - - - - - - - -	22,829	9	11			
	4,554,377	3	4			
CHARGES GENERAL, comprising,—						
Salaries of the Secretary of State and of his Under Secretaries of State, and of the Members of the Council of India, and salaries of the secretaries and officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, including the salaries of the Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the General Commanding in Chief and Clerk - - - -	130,426	5	7			
Contingent expenses of the Secretary of State for India in Council:						
Repairs to the India Office, taxes, rates and tithes, coals, candles, printing, stationery, stamps, bookbinding, postage, and various petty charges - - - -	23,275	19	7			
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict., c. 106, s. 52 -	906	5	4			
Bank of England: payment to that establishment for management of debt - - - - - - - - - - -	4,343	17	6			
East India Company: expenses in respect of their capital stock and dividends - - - - - - - - - -	2,031	16	7			
Annuities and pensions - - - - - - - -	233,342	12	7			
Haileybury College - - - - - - - - - -	802	16	–			
Military College at Addiscombe - - - - - -	22,798	3	11			
Carried forward - - - £.	417,927	17	1	4,554,377	3	4	6,314,607	10	6

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	417,927	17	1	4,554,377	3	4	6,314,607	10	6
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*									
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA—*continued.*									
CHARGES GENERAL—*continued.*									
Recruiting charges:	£.	s.	d.						
Pay of officers and non-commissioned officers of the depôt at Warley and in the recruiting districts; pay of recruits previous to embarkation, bounty, clothing, arms, accoutrements, &c., including expenses of engineer cadets and recruits studying the art of sapping and mining at Chatham - -	50,107	18	–						
Repairs, alterations, and additions to barracks at Warley - - - - - - -	21,484	1	3						
				71,591	1	3			
Passage and outfit of Officers and others on the Indian Establishments proceeding to and returning from India - - -				105,858	1	3			
Widows' funds for the Home Service, net payments for pensions				13,082	4	2			
Lord Clive's fund, payments for pensions - - - - -				91,358	2	8			
Advances to the agent at Alexandria, on account expenses of the Egyptian agency - - - - - - - -				4,800	–	–			
Law charges - - - - - - - - - -				6,876	9	11			
Maintenance of lunatics from India - - - - -				7,593	4	4			
Burmah donation batta - - - - - - - -				222	6	3			
Persian donation batta - - - - - - - -				1,245	16	–			
The Postmaster General, on account of postage of the despatches of the Government of India to and from India - - -				4,429	18	–			
Gratuities to families of military officers and others killed in action, or who have lost their lives in the Indian mutiny -				682	18	1			
Cost of war medals for troops - - - - - -				4,182	17	1			
Expenses incurred in respect of the Report on the Ganges Canal				6,389	2	–			
Miscellaneous: comprising printing and engraving maps and charts for India, donations to Bengal civil fund, and donations for services and relief, &c. - - - - - - -				23,636	15	2			
							759,877	11	3
Oude Railway Company, preliminary and survey expenses, interest on capital, &c.							13,179	14	5
Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company, paid Her Majesty's Paymaster General, portion of expenses and interest chargeable to India - - - - - -							116,025	19	5
									5,443,460	8	5
Guaranteed interest on capital of the Indian Railway Companies, &c., under their respective deeds of contract, including interest on Debenture Bonds:									
							£.	s.	d.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - -							289,737	–	7
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - -							708,591	2	8
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - -							214,976	1	4
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company - - - -							93,966	4	6
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub Railway) -							99,118	16	2
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - -							25,703	17	2
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -							13,703	5	1
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - - -							8,722	10	6
						£.	1,454,518	18	–
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - -							25,402	–	8
									1,479,920	18	8
								£.	13,237,988	17	7
Balance in favour, 30th April 1861:									
Exchequer bills and other securities - - - -							920,078	17	8		
Current cash - - - - - - - - -							1,732,984	10	4		
									2,653,063	8	–
								£.	15,891,052	5	7

— No. 3. —

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, on the 1st May 1861.

			£.
DEBTS:			
Bills of exchange from India, unpaid			2,966
Principal of 5 per cent. transfer loan stock, payable 25th April 1853, undemanded			542
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed			10,991
Amount owing for export stores			167,247
Imperial Government: War Office and Admiralty, &c., claims			220,840
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's fund (Act 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)			48,337
	£.		
Poplar fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen	242,752		
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar fund (Act 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)	27,450		270,202
East Indian Railway Company; amount remaining in the Home treasury, after deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian treasuries	265,226		
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company; amount remaining in the Home treasury, after deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian treasuries	368,928		
Scinde Railway Company (including the Indus Flotilla and Punjaub Railway); amount remaining in the Home treasury, after deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian treasuries	308,747		
Eastern Bengal Railway Company; amount remaining in the Home treasury, after deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian treasuries	72,106		
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company; amount remaining in the Home treasury, after deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian treasuries	444,611		
	1,459,618		
Deduct—	£.		
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company; excess payments over receipts, in England and India	363,043		
Madras Railway Company; excess payments over receipts, in England and India	233,743		
Great Southern of India Railway Company; excess payments over receipts, in England and India	16,053		
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company; excess payments over receipts, in England and India	17,488		
		630,327	829,291
Home bond debt, charged upon the revenues of India by 9th sec. 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85:			
Principal, bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum		4,352,800	
Principal, not bearing interest		20,917	
	£.	4,373,717	
Bonds issued as security for temporary loans to the like amount		1,500,000	5,873,717
Four per cent. debenture loan, capital of the loan			13,044,000
Five per cent. stock, capital of the stock			11,079,200
		£.	31,547,333

CREDITS:

		£.
Balance on the 1st May 1861; viz.—		
Exchequer bills and other securities	£. 920,079	
Current cash	1,732,984	2,653,063
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped, 1st May 1861		276,481
Amount due from the Imperial Government in respect of the late expeditions to Persia and China, &c.		413,787
Computed value of buildings and lands; viz.—	£.	
The East India House	230,000	
The East India College at Haileybury and Military College at Addiscombe	140,000	
Warley Barracks, near Brentwood, Essex	60,000	
The Warehouses and Premises in Leadenhall-street and in New-street, Bishopsgate-street (store department)	27,000	
Store Warehouse, Belvidere-road, Lambeth	3,000	460,000
Indian Railway Companies, &c.; guaranteed interest on capital paid in England under their respective deeds of contract, deducting therefrom amount received in India to 31st December 1860, applicable to the repayment of such interest		4,198,524
	£.	8,001,855

Brought down, Amount of Debts	£. 31,547,333
Ditto - - ditto - - Credits	8,001,855
Debts in Excess	£. 23,545,478

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their Capital; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

— No. 4. —

A LIST of the ESTABLISHMENT of the SECRETARY of STATE in COUNCIL of *India*, and the SALARIES and ALLOWANCES payable in respect thereof, on 1st May 1861.

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances.
		£.
Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Assistant Under Secretary of State, and Members of Council	19	28,450
Correspondence Department: consisting of ninety-two officers and clerks	92	45,026
Accountant General's Department: consisting of twenty-seven officers and clerks	27	12,749
Director General of Stores Department: consisting of sixteen officers and clerks, and seventy-six examiners of stores, assistant examiners, and labourers	92	13,449
Standing Counsel, Solicitor, Clerk of the Works and Draughtsman, Geographer, Librarian and Clerk, Reporter of the Products of India and Clerk, Keeper of the Museum and Assistant, and Examining Physician	12	6,071
Office-keepers, hall porters, and messengers, &c.	55	5,911
Superintendent of charwomen, and seven charwomen	8	360
Portion of the establishment retained at the office of the Board of Control in charge of records and papers, consisting of two officers and one clerk; messengers, housekeeper, and female servants	10	2,490
	315	114,506
Allowances payable to clerks, messengers, charwomen, and labourers temporarily employed - £.		6,351
		£. s. d.
Military College: consisting of the Lieutenant Governor, twenty-two professors, masters, and other officers, and thirty-six non-commissioned staff and public servants	59	9,547 1 5
Military Depôt at Warley: comprising eight officers and twenty-five non-commissioned staff, &c.	34	4,496 13 3
Recruiting Districts: comprising eight officers and ninety-one non-commissioned staff	99	5,109 8 4

— No. 5. —

AN ACCOUNT of New PENSIONS, granted or created in *Great Britain*, between 1st May 1860 and 30th April 1861.

	AMOUNT PER ANNUM.		
	£.	s.	d.
Mrs. C. G. Beatson, widow of the late Capt. W. S. Beatson of the 1st Bengal Light Cavalry, who died from the effects of exposure to the sun during the engagement of the 16th July 1857, for herself and one son	86	–	–
Mrs. Harriett Baker, widow of a house messenger	19	10	–
Mrs. Connolly, widow of a purser of the Indian Navy, pension equal in amount to that allowed from Lord Clive's fund to the widow of an officer of corresponding rank	45	12	6
Mrs. F. M. Cooper, widow of Lieutenant Colonel Cooper, 51st Bengal Native Infantry, who died from the effects of a sun-stroke received whilst engaged in the suppression of the mutiny	200	–	–
Mrs. Amy Donovan, in consideration of the services of her late husband, Lieut. John Donovan, pension equal in amount to that allowed from Lord Clive's fund to the widow of an officer of corresponding rank	22	16	4
Capt. G. B. Kempthorne, late of the Indian Navy, *in lieu of* retired pay	125	–	–
Mrs. Mary Lloyd, widow of a pensioned pilot, Bengal Establishment	120	4	–
Mrs. H. M. G. McDougall, widow of a pilot, Bengal Establishment, for herself and two children, the pensions to which they have been admitted in India	64	8	–
Mr. J. D. V. Packman, late Surgeon, Madras Establishment, in lieu of retired pay	120	–	–
Mrs. Mary Ann Page, widow of Lieut. E. D. Page, Bengal Unattached, in consideration of her husband's services, for herself and two children	47	3	9
Mrs. Charlotte Robertson, widow of Capt. W. Robertson, late Master Attendant at the port of Tuticorin, in the Madras Presidency	100	–	–
Mrs. C. Rouget, pension to which she has been admitted in India, made payable in this country	84	10	–
Mr. Charles Cullen Strettell, late of the Bombay Army, a subsistence allowance in consideration of his removal from the Army	60	–	–
Mrs. Catharine Scallon, widow of a pensioned pilot, Bengal Establishment, for herself and six children	223	7	–
Mr. James Taylor, late 2d Captain, Madras Artillery, a subsistence allowance in consideration of his removal from the Army	52	–	–
Mr. John O'Brien Tandy, son of Mr. J. O'Brien Tandy, who was killed on the 24th August 1857, during the mutiny	120	–	–
George Henry Willoughby and Frances Harriett Willoughby, children of the late Capt. Ed. Willoughby, Bengal Artillery, in consideration of the services of their late father, 25*l.* each	50	–	–
Carried forward £.	1,540	11	7

AN ACCOUNT of New PENSIONS—*continued.*

	TOTAL AMOUNT PER ANNUM. £. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	1,540 11 7

The undermentioned discharged Soldiers who have held the rank of Serjeant during the period prescribed by the Regulations, granted Pensions in addition to their Pensions from the Military Fund.

	£.	s.	d.
BENGAL:			
Andrew Allan - - -	18	5	–
James Boulder - - -	18	5	–
V. B. Cullen - - -	27	7	6
John Court - - -	27	7	6
William Caplin - -	18	5	–
Richard Corker - -	18	5	–
James Copley - - -	18	5	–
Patrick Curtin - - -	18	5	–
George Carter - - -	18	5	–
William Compton - -	18	5	–
John Fitzpatrick - -	18	5	–
David Gordon - - -	2	7	6
Thomas Hiney - - -	22	16	3
Robert Hardy - - -	18	5	–
John Hogan - - -	18	5	–
Henry Holdway - -	18	5	–
John Lewis - - -	27	7	6
Joseph Lamb - - -	18	5	–
Christopher Miller - -	27	7	6
William Nicholls - -	18	5	–
Matthew Neil - - -	27	7	6
Patrick O'Neil - - -	27	7	6
Connell O'Connell - -	27	7	6
Charles O'Donnell - -	18	5	–
John Smith - - -	18	5	–
John Stroud - - -	27	7	6
Stephen Tully - - -	18	5	–
MADRAS:			
John Clarke - - -	27	7	6
William Collins - -	18	5	–
Paul Crawley - - -	18	5	–
William Douglas - -	27	7	6
Joseph Knowles - -	27	7	6
Michael Kenna - -	27	7	6
Thomas Herbert - -	18	5	–
William Kelland - -	18	5	–
Patrick Sheehan - -	18	5	–
John O'Neill - - -	18	5	–
George Morris - -	18	5	–
David Murray - -	18	5	–
John McDonnell - -	22	16	3
Thomas Mallet - -	18	5	–
Arthur F. McCann - -	18	5	–
James McDonald - -	18	5	–
Patrick Ryan - - -	18	5	–
John Scott - - -	27	7	6
William Westaway - -	18	5	–
BOMBAY:			
Francis Arthurs - -	18	5	–
Joseph Bennett - -	18	5	–
Michael Barry - -	18	5	–
Michael Callaghan - -	18	5	–
Patrick Farrell - -	27	7	6
William Gleed - -	22	16	3
Henry Hayward - -	18	5	–
George Maunsell - -	18	5	–
Daniel Mason - -	18	5	–
Robert Minion - -	18	5	–
William Moyes - -	18	5	–
John Newitt - - -	18	5	–
William Noble - -	18	5	–
James Reeves - - -	27	7	6
John Ryan - - -	18	5	–
S. Rose - - - -	18	5	–
John Ryan - - -	22	16	3
John Sullivan - - -	18	5	–
64 Persons - - - - - -			1,307 5 –
David Simpson, late Serjeant Major, at the Depôt, Warley - - - -			45 12 6
John Cannon			18 5 –
Patrick Killion			27 7 6
James McLaren			36 10 –
James Phemister — late Staff Serjeants at the Depôt, Warley - - - -			27 7 6
Henry Rose			27 7 6
Joseph Thompson			18 5 –
£.			3,048 11 7

— No. 6. —

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, and SUPERANNUATIONS, granted between the 1st May 1860 and the 30th April 1861, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Salary and Allowances.	Annual Pension.	Amount of Gratuity.
		Years.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Mr. Frederic Sandoz	Auditor	45	1,210 – –	1,210 – –	
„ William Eade	Military Department, Assistant Secretary	45	1,380 – –	1,035 – –	
„ Peter Austin Daniel	Correspondence Department, Clerk	13	550 – –	367 – –	
„ William Thomas Daviniere	Accountant General's Department, Clerk	41	900 – –	800 – –	
„ Edward Jenkyns	Ditto ditto	38	750 – –	638 – –	
„ Robert Money Hotson	Ditto ditto	36	700 – –	525 – –	
„ Francis Deffell	Ditto ditto	11	306 – –	204 – –	
„ Francis Clark	Official Agent to Administrators General, &c.	42	800 – –	687 – –	
„ Edward John Fairbrother	Clerk to ditto	13	600 – –	400 – –	
„ Aaron Atkins	Book Office, Assistant Registrar	35	500 – –	400 – –	
„ Robert Gordon	Writer	38	459 16 –	345 – –	
„ James Hall	Doorkeeper	15	255 – –	190 – –	
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Marshall	Housekeeper	35	100 – –	75 – –	
„ Elizabeth Parry	Assistant ditto	19	80 – –	53 6 8	
„ Elizabeth Longhurst	Charwoman	14	36 8 –	13 – –	
Mr. William Greenway Finney	Marine and Transport Department, Clerk	6	232 – –	928 – –	
„ Edward Lee Townsend	Cashier's Department, Clerk	8	242 – –	1,210 – –	
„ George Peters	Stores Department, Assistant Examiner of Stores	1	130 – –	130 – –	
„ Pemble Browne	Writer	2	227 – –	454 – –	
„ Edmund George Clarke	Ditto	1	253 – –	253 – –	
„ W. G. A. Clark	Ditto	2	112 10 –	225 – –	
„ Alfred Elvery	Ditto	2	157 10 –	315 – –	
„ Edward Luff Hawkins	Ditto	2	253 – –	506 – –	
„ John Irby Iles	Ditto	3	165 1 –	330 2 –	
„ Austin R. Lord	Ditto	1	224 – –	224 – –	
„ Robert Paton Martin	Ditto	2	241 12 –	483 4 –	
„ George Blake Norris	Ditto	2	186 10 –	373 – –	
„ William Alexander Peters	Ditto	4	250 – –	750 – –	
„ Charles Alexander Pope	Ditto	3	158 – –	316 – –	
„ James Samuel Rixon	Ditto	1	253 – –	253 – –	
„ William A. Thom	Ditto	2	205 10 –	411 – –	

— No. 7. —

COMPENSATIONS granted between the 1st May 1860 and the 30th April 1861, to the FAMILIES of deceased OFFICERS of the *East India* Company's late Maritime Service in the form of Annuities, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

Mrs. Beatrice Broughton, Widow of a Commander - - - - £. 100 during Widowhood.

India Office,
14 May 1861.

GEORGE FRIEND,
Accountant General.

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
15 *May* 1861.

260.

Under 3 *oz.*

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS).

CX. m. 21

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 15 May 1863.

LIST.

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1861 to 30th April 1862 - - - - - p. 2

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1862 to 30th April 1863. - - - - p. 8

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on 1st May 1863 - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 14

No. 4.—A List of the Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council of India, and the Salaries and Allowances payable in respect thereof, on 1st May 1863 - - p. 15

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, Establishments or Pensions, granted or created in Great Britain, between 1st May 1862 and 30th April 1863 - - - - p. 16

No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, Remunerations, and Superannuations granted under Act 21 & 22 Vict., c. 106 - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 18

India Office,
14 May 1863.

No. 1. - - - -

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance 1st May 1861 - - - -						2,653,063 8 –
India Five per cent. Stock. Sale Proceeds - - - - - - -				4,714,557	3	2
East India Bonds, „ - - - - - - - -				280,830	–	–
						4,995,387 3 2
Amount received for Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit on India - - - - - -						1,193,728 9 10
„ remitted from India by Bills of Exchange on London - - - - - - -						120,000 – –
Miscellaneous Home Receipts:						
In reduction of Civil Charges:						
Interest realized from investment of cash balances, &c.	59,851	–	–			
Fees, subscriptions to widows' funds, &c. - - -	13,316	2	8			
Maintenance of lunatics - - - - - - -	636	4	5			
Passage and outfit - - - - - - - -	178	17	6			
Medals - - - - - - - - -	21	13	–			
Her Majesty's Paymaster General on account of Rangoon and Singapore telegraph - - - -	1,510	11	9			
Sale proceeds of waste paper, surplus books, &c. -	2,074	8	2			
				77,588	17	6
Part proceeds of the sale of the East India House -	78,832	9	2			
Proceeds of the sale of the Military College at Addiscombe - - - - - - - - -	35,815	8	11			
Proceeds of the sale of Haileybury College - -	15,889	3	8			
				130,537	1	9
In reduction of Military Charges:				208,125	19	3
Recruiting charges - - - - - - -	1,174	18	–			
Military College at Addiscombe, amount received from cadets - - - - - - - - -	5,046	3	7			
Passage of officers and troops - - - - -	4,183	5	10			
				10,404	7	5
						218,530 6 8
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:						
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies -				34,772	4	2
„ expenses of Madras Troops employed at Labuan - - -				5,413	19	1
„ pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital -				9,540	11	2
„ charges of the late China Expedition - - - - - -				945,461	–	–
„ naval supplies - - - - - - - - - -				16,478	4	10
						1,011,665 19 3
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India - - - - - - - - - - - - -						62,507 5 10
Subscriptions received on account of the civil, military, and other provident funds of India - -						53,977 18 1
Indian Railway, and other Guaranteed Companies:						
Instalments of Capital, &c., under their respective Deeds of Contract, &c.:				£.	s.	d.
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - - -				509,616	–	–
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - -				87,303	17	–
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - -				579,070	–	–
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - -				3,421,605	–	–
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - -				2,331,474	–	–
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -				111,319	–	8
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - -				1,179,410	–	–
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub Railway)				343,050	–	–
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - -				52,310	16	–
						8,615,158 13 8
Carried forward - - - £.						18,924,019 4 6

No. 1.

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1861 to 30th April 1862.

DISBURSEMENTS:	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
East India Bonds paid off							1,260,600	–	–
East India Debentures paid off							41,000	–	–
									1,301,600 – –
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:									
DEBT:									
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock				630,047	3	9			
Interest on Loans contracted in England:									
East India Bonds	174,499	8	6						
India 4 per cent. Debentures	520,523	7	7						
India 5 per cent. Stock	671,890	–	–						
Temporary Loans	59,095	5	9						
				1,426,008	1	10			
							2,056,055	5	7
CIVIL CHARGES:									
Home Establishment: Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the General Commanding in Chief and Clerk	117,169	5	9						
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	1,413	7	–						
Stores department, Wages of Labourers, Cartage, Lighterage, Dock Dues, &c.	14,032	18	7						
Law charges	5,807	3	6						
Bank of England for management of debt	12,076	3	5						
Postage of despatches to and from India	5,167	9	11						
Office Contingencies: Rent, rates, taxes, coals, candles, books, maps and charts, printing, stationery, stamps, bookbinding, postage, and various petty charges	27,816	17	11						
Report on Ganges Canal, further expenses in connexion with the publication thereof	387	7	6						
				183,870	13	7			
Amount paid under postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury				71,371	15	9			
Red Sea and India Telegraph Company and Rangoon and Singapore Telegraph; charge to India				89,741	13	11			
Mission to the Court of Persia; charge to India				9,000	–	–			
Pensions and retired allowances				237,206	18	–			
Maritime compensation to officers and petty officers, &c., of the Maritime Service of the East India Company				18,890	5	4			
Annuities of the Madras civil fund of 1818				4,800	–	–			
Furlough and absentee allowances				87,972	1	4			
New India office				11,950	4	3			
New stores warehouses				841	11	6			
East India Company; expenses in respect of their capital stock, and dividend				3,239	18	–			
Carried forward £.				718,885	1	8	2,056,055	5	7

No 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	18,924,019	4	6

Receipts—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £.	18,924,019	4	6

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st May 1861, to 30th April 1862—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	718,885 1 8	2,056,055 5 7	1,301,600 - -
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA—*continued.*			
CIVIL CHARGES—*continued.*			
Poplar Fund; Pensions and Expenses of Hospital - -	4,960 - 9		
Annual donation to Bengal civil fund - - - - - -	2,500 - -		
Gratuities, subscriptions to charities, and relief to distressed natives of India - - - - - - - - -	2,663 2 5		
Maintenance of lunatics from India - - - - -	7,246 13 7		
Transport of convicts from India to Western Australia - -	1,369 4 9		
Passage and outfit of the Governor General of India, of the Commander in Chief at Madras, Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court at Calcutta, the Bishop of Madras, chaplains, professors, schoolmasters, &c. - - - - - -	11,190 9 7		
Examination expenses, and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, assistant surgeons and civil engineers	8,687 17 11		
Haileybury College - - - - - - - - -	414 4 4		
Expenses incurred on account of officers acquiring scientific knowledge - - - - - - - - - -	1,018 19 1		
Agents at the outports and abroad, salaries and expenses -	3,382 - 11		
Expenses in connexion with the magnetical survey of India -	354 8 3		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona Plants into India - - - - - - - - -	1,769 5 4		
Cost of presents for the Maharajah of Mysore - - -	1,500 - -		
Medals - - - - - - - - - -	16,165 4 10		
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - -	1,000 - -		
Expenses connected with the institution of the Order of the "Star of India" - - - - - - - - -	25,489 17 6		
Advance to the Indian Flax Company - - - -	1,000 - -		
Expenses connected with the sale of the East India House, the Military College at Addiscombe, and Haileybury College	475 10 3		
Compensation granted to persons who had qualified, but were not permitted to compete for medical commissions in the British Army; allowances to officers for special services; cost of three portraits of Her Majesty for India, &c. - -	5,728 12 7		
		815,800 13 9	
MILITARY CHARGES:			
Effective.	£. s. d.		
Recruiting charges - - - -	24,547 1 3		
Military College at Addiscombe - -	16,060 9 11		
Passage of officers and troops - - -	152,193 5 11		
The Imperial Government for troops serving in India - - - -	1,104,042 9 11		
Furlough allowances - - - -	199,619 12 3		
		1,496,462 19 3	
Non-effective.			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c. for troops serving or having served in India; Acts 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, and 24 and 25 Vict. c. 89 - -	230,000 - -		
Retired pay, including Colonels' allowances	663,663 3 9		
Pensions, Lord Clive's fund - - -	127,782 3 3		
		1,021,445 7 -	
			2,517,908 6
MARINE CHARGES:			
Furlough and absentee allowances - - - - -		11,425 6 8	
Pensions and retired allowances - - - - -		26,525 19 1	
Passage and outfit of Volunteers for the Bengal Pilot Service, and boys for the Indian Navy - - - - -		78 14 6	
			38,030 - 3
PAYMENTS IN ENGLAND INCLUDED AS CHARGES IN THE INDIAN ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS:			5,427,794 5 10
Military and other stores - - - - - - -		1,075,880 8 3	
On account of contract for constructing pier at Madras -		23,374 - -	
On account of contract for constructing the Napier Mole Bridge at Kurrachee - - - - - - -		6,159 4 10	
Freight of stores paid in England - - - - -		15,472 3 5	
			1,120,885 16 6
Carried forward - - - £.		1,120,885 16 6	6,729,394 5 10

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	18,924,019	4	6

Receipts—*continued.*

£.	18,924,019	4	6

Having examined the Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of
106, that all sums of money, stores, and property received and disbursed by the officers of the Right Honourable
ties connected therewith are

India Audit Office, 22nd January, 1863.

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st May 1861, to 30th April 1862—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	1,120,885 16 6	6,729,394 5 10
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*		
PAYMENTS IN ENGLAND INCLUDED AS CHARGES IN THE INDIAN ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS—*continued.*		
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan - - - - - - - - - -	76,710 9 –	
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies under their respective Deeds of Contract, including Interest on Debenture Bonds:		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company -	£. s. d. 108,038 5 11	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - -	12,282 6 4	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - -	47,430 12 3	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - -	838,280 10 2	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - -	346,491 4 6	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - -	25,182 2 4	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - -	235,222 5 8	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub Railway) - - - - - - -	144,646 17 6	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - -	28,088 15 2	
	1,785,662 19 10	
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Interest of India Debt paid by Bills on London - -	1,538 18 5	
Payments on account of English Income Tax deducted from bills drawn on India for interest of India debt -	8,458 13 4	
Purchase of horses - - - - - - - - - -	11,867 9 2	
Burmah and Persian Donation Batta - - - -	4,855 17 4	
Payments to his Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing -	25,000 – –	
Payments on account of Indian Navy Frigates, "Punjaub and Assaye" - - - - - - - - -	7,470 4 9	
Advances on account of Indian pay, &c. - - -	9,034 9 9	
	68,225 12 9	
		3,051,484 18 1
DISBURSEMENTS IN ENGLAND IN RESPECT OF SUMS RECEIVED OR RECOVERABLE IN INDIA:		
Advances to the civil, military, and other provident funds of India - - -	509,484 – 10	
Annuities paid in England chargeable to the Indian Civil Annuity Funds - -	243,818 12 5	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General on account of postage collected in India -	26,767 1 7	
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, soldiers' deposits, &c.	281,745 14 3	
		1,061,815 9 1
Cost of bullion shipped to India, including freight and insurance - - -	- - -	735,004 18 6
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies on account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - -	102,739 12 7	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - -	30,549 9 2	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - -	194,514 18 –	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - -	584,346 19 9	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - -	317,662 2 6	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - -	10,960 16 8	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	217,707 3 1	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub Railway)	139,493 – –	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - -	14,633 18 2	
		1,612,607 19 11
		13,190,307 11 5
Balance on 30th April 1862, viz.:		
Exchequer Bills - - - - - - -	398,500 – –	
Cash - - - - - - - - -	5,335,211 13 1	
		5,733,711 13 1
	£.	18,924,019 4 6

India from 1st May 1861 to 30th April 1862, I beg to report, in terms of the 52nd section of the 21 and 22 Vict. cap. the Secretary of State for India in Council, have been duly accounted for, and that the vouchers, documents, and authori- complete and satisfactory.

G. I. Jameson, Major General, Auditor.

No. 2. - - - - - - - -

AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Balance 1 May 1862 - - - - -				5,733,712
Amount received for Bills of Exchange on India - - - - - - - - - - -				6,641,576
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS:				
In Reduction of Civil Charges:				
Interest realized from investment of Cash Balances, &c. - - - - -	50,613			
Fees, Subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c. -	11,895			
Maintenance of lunatics - - - -	149			
Passage and outfit - - - - -	56			
Medals - - - - - - - -	9			
Her Majesty's Paymaster General on account of Malta and Alexandria Telegraph - -	377			
Sale proceeds of surplus books, stamps, &c.	893			
		63,992		
Balance of proceeds of sale of the East India House - - - - - - - -	77,500			
Deposit on sale of Store Warehouses - -	1,000			
Proceeds of sale of land attached to the Barracks at Warley - - - -	395			
Value of furniture transferred from the Military College at Addiscombe to Woolwich - - - - - - -	64			
Part proceeds of the sale of the Indian Navy Frigates, "Punjaub" and "Assaye" -	20,900			
Proceeds of sale of the Indian Navy Frigate, "Dalhousie" - - - - - - -	24,860			
		124,719		
			188,711	
In Reduction of Military Charges:				
Passage of officers and troops - - - - - -		78		
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - - -		20		
			98	
				188,809
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:				
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies - -			28,607	
„ expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan - - - -			5,225	
„ pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital -			9,598	
„ charges of the late China expedition - - - - -			242,400	
„ Naval supplies - - - - - - - - -			21,108	
				306,938
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India - - - - - - - - - - - -				62,129
Subscriptions on account of the Civil, Military, and other provident Funds of India - - - -				63,467
Carried forward - - - £.				12,996,631

No. 2.

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India* from 1st of May 1862 to 30th April 1863.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£.	£.	£.
East India Bonds paid off		256,200	
Loans on Security of East India Bonds repaid		1,500,000	
			1,756,200
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA.			
DEBT:	£.		
Dividends to proprietors of East India Stock	629,970		
Interest on Loans contracted in England:	£.		
East India Bonds	142,039		
India 4 per cent. Debentures	520,122		
India 5 per cent. Stock	786,005		
Temporary Loans	38,750		
	1,486,916		
		2,116,886	
CIVIL CHARGES:			
Home Establishment:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the General Commanding in Chief and Clerk	117,718		
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict c. 106, s. 52	2,197		
Stores Department, Wages of Labourers, Cartage, Lighterage, Dock Dues, &c.	12,051		
Law charges	2,652		
Bank of England for management of debt	10,205		
Postage of despatches to and from India	3,454		
Office contingencies:			
Rent, rates, taxes, coals, candles, books, maps and charts, printing, stationery, stamps, bookbinding, postage, and various petty charges	19,991		
	168,268		
Amount paid under postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	54,407		
Red Sea and India Telegraph, charge to India	18,324		
Malta and Alexandria Telegraph, ditto	508		
Persian Gulf Telegraph Cable	27,068		
Mission to the Court of Persia, charge to India	15,234		
Her Majesty's Establishments in China, ditto	27,367		
Pensions and retired allowances	231,849		
Maritime compensation to officers and petty officers, &c., of the maritime service of the East India Company	18,415		
Annuities of the Madras civil fund of 1818	4,800		
Furlough and absentee allowances	80,481		
New India Office	39,021		
New Stores Warehouses	27,315		
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their capital stock and dividends	3,040		
Poplar fund, pensions, and expenses of hospital	4,065		
Annual donation to Bengal civil fund	2,500		
Gratuities, subscriptions to charities, and relief to distressed natives of India	3,032		
Carried forward £.	725,694	2,116,886	1,756,200

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -		12,996,631
Receipts—*continued.*		
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies:		
Instalments of Capital, &c., under their respective Deeds of Contract:		
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company - - - -	1,346,174	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - - -	60,039	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - -	522	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - -	571,847	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - -	1,223,710	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -	65,460	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - -	822,835	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - -	1,140,327	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - -	62,696	
		5,293,610
Carried forward - - - £.		18,290,241

Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1862 to 30th April 1863—*continued.*

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	725,694	2,116,886	1,756,200
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA—*continued.*			
CIVIL CHARGES—*continued.*			
Maintenance of lunatics from India - - - - - - - - -	7,323		
Transport of convicts from India to Western Australia - - -	1,558		
Passage and outfit of two members of the Council of the Governor General of India, Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, &c. - - - - - - - -	6,727		
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, and Civil Engineers - - - - - - - -	7,949		
Expenses on account of officers acquiring scientific knowledge - - -	538		
Agents at the outports and abroad: salaries and expenses - - -	2,309		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India - - - - - - - - - - -	129		
Medals - - - - - - - - - - - - -	10,681		
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - - -	2,500		
Advance to the Indian Flax Company - - - - - - -	1,000		
Expenses connected with the sale of the Indian navy frigates "Punjaub," "Assaye," and "Dalhousie" - - - - - - -	3,015		
Expenses connected with the International Exhibition of 1862 - -	2,943		
Master of the Mint, for supervision of quarter anna coinage - -	1,805		
Remuneration to Colonel Smith, for services in connexion with the provision of machinery for the Calcutta and Bombay Mints - -	2,000		
Cost of plates for printing India share transfer stamps - - -	2,535		
Compensation to persons qualified but not permitted to compete for medical commissions in the British Army; allowances to officers for special services; fees on establishing High Courts of Judicature in India, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - -	5,058		
		783,764	
MILITARY CHARGES:			
Effective.	£.		
Cost of education of officers and cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst - - - - - - - - -	7,462		
Passage of officers and troops - - - - - -	140,202		
The Imperial Government for troops serving in India -	675,465		
Furlough allowances - - - - - - -	174,538		
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - - -	1,740		
		999,407	
Non-Effective.			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c., of troops serving or having served in India; Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27 - - - - - -	233,000		
Retired pay, including colonels' allowances - - -	794,433		
Pensions, Lord Clive's Fund - - - - -	103,741		
		1,131,174	
		2,130,581	
MARINE CHARGES:			
Furlough and absentee allowances - - - - - - - -		13,541	
Pensions and retired allowances - - - - - - - -		29,588	
Commutation of pensions of officers of the late Indian Navy - -		54,297	
Passage from India of officers of the late Indian Navy, on abolition of that service - - - - - - - - - - -		1,987	
		99,413	
			5,130,644
Carried forward - - £.			6,886,844

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.
Brought forward - - - -	18,290,241
Receipts—*continued.*	
£.	18,290,241

Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1862 to 30th April 1863—*continued.*

		£.
Brought forward		6,886,844
Disbursements—*continued.*		
Payments in England included as Charges in the Indian Estimates and Accounts:		
Military and other stores	666,260	
On account of contract for constructing pier at Madras	17,021	
Freight of stores	15,700	
		698,981
Dividends on the Indian transfer loan		77,243
Guaranteed interest on the capital of Railway and other Companies, under their respective deeds of contract, including interest on Debenture Bonds:		
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company	148,208	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	16,765	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	68,912	
East Indian Railway Company	957,309	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	457,504	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	30,446	
Madras Railway Company	301,012	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways)	154,980	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	31,033	
		2,166,169
Miscellaneous:		
Interest of India debt paid by bills on London	1,365	
Purchase of horses	7,348	
Burmah and Persian donation batta	587	
Payments to His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	131,467	
Amount paid to contractors on account of Bombay Waterworks	45,000	
Advances on account of Indian pay, &c.	7,530	
		193,297
		3,135,690
Disbursements in England in respect of Sums Received or Recoverable in India:		
Advances to the civil, military, and other provident funds of India		512,624
Annuities paid in England chargeable to the Indian civil annuity funds		247,333
Her Majesty's Postmaster General on account of postage collected in India		32,899
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, soldiers' deposits, &c.		266,076
Delhi and Lucknow Prize Money		96,077
		1,155,009
Indian Railways and other guaranteed Companies, on account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company		231,288
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company		11,097
Eastern Bengal Railway Company		52,766
East Indian Railway Company		582,409
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company		548,406
Great Southern of India Railway Company		14,188
Madras Railway Company		237,006
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways)		179,797
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company		6,831
		1,863,788
		13,041,331
Balance, 30th April 1863, viz.:		
Exchequer bills and other securities		909,000
Cash		4,339,910
		5,248,910
	£.	18,290,241

— No. 3. —

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, on the 1st May 1863.

DEBTS.

	£.	£.
East India Bonds:		
Bonds bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum	3,116,000	
Bonds not bearing interest	20,917	
		3,136,917
Four per cent. debenture loans, capital of the loans		13,003,000
Five per cent. stock, capital of the stock		15,720,100
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed		10,991
Amount owing for export stores		68,101
Imperial Government: Admiralty claims		74,566
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's fund (Acts 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)		48,185
	£.	
Poplar fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen, &c.	233,966	
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar fund (Acts 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)	27,450	
		261,416
Bills of exchange from India, unpaid		3,473
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies; amount remaining in the Home Treasury to the Credit of the following Companies, after deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian Treasuries:		
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company	9,257	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	30,266	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	816,706	
Madras Railway Company	579,269	
Scinde Railway Company, including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways	804,586	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	366,545	
	2,606,629	
Deduct, due by the undermentioned Companies; amount of payments in excess of receipts in England and in India:	£.	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	28,104	
East Indian Railway Company	261,125	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	6,508	
	295,737	
		2,310,892
	£.	34,637,641

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England—*continued.*

CREDITS.

	£.	£.
The cash balance on the 1st May 1863; viz.—		
Exchequer bills and other securities	909,000	
Current cash	4,339,910	
		5,248,910
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped		28,648
Amount due from the Imperial Government in respect of miscellaneous claims		78,342
Computed value of buildings and lands; viz.—	£.	
Warley Barracks, near Brentwood, Essex	60,000	
The Warehouses and Premises in Leadenhall-street and in New-street, Bishopsgate-street (store department)	45,000	
Store Warehouse, Belvidere-road, Lambeth	27,000	
New India Office	50,000	
		182,000
Indian Railways, &c.; amount of interest paid in England and in India on capital of railway and other guaranteed companies, under their respective deeds of contract, deducting therefrom amount received in India (partly estimated) applicable to the repayment of such interest		7,245,972
	£.	12,783,872

Brought down, Amount of Debts	£. 34,637,641
Ditto - - ditto - - Credits	12,783,872
Debts in Excess	£. 21,853,769

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their Capital; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

— No. 4. —

A LIST of the Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council of *India*, and the Salaries and Allowances payable in respect thereof, on 1st May 1863.

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances.
		£.
Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Assistant Under Secretary of State, and Members of Council	19	28,450
Correspondence Department: consisting of eighty-seven officers and clerks	87	43,269
Accountant General's Department: consisting of twenty-seven officers and clerks	27	13,069
Director General of Stores Department: consisting of nineteen officers and clerks, and one hundred and five examiners of stores, assistant examiners, and labourers	124	16,317
Official Director of Indian Railway Companies, Standing Counsel, Solicitor, Clerk of the Works and Draughtsman, Geographer, Librarian and Clerk, Reporter of the Products of India and Clerk, Keeper of the Museum and Assistant, and Examining Physician	13	7,790
Office-keepers, hall porters, and messengers, &c.	50	5,607
Superintendent of charwomen, and seven charwomen	8	360
Portion of the former establishment of the Board of Control, retained at the office in Cannon Row, in charge of records and papers, consisting of one officer and one clerk, messengers, housekeeper, and female servants	8	940
	336	115,802

Allowances payable to clerks, messengers, charwomen, and labourers temporarily employed - - - £. 3,960

— No. 5. —

AN ACCOUNT of New or Increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, or PENSIONS, granted or created in *Great Britain*, between 1st May 1862 and 30th April 1863.

	AMOUNT PER ANNUM.
ESTABLISHMENTS.	
Accountant in the Department of Director General of Stores - - -	300*l.* to 400*l.* by an annual rise of 15*l.*
Supervisor of Stamps and Copper Coinage for India in ditto - - -	300 *l.*
Assistant to ditto - - - - - - - - - ditto - - - -	100*l.*
Shipping Foreman and Custom House Agent - - ditto - - - -	130*l.* to 150*l.* by an annual rise of 5*l.*
PENSIONS.	£. s. d.
John Brady, late ordinary seaman, Indian Navy; pension to which he had been admitted in India made payable in this country - - - - - - - -	11 2 –
Mrs. Margaret Beaumont, widow of branch pilot C. A. Beaumont, Bengal Establishment, for herself and two children; the pensions to which they had been admitted in India made payable in this country - - - - - - -	147 4 –
Mrs. E. J. Burton, widow of Captain and Brevet Major C. E. Burton, 40th Native Infantry, Bengal Establishment, killed in the mutiny in 1857; for herself and daughter - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	86 – –
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B., K.S.I., to mark the sense entertained of the character of his services during a period of upwards of 40 years - - -	1,000 – –
Robert Fielder Fletcher, Oliver George Samuel Fletcher, and Edward Henry Eugene Fletcher, children of the late mate pilot R. H. Fletcher, Bengal Establishment; the pensions to which they had been admitted in India made payable in this country, 13*l.* 16*s.* each - - - - - - - - -	41 8 –
Sub-Conductor E. W. Forrest, Bombay Establishment, in consideration of his blindness - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	9 2 6
Curtis Gawen, 1st class carpenter, Indian Navy; pension to which he had been admitted in India made payable in this country - - - - - - -	31 10 –
Mrs. Ann Gibbons, widow of Jonathan Gibbons, formerly messenger, East India House; in consideration of her destitute condition - - - - - - -	19 10 –
Mrs. E. H. Girard, widow of mate pilot H. C. Girard, Bengal Establishment, for herself and four children; the pensions to which they had been admitted in India, made payable in this country - - - - - - - - -	92 – –
Mrs. Joanna Heffernan, widow of Lieutenant Thomas Heffernan (unattached), Bombay Establishment; pension equal in amount to that allowed from Lord Clive's Fund - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	22 16 3
Sir Charles Jackson, Knt.; pension granted by Her Majesty on his retirement from office as judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, Act Geo. 4, c. 85, s. 9. - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1,500 – –
Lieutenant H. J. Johnson, Invalids, Bombay Establishment; in consideration of his unsound state of mind - - - - - - - - - - - -	100 – –
Conductor E. Keily, Bombay Establishment; pension to which he had been admitted in India, made payable in this country - - - - - - -	23 – –
Maurice Malloney, late ordinary seaman, Indian Navy; pension to which he had been admitted in India, made payable in this country - - - - - -	14 8 –
John Edward Moody, marine apprentice, Indian Navy; in consideration of his indentures having been cancelled - - - - - - - - - -	12 3 4
Mrs. J. L. A. Munro, widow of Ensign G. L. Munro, 6th Native Infantry, Bengal Establishment; who was killed in the mutiny in 1857 - - - - - -	46 – –
Mrs. E. A. Prosser, widow of William Prosser, formerly a firelighter East India House, in consideration of her destitute condition - - - - - -	15 12 –
Carried forward - - - £.	3,171 16 1

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, &c.—*continued*

	Amount per annum. £. s. d.
Pensions—*continued.*	
Brought forward	3,171 16 1
Miss Mary Sampson, daughter of the late Major C. Sampson, of the St. Helena Regiment, in consideration of the long and meritorious services of her father	15 – –
Frances Ann Todd, Griffith George Todd, and Charles Robert Todd, children of Master Pilot G. G. Todd, Bengal Establishment. The pensions to which they had been admitted in India, made payable in this country	50 12 –
Francis Usher, late Ordinary Seaman, Indian Navy; pension to which he had been admitted in India, made payable in this country	14 8 –
Mr. John Walker, Geographer, India Office, on abolition of appointment of Examiner of Charts	60 – –
Mrs. Harriet Welsh, widow of Lieutenant Richard Welsh, Bombay Establishment, pension equal in amount to that allowed from Lord Clive's Fund	22 16 3
£.	3,334 12 4

The undermentioned discharged Soldiers who have held the rank of Serjeant during the period prescribed by the Regulations, granted Pensions in addition to their Pensions from the Military Fund.

Bengal:	£.	s.	d.
Serjeant Joseph Casey	27	7	6
Ditto - Alfred Clarke	27	7	6
Ditto - Denis Corbett	27	7	6
Ditto - Alexander Heffernan	27	7	6
Ditto - James Kelly	27	7	6
Ditto - James Love	27	7	6
Ditto - James Madden	27	7	6
Ditto - John Price	22	16	3
Ditto - Joseph Brown	18	5	–
Ditto - Edward Delamore	18	5	–
Ditto - John Dunlop	18	5	–
Ditto - Joseph Farron	18	5	–
Ditto - John Holden	18	5	–
Ditto - John Jones	18	5	–
Ditto - James Toomey	18	5	–
Carried forward - £.	342	3	9

Madras:	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward	342	3	9
Serjeant John Beacham	18	5	–
Ditto - John Dolding	18	5	–
Ditto - John Enright	18	5	–
Ditto - George Ellison	18	5	–
Ditto - Robert Leithhead	18	5	–
Ditto - Robert Spain	18	5	–
Ditto - Alexander Stewart	18	5	–
Bombay:			
Serjeant Henry Brougham	27	7	6
Ditto - E. W. Forrest	27	7	6
Ditto - Henry Bourke	18	5	–
Ditto - Patrick Hogan	18	5	–
Ditto - Thomas Watson	18	5	–
			579 8 9
£.			3,914 1 1

— No. 6. —

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, and SUPERANNUATIONS, granted between the 1st May 1862 and the 30th April 1863, under Acts 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Salary and Allowances.	Annual Pension.
		Years.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Mr. William Henry Batten	Senior Clerk, Correspondence Department	24	700 – –	466 13 4
„ George Bryan	Examiner of Stores, Director-General of Stores Department	22	250 – –	166 13 4
„ Benjamin Brazier	Ditto ditto	22	200 – –	133 6 8
„ William Henry Payne	Writer, Military Secretary's Department	36	468 – –	351 – –
„ Edward Wilson	Office Messenger	30	120 – –	80 – –
			£.	1,197 13 4

COMPENSATIONS in the form of GRATUITIES.

The Serjeants, &c., of the late Indian Depôt at *Warley*.

	Amount of Gratuity.
	£. s. d.
Quarter Master Serjeant A. Davidson	15 – –
Assistant Quarter Master Serjeant James McLaren	15 – –
Serjeant Major David Simpson	15 – –
Serjeant John Hall	39 7 4
„ — Snare	39 2 10
„ Thomas Greenhalgh	28 14 8
„ Henry Hart	26 5 –
„ David McInnes	24 3 –
„ William Hopper	18 7 –
„ John Hetherington	13 12 11
„ Thomas Cook	8 19 10
„ William Fuggles	7 11 1
„ G. Nugent	7 10 2
„ Thomas Harvey	7 6 7
Matron at the Hospital, Mrs. Newbury	30 – –

India Office,
14 May 1863.

George Friend,
Accountant General.

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
15 *May* 1863.

270. *Under* 3 *oz.*

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS).

C X. 92. 21

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 19 May 1864.

LIST.

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1862 to 30th April 1863 - - - - - p. 2

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1863 to 30th April 1864 - - - - p. 8

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on 1st May 1864 - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 14

No. 4.—A List of the Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council of India, and the Salaries and Allowances payable in respect thereof, on 1st May 1864 - - p. 15

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, Establishments or Pensions, granted or created in Great Britain, between 1st May 1863 and 30th April 1864 - - - - p. 16

No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, and Superannuations granted under Act 21 & 22 Vict., c. 106 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 17

India Office,
13 May 1864.

No. 1. - - - -

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance 1st May 1862 - - - -										5,733,711	13	1
Amount received for Bills of Exchange on India - - - - - - - - - - - -										6,641,576	10	9
Miscellaneous Home Receipts:												
In reduction of Civil Charges:												
Interest realized from investment of cash balance, &c. - - - -	50,613	3	5									
Fees, subscriptions to widows' funds, &c. - - - - - - -	11,901	–	–									
On account of maintenance of lunatics	389	5	3									
Passage and outfit - - - -	55	19	6									
Medals - - - - -	9	8	4									
Her Majesty's Treasury on account of Malta and Alexandria telegraph - - - - -	377	2	7									
Sale proceeds of surplus books, stamps, &c. - - - - - -	892	12	1									
				64,238	11	2						
Balance of proceeds of the sale of the East India House - - -	77,500	–	–									
Deposit on sale of stores warehouses Leadenhall-street - - -	1,000	–	–									
Proceeds of sale of land attached to the barracks at Warley - -	394	11	7									
Value of furniture transferred from the Military College at Addiscombe to Woolwich - - - - -												
Part proceeds of the sale of the Indian Navy frigates "Punjaub" and "Assaye" - - - - - -	20,900	–	–									
Proceeds of the sale of the Indian Navy frigate "Dalhousie" - -	24,859	17	8									
				124,718	9	3						
							188,957	–	5			
In reduction of Military Charges:												
Passage of officers and troops - - - - - -				78	–	10						
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - -				20	11	–						
							98	11	10			
										189,055	12	3
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:												
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies -							28,606	18	4			
,, expenses of Madras Troops employed at Labuan - - -							5,225	3	1			
,, pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital -							9,598	3	10			
,, charges of the late China Expedition - - - - -							242,400	–	–			
,, naval supplies - - - - - - - - - -							21,107	8	11			
										306,937	14	2
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India - - - - - - - - - - - - -										62,128	19	8
Subscriptions on account of the civil, military, and other provident funds of India - - - -										63,467	–	4
Carried forward - - - £.										12,996,877	10	3

No. 1.

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1862, to 30th April 1863.

DISBURSEMENTS:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
East India Bonds paid off		256,200 – –	
Loans on security of East India Bonds repaid		1,500,000 – –	
			1,756,200 – –
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:			
DEBT:			
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	– – –	629,970 1 6	
Interest on Loans contracted in England:			
East India Bonds	142,038 10 7		
India 4 per cent. Debentures	520,122 5 8		
India 5 per cent. Stock	786,005 – –		
Temporary Loans	38,750 – –		
		1,486,915 16 3	
			2,116,885 17 9
CIVIL CHARGES:			
Home Establishment:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding in Chief and Clerk	117,724 5 5		
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	2,196 14 –		
Stores Department: Wages of Labourers, Cartage, Lighterage, Dock Dues, &c.	13,758 4 7		
Law charges	2,652 9 9		
Bank of England for management of debt	10,204 13 3		
Postage of despatches to and from India	3,453 13 9		
Office Contingencies:			
Rent, rates, taxes, coals, gas, candles, furniture and repairs, books, maps and charts, printing, stationery, stamps, bookbinding, advertisements, postage, and various petty charges	19,991 5 4		
		169,981 6 1	
Amount paid under postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury		54,407 6 6	
Persian Gulf Telegraph Cable		28,667 13 5	
On account of Red Sea and India Telegraph		18,324 5 4	
„ Malta and Alexandria Telegraph		507 16 4	
„ Mission to the Court of Persia		15,233 10 4	
„ Her Majesty's establishments in China		27,367 8 8	
Pensions and retired allowances		231,958 14 4	
Compensation pensions to officers and petty officers, &c., of the Maritime Service of the East India Company		18,415 5 4	
Annuities of the Madras civil fund of 1818		4,800 – –	
Furlough and absentee allowances		80,481 2 3	
New India Office		39,020 13 4	
Carried forward £.		689,165 1 11	2,116,885 17 9	1,756,200 – –

No 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

		£.	s.	d.
	Brought forward - - -				12,996,877	10	3
	Receipts—*continued.*						
Indian Railway, and other Guaranteed Companies:							
Instalments of Capital, &c., under their respective Deeds of Contract:							
	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - -	1,346,174	–	–			
	Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - -	60,038	10	–			
	Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - -	521	19	–			
	East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - -	571,847	–	–			
	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - -	1,223,710	–	–			
	Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - -	65,460	–	–			
	Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - -	822,835	10	–			
	Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - -	1,140,326	14	2			
	Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - -	62,696	–	–			
					5,293,609	13	2
	Carried forward - - - £.				18,290,487	3	5

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st May 1862, to 30th April 1863—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	689,165 1 11	2,116,885 17 9	1,756,200 - -
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA—*continued.*			
CIVIL CHARGES—*continued.*			
New Stores Warehouses - - - - - - - -	27,315 7 -		
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their capital stock, and dividends - - - - - - - -	3,039 18 -		
Poplar Fund; Pensions and Expenses of Hospital - -	4,064 10 4		
Annual donation to Bengal civil fund - - - - -	2,500 - -		
Gratuities, subscriptions to charities, and relief to distressed natives of India - - - - - - - -	3,032 5 4		
Maintenance of lunatics from India - - - - -	7,322 18 1		
Transport of convicts from India to Western Australia - -	1,558 1 2		
Passage and outfit of two Members of the Council of the Governor General of India, Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, &c.	6,726 16 8		
Examination expenses, and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, and Civil Engineers - - -	7,948 18 3		
Expenses on account of officers acquiring scientific knowledge	538 6 10		
Agents at the outports and abroad, salaries and expenses -	2,308 10 1		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona Plants into India - - - - - - - -	129 6 9		
Medals - - - - - - - - - -	10,680 10 6		
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - -	2,500 - -		
Advance to the Indian Flax Company - - - -	1,000 - -		
Expenses connected with the sale of the Indian Navy Frigates "Punjaub," "Assaye," and "Dalhousie" - - - -	3,014 16 6		
Expenses connected with the International Exhibition of 1862	2,943 9 1		
Master of the Mint; for supervision of quarter anna coinage	1,805 8 7		
Remuneration to Colonel Smith for services in connexion with the provision of Machinery for the Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - - - - - - - - - -	2,000 - -		
Cost of plates for printing India Share Transfer Stamps -	2,535 - -		
Compensation to persons qualified but not permitted to compete for medical commissions in the British Army; allowances to officers for special services; fees on establishing High Courts of Judicature in India, &c. - - - - -	5,531 9 -		
		787,660 14 1	
MILITARY CHARGES:			
Effective.	£. s. d.		
Cost of education of Officers and Cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst - -	7,462 - -		
Passage of officers and troops - - -	129,709 8 7		
The Imperial Government for troops serving in India - - - -	675,465 3 10		
Furlough allowances - - - -	172,938 - 6		
Miscellaneous - - - - -	1,739 7 5		
	997,314 - 4		
Non-effective.			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c., of troops serving or having served in India; Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27 - - - - -	233,000 - -		
Retired pay, including Colonels' allowances	794,432 13 8		
Pensions, Lord Clive's fund - - -	103,778 3 6		
	1,131,210 17 2		
		2,128,524 17 6	
MARINE CHARGES:			
Furlough and absentee allowances - - - - -	13,540 19 11		
Pensions and retired allowances - - - - - -	29,588 4 1		
Commutation of pensions of officers of the late Indian Navy	54,296 10 8		
Passage from India, of officers of the late Indian Navy on abolition of that service - - - - - - -	1,987 - -		
		99,412 14 8	
PAYMENTS IN ENGLAND INCLUDED AS CHARGES IN THE INDIAN ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS:			5,132,484 4
Military and other stores - - - - - - - -	665,756 17 5		
On account of contract for constructing pier at Madras -	17,021 - -		
Freight of stores - - - - - - - - -	14,022 10 11		
		696,800 8 4	
Carried forward - - - £.		696,800 8 4	6,888,684 4 -

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	18,290,487	3	5

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

£.	18,290,487	3	5

Having examined the Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of
106, that all sums of money, stores, and property specified therein as received and disbursed by the officers of the
documents, and authorities connected

India Audit Office, 15th December, 1863.

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st May 1862, to 30th April 1863—*continued.*

		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -		696,800 8 4	6,888,684 4 –
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
PAYMENTS IN ENGLAND INCLUDED AS CHARGES IN THE INDIAN ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS—*continued.*			
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan - - - - - - - - - -		77,243 3 3	
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies under their respective Deeds of Contract, including Interest on Debenture Bonds:			
	£. s. d.		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company -	148,207 18 6		
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - -	16,764 13 11		
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - -	68,911 16 6		
East Indian Railway Company - - - - -	957,309 2 3		
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - -	457,503 15 11		
Great Southern of India Railway Company - -	30,445 12 10		
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - -	301,012 12 –		
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - -	154,980 11 10		
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - -	31,033 9 7		
		2,166,169 13 4	
MISCELLANEOUS:			
Interest of India Debt paid by Bills on London - -	1,365 1 –		
Purchase of horses - - - - - - - - -	7,348 11 –		
Burmah and Persian Donation Batta - - - -	586 14 9		
Payments to his Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing -	131,466 13 4		
Amount paid to contractors on account of Bombay Waterworks - - - - - - - - -	45,000 – –		
Advances on account of Indian pay, &c. - - -	8,022 16 7		
		193,789 16 8	
			3,134,003 1 7
DISBURSEMENTS IN ENGLAND IN RESPECT OF SUMS RECEIVED OR RECOVERABLE IN INDIA:			
Advances to the civil, military, and other provident funds of India - - -		512,717 12 11	
Annuities paid in England chargeable to the Indian Civil Annuity Funds - -		247,332 19 10	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General on account of postage collected in India -		32,898 10 3	
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, soldiers' deposits, &c.		266,075 10 11	
Delhi and Lucknow prize money - - - - - - - - - -		96,077 5 2	
			1,155,101 19 1
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies on account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:			
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - -		231,287 11 5	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - -		11,096 16 2	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - -		52,766 6 4	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - -		582,409 2 8	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - -		548,405 13 6	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -		14,188 6 2	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - -		237,005 18 8	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - -		179,796 17 5	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - -		6,830 18 10	
			1,863,787 11 2
			13,041,576 15 10
Balance on 30th April 1863 - - - - - - - - - -			5,248,910 7 7
		£.	18,290,487 3 5

George Friend, Accountant General.

India from 1st May 1862 to 30th April 1863, I beg to report, in terms of the 52d section of the 21 & 22 Vict. cap. Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India in Council, have been duly accounted for, and that the vouchers, therewith are complete and satisfactory.

G. I. Jameson, Major General, Auditor.

No. 2.

AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Balance 1st May 1863				5,248,910
India 4 per cent. stock created in exchange for a like amount of Debentures paid off				2,441,000
Amount received for Bills of Exchange on India				8,979,521
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS:				
In Reduction of Civil Charges:				
Interest realized from investment of Cash Balance, &c.	124,405			
Fees, Subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c.	11,729			
On account of maintenance of lunatics	181			
Passage and outfit	49			
Her Majesty's Treasury on account of Malta and Alexandria Telegraph	8,391			
The War Office for two years rent of Warley Barracks	3,000			
Sale proceeds of surplus books, unserviceable stores, stamps, &c.	942			
		148,697		
Value of stores at the late Depôt at Warley, taken by the War Department	33,163			
Proceeds of sale of New Street Warehouse	6,523			
Balance of proceeds of the sale of the Indian Navy Frigates, "Punjaub" and "Assaye"	22,500			
		62,186		
			210,883	
In Reduction of Military Charges:				
Amount recovered from the War Office in respect of Depôt and Recruiting Charges, &c, of Her Majesty's Regiments serving in India for the years 1855-56 to 1860-61		213,434		
Passage of officers and troops		276		
			213,710	
				424,593
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:				
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies			16,285	
„ expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan			4,917	
„ pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital			8,735	
„ Naval supplies			30,295	
				60,232
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India				153,737
Subscriptions on account of the Civil, Military, and other provident Funds of India				60,158
Carried forward £.				17,368,151

No. 2.

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India* from 1st May 1863, to 30th April 1864.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£.	£.	£.
India 4 per cent. Debentures paid off			7,968,500
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA.			
DEBT:			
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock		629,970	
Interest on Loans contracted in England:	£.		
East India Bonds	124,600		
India 4 per cent. Debentures	413,174		
India 5 per cent. Stock	786,005		
India 4 per cent. Stock	48,820		
		1,372,599	
			2,002,569
CIVIL CHARGES:			
Home Establishment:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding in Chief and Clerk	117,108		
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict c. 106, s. 52	2,152		
Stores Department: Wages of Labourers, Cartage, Lighterage, Dock Dues, &c.	11,429		
Law charges	5,288		
Bank of England for management of debt	9,444		
Postage of despatches to and from India	2,807		
Office contingencies:			
Rent, rates, taxes, coals, gas, candles, furniture and repairs, books, maps and charts, printing, stationery, stamps, bookbinding, advertisements, postage, and various petty charges	22,831		
		171,059	
Amount paid under postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury		51,860	
Persian Gulf Telegraph Cable		306,006	
Telegraph Land Lines through Turkey		22,983	
Ditto - ditto - through Persia		10,677	
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad		2,109	
On account of Red Sea and India Telegraph		18,027	
Ditto - Mission to the Court of Persia		15,000	
Pensions and retired allowances		228,340	
Compensation Pensions to officers and petty officers, &c., of the maritime service of the East India Company		18,468	
Annuities of the Madras civil fund of 1818		5,158	
Furlough and absentee allowances		72,092	
New India Office		46,535	
New Stores Warehouses		19,614	
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their capital stock and dividends		3,040	
Poplar fund, pensions, and expenses of hospital		4,167	
Annual donation to Bengal civil fund		2,500	
Gratuities, subscriptions to charities, and relief to distressed natives of India		1,165	
Carried forward £.		998,791	2,002,569	7,968,500

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

		£.
Brought forward - -		17,368,151
Receipts—*continued.*		
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies:	£.	
Instalments of Capital, &c., under their respective Deeds of Contract:		
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company - - - -	665,273	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	2,116,627	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - - -	1,461,272	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -	233,000	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - - -	531,946	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1,064,511	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - - -	63,177	
		6,135,806
Carried forward - - - £.		23,503,957

Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1863, to 30th April 1864—*continued.*

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	998,791	2,002,569	7,968,500
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA—*continued.*			
CIVIL CHARGES—*continued.*			
Maintenance of lunatics from India - - - - - - - -	7,600		
Transport of convicts from India to Western Australia - - -	323		
Passage and outfit of the Governor General of India, Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c. - - - - - - - -	8,135		
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, and Civil Engineers - - - - - - - -	8,912		
Expenses on account of officers acquiring scientific knowledge - -	634		
Agents at the outports and abroad: salaries and expenses - - -	2,206		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India - - - - - - - - - - - -	2,063		
Medals - - - - - - - - - - - - -	10,530		
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - - -	3,000		
Indian Sanitary Commission - - - - - - - - -	3,250		
Indian Accounts Commission - - - - - - - -	4,968		
Expenses connected with the International Exhibition of 1862 - -	1,258		
Allowances to officers for Special Services: Expenses of Commission of inquiry to consider Memorials of Indian officers, &c. - - -	2,354		
		1,054,024	
MILITARY CHARGES:			
Effective.			
Cost of education of officers and cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst, and of Assistant Surgeons at Chatham - - - - - - - - -	£. s. d. 12,236		
Passage of officers and troops - - - - -	174,357		
The Imperial Government for troops serving in India	550,000		
Furlough allowances - - - - - - - -	161,410		
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - -	10		
		898,008	
Non-Effective.			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c., of troops serving or having served in India; Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27 - - - - -	245,000		
Retired pay, including Colonels' allowances - -	768,072		
Pensions, Lord Clive's Fund - - - - -	151,934		
		1,165,006	
			2,063,014
MARINE CHARGES:			
Furlough and absentee allowances - - - - - - - -		2,654	
Pensions and retired allowances - - - - - - - -		53,951	
Commutation of pensions of officers of the late Indian Navy - -		30,896	
Passage from India of officers of the late Indian Navy, on abolition of that service - - - - - - - - - - -		232	
			87,733
			5,207,340
Carried forward - - £.			13,175,840

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.
Brought forward - - -	23,503,957

Receipts—*continued.*

£.	23,503,957

Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1863, to 30th April 1864—*continued.*

		£.
	Brought forward - - -	13,175,840
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*		
PAYMENTS IN ENGLAND INCLUDED AS CHARGES IN THE INDIAN ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS:		
	£.	£.
Military and other stores - - - - - - - - -	388,189	
On account of contract for constructing pier at Madras - - -	5,508	
" Carwar (Sedashegar) Pier -	5,396	
Freight of stores - - - - - - - - - -	6,488	
		405,581
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan - - - - - - - - - -		75,834
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies, under their respective Deeds of Contract, including Interest on Debenture Bonds:		
	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - -	206,092	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - -	18,870	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - -	69,662	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - -	1,005,064	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - -	512,879	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - -	35,162	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - -	336,009	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - -	238,688	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - -	34,649	
		2,457,075
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Interest of India Debt paid by Bills on London - - -	1,230	
Purchase of horses - - - - - - - - -	5,339	
Burmah and Persian Donation Batta - - - - -	312	
Payments to His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing - - -	136,441	
Admiralty claims for Naval supplies, &c. - - - -	80,375	
Advances on account of Indian pay, &c. - - - - -	6,736	
		230,432
		3,168,922
DISBURSEMENTS IN ENGLAND IN RESPECT OF SUMS RECEIVED OR RECOVERABLE IN INDIA:		
	£.	
Advances to the civil, military, and other provident funds of India - - - -	531,520	
Annuities paid in England chargeable to the Indian Civil Annuity Funds - - -	257,508	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General on account of postage collected in India - -	39,705	
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, soldiers' deposits, &c. -	256,260	
Prize Money - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	27,715	
		1,112,708
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies on account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:		
	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - - - -	287,251	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - - -	3,489	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	20,615	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	514,389	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - - -	196,187	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - - -	14,063	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - - -	223,862	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - - -	177,105	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - - -	13,252	
		1,450,213
	£.	18,907,683
Balance on 30th April 1864 - - - - - - - - - - -		4,596,274
	£.	23,503,957

— No. 3. —

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, on the 1st May 1864.

DEBTS.	£.	£.
East India Bonds:		
Bonds bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum	3,114,900	
Bonds not bearing interest	22,017	
		3,136,917
Four per cent. debenture loans, capital of the loans		5,034,500
Five per cent. stock, capital of the stock		15,720,100
Four per cent. stock - ditto		2,441,000
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed		10,991
Amount owing for export stores and Miscellaneous claims		51,374
Imperial Government: Admiralty and War Office claims		185,000
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's fund (Acts 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)		48,146
	£.	
Poplar fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen, &c.	229,798	
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar fund (Acts 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)	27,450	
		257,248
Bills of exchange from India, unpaid		2,786
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies; amount remaining in the Home Treasury to the Credit of the following Companies, after deducting sums drawn in India (partly estimated) in excess of capital paid into the Indian Treasuries:		
East India Railway Company	316,185	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,150,802	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	197,311	
Madras Railway Company	592,447	
Scinde Railway Company, including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways	1,197,262	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	236,864	
	3,690,871	
Deduct, due by the undermentioned Companies; amount of payments in excess of receipts in England and in India (partly estimated):	£.	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company	180,684	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	53,475	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	79,482	
	313,641	
		3,377,230
	£.	30,265,292

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England—*continued.*

CREDITS.

		£.
Cash and Securities		4,596,274
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped		41,536
Computed value of buildings and lands; viz.—	£.	
Warley Barracks, near Brentwood, Essex	60,000	
Warehouses and Premises in Leadenhall-street	38,226	
Store Warehouse, Belvidere-road, Lambeth	60,000	
New India Office	100,000	
		258,226
Indian Railways, &c.; amount of interest paid in England and in India on capital of railway and other guaranteed companies, under their respective deeds of contract, deducting therefrom amount received in India (partly estimated) applicable to the repayment of such interest		8,736,185
	£.	13,632,221

Brought down, Amount of Debts	£.	30,265,292
Ditto - - ditto - - Credits		13,632,221
Debts in Excess	£.	16,633,071

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their Capital; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

— No. 4. —

A LIST of the Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council of *India*, and the Salaries and Allowances payable in respect thereof, on 1st May 1864.

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances.
		£.
Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Assistant Under Secretary of State, and Members of Council	19	28,450
Correspondence Department: consisting of eighty-four officers and clerks	84	42,941
Accountant General's Department: consisting of twenty-six officers and clerks	26	12,707
Director General of Stores Department: consisting of twenty officers and clerks, and fourteen examiners and assistant examiners of stores	34	11,307
Official Director of Indian Railway Companies, Standing Counsel, Solicitor, Clerk of the Works and Draughtsman, Geographer, Librarian and Clerk, Reporter of the Products of India and Clerk, Keeper of the Museum and Assistant, and Examining Physician	13	7,820
Office-keepers, hall porters, and messengers, &c.	50	5,699
Superintendent of charwomen, and seven charwomen	8	370
Portion of the former establishment of the Board of Control, retained at the office in Cannon Row, in charge of records and papers, consisting of one officer and one clerk, messengers, housekeeper, and female servants	8	940
	242	110,234
Labourers in the Department of the Director General of Stores	95	6,138
	337	116,372

Allowances payable to clerks, messengers, charwomen, and labourers temporarily employed - - - £. 4,855

— No. 5. —

AN ACCOUNT of New or Increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, or PENSIONS, granted or created in *Great Britain*, between 1st May 1863 and 30th April 1864.

	AMOUNT PER ANNUM.
ESTABLISHMENT.	
Department of Director General of Stores:	
Officer to attend at the Clothing Stores at Pimlico, and also to be a member of the Boards of Survey of Arms, &c., on the arrival and embarkation of troops to and from India.	500*l.* to 700*l.* by an annual rise of 20*l.*
PENSIONS.	£. s. d.
Rev. George Percy Badger, late Chaplain Bombay Establishment, in recognition of the good services rendered by him on many different occasions to the Indian Government, and of their recorded testimony in his favour, in addition to his retired pay	100 – –
Mrs. A. G. Ballantyne, widow of Dr. J. R. Ballantyne, librarian at the Indian Office, and formerly principal of the Benares College, in consideration of Dr. Ballantyne's zealous and valuable labours in the service of the State	100 – –
Mrs. Maria Black, widow of branch pilot James Black, Bengal Establishment, pension to which she had been admitted in India, made payable in this country	120 3 6
Mr. E. Blyth, late curator of the museum at Calcutta, in consideration of his services in that capacity, and of his present circumstances	150 – –
Major H. Birch, late of the Bombay Establishment, in consideration of his helpless condition, in addition to his retired pay	35 – –
John Boyce, late ordinary seaman, Indian Navy, pension to which he had been admitted in India, made payable in this country	28 16 –
George Clark, late ordinary seaman, Indian Navy, pension to which he had been admitted in India, made payable in this country	11 2 –
Midshipman H. Hewer, late of the Indian Navy, a special compassionate allowance	50 – –
Mrs. Ellen Lee, widow of Lieut. H. C. Lee, late 1st Madras Native Infantry, a compassionate allowance	40 – –
Mrs. Mary Lloyd, widow of branch pilot William Lloyd, Bengal Establishment, pension to which she had been admitted in India, made payable in this country	120 4 –
William Mann, labourer in the Department of the Director General of Stores, on becoming incapacitated for further service	35 10 8
Mrs. Louisa Jane Moxon, daughter of branch pilot George Moxon, Bengal Establishment, pension to which she had been admitted in India, made payable in this country	24 – –
Captain J. Rennie, C. B., late Indian Navy, on abolition of his appointment as Controller of Marine Affairs and Secretary to the Government of India in the Marine Department	410 – –
Miss Marianne Skinner, in consideration of the services of her late brother, Captain James Skinner, Bengal Establishment	50 – –
Mrs. Marian Simons, widow of mate pilot W. C. Simons, Bengal Establishment, for herself and son; the pensions to which they had been admitted in India, made payable in this country	48 6 –
Lieut. G. G. Thain, late 2d Bengal Native Infantry, in consideration of his helpless condition	100 – –
Mrs. Ellen Warden, widow of master pilot Thomas Warden, Bengal Establishment, for herself and children; the pension to which they had been admitted in India, made payable in this country	112 14 –
Carried forward £.	1,535 16 2

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, &c.—*continued.*

	AMOUNT PER ANNUM.
Pensions—*continued.*	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	1,535 16 2

The undermentioned discharged Soldiers who have held the rank of Serjeant during the period prescribed by the Regulations, granted Pensions in addition to their Pensions from the Military Fund.

	£.	s.	d.
Bengal:			
Quartermaster Serjeant John Bailey -	22	16	3
Sub-Conductor Henry L. B. De Backer	18	5	–
Serjeant Major Timothy Fallon -	27	7	6
Serjeant Charles French - - -	18	5	–
Serjeant Major Michael Geoghagan -	18	5	–
Conductor Thomas H. S. Hill - -	27	7	6
Ditto James Johnston - -	27	7	6
Quartermaster Serjeant William T. Lonergan - - - - -	22	16	3
Conductor William Norris - -	27	7	6
Sub-Conductor Thomas Thornton -	27	7	6
Conductor John Warburton - -	27	7	6
Carried forward - - £.	264	12	6
Brought forward - - -	264	12	6
Madras:			
Serjeant Charles F. Blair - -	18	5	–
Ditto John Connors - - -	18	5	–
Serjeant Major Henry Carter -	37	7	6
Sub-Conductor Robert Claridge -	27	7	6
Colour Serjeant James Hanlon -	18	5	–
Sub-Conductor James Scannell -	27	7	6
Ditto - Alexander P. Shaw	27	7	6
Bombay:			
First-class Schoolmaster Patrick Brett	27	7	6
Serjeant William Boddy - -	18	5	–
Acting Conductor Donald Galbraith	27	7	6
Conductor James Kavanagh - -	27	7	6
Sub-Conductor Archibald O'Donnell	27	7	6
			566 12 6
£.			2,102 8 8

— No. 6. —

Allowances, Compensations, and Superannuations, granted between the 1st May 1863 and the 30th April 1864, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Salary and Allowances.	Annual Pension.
		Years.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Mr. Henry Storer Jones - - -	Senior Clerk, Correspondence Department - - - - - - -	18	680 – –	340 – –

India Office,
13 May 1864.

George Friend,
Accountant General.

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
19 *May* 1864.

310.

Under 3 *oz.*

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

[Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict., c. 106.]

LIST.

	Pages.
No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866	2
No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1866 to 31st March 1867... ...	10
No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on 1st April 1867	16
No. 4.—A List of the Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council of India, and the Salaries and Allowances payable in respect thereof, on 1st April 1867 ...	17
No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, Establishments, or Pensions, granted or created in Great Britain, between 1st May 1866 and 31st March 1867 ...	17
No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, and Superannuations, granted between 1st May 1866 and 31st March 1867, under Act 21 and 22 Vic., cap. 106	18
No. 7.—Compensations granted to the families of deceased Officers of the East India Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities, under Act 3 and 4 Will. 4, cap. 85	19

INDIA OFFICE,
The 22nd April 1867.

No. 1. ... ...

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS.

	£.	s.	d.
Balance, 1st May 1865	3,914,891	10	9
India 5 per cent. Stock, sale proceeds	882,800	0	0
Amount received for Bills of Exchange on India	6,998,898	8	5
Bullion received from India (Gold), sale proceeds	159,857	14	2
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS:			
In reduction of Civil Charges:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Interest realized from investment of Cash Balance, &c.	79,143 12 11		
Fees, subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c. ...	11,913 10 10		
On account of maintenance of lunatics	283 5 7		
The War Office, for first instalment of purchase money of Warley Barracks	15,000 0 0		
Proceeds of sales of coals at the Indian Coal Depôt at Suez	3,621 10 0		
On account of stamps, fines, &c.	1,825 7 2		
		111,787 6 6	
In reduction of Military Charges:			
Amount repaid by the War Office in adjustment of accounts for the years 1861-62 to 1863-64, in connexion with Her Majesty's troops serving in India	24,618 10 0		
Passage of Officers and Troops	1,961 10 7		
		26,580 0 7	
			138,367 7 1
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:			
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies		23,727 5 4	
Do. of expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan ...		9,085 14 1	
Do. of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital		14,685 10 7	
Do. of supplies to H. M.'s ships on the East India Station...		59,066 6 11	
			106,564 16 11
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India			78,053 4 6
Subscriptions on account of the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India ...			61,774 6 2
Carried forward ... ... £.			12,341,207 8 0

... ... No. 1.

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
East India Bonds paid off		28,700 0 0
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:		
DEBT:		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	629,970 1 6	
Interest on Loans contracted in England:		
East India Bonds	153,900 9 7	
India 4 per cent. Debentures ...	194,720 0 0	
India 5 per cent. Stock	803,505 0 0	
India 4 per cent. Stock	97,640 0 0	
	1,249,765 9 7	
CIVIL CHARGES:		1,879,735 11 1
Home Establishment:		
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under-Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and Members of the London Medical Board ...	119,600 6 7	
Auditor and Assistants, under Act 21 & 22 Vict., c. 106, s. 52	2,214 8 0	
Stores Department:		
Wages of Labourers, Cartage, Lighterage, Dock Dues, &c.	15,850 2 3	
Law charges	3,017 3 7	
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for management of debt	10,390 7 11	
Postage of despatches to and from India	3,274 19 7	
Ganges Canal:—Cost of lithographing, &c., plans to accompany report ...	484 5 0	
Office Contingencies:		
Rent, rates, taxes, coals, gas, candles, furniture and repairs, books, printing, stationery, stamps, bookbinding, advertisements, postage, and various petty charges	24,732 18 8	
	179,564 11 7	
Amount paid under postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	54,777 14 6	
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company on account of the mail service between Bussorah and Bagdad	2,400 0 0	
On account of Red Sea and India Telegraph	18,027 0 0	
„ Malta and Alexandria Telegraph... ...	627 7 11	
„ Mission to the Court of Persia	12,000 0 0	
„ Her Majesty's Establishments in China...	18,735 12 9	
Pensions and retired allowances	221,008 19 4	
Compensation pensions to officers and petty officers, &c., of the Maritime Service of the East India Company...	16,829 2 7	
Furlough and absentee allowances	77,586 12 6	
New India Office	68,415 0 0	
Purchase of land for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto	22,822 13 10	
Carried forward ... £.	692,794 15 0	1,879,735 11 1 28,700 0 0

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward				12,341,207	8	0
Receipts,—*continued.*						
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:						
Instalments of capital, &c., under their respective Deeds of Contract:						
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	379,878	10	0			
Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway Company	60,170	0	0			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	176,450	0	0			
East Indian Railway Company	899,542	0	0			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company...	2,024,936	0	0			
Great Southern of India Railway Company	119,500	0	0			
Madras Railway Company	265,190	0	0			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	155,085	0	0			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	98,183	13	9			
				4,178,935	3	9
Carried forward ... £.				16,520,142	11	9

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866,—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	692,794 15 0	1,879,735 11 1	28,700 0 0
DISBURSEMENTS,—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA,—*continued.*			
CIVIL CHARGES,—*concluded.*			
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their capital stock and dividends	2,839 18 0		
Poplar Fund, pensions and expenses of hospital ...	3,750 12 2		
Annual donation to Bengal Civil Fund	2,500 0 0		
Gratuities, subscriptions to charities, and relief to distressed Natives of India	1,445 0 11		
Gratuities to families of Officers killed in action ...	357 15 10		
Maintenance of lunatics from India	7,899 14 0		
Transport of convicts from India to Western Australia...	537 18 7		
Passage and outfit of the Governor of Madras, the Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature in the North-Western Provinces, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c.	11,101 17 3		
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, and Civil Engineers ...	8,360 6 9		
Expenses on account of officers acquiring scientific knowledge	320 0 3		
Agents at the outports and abroad, salaries and expenses	2,447 17 10		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India	616 8 0		
Medals	183 8 5		
Indian Law Commission	3,000 0 0		
Indian Accounts Commission	1,034 12 11		
Expenses connected with the extension of the Order of the "Star of India"	5,633 16 6		
Gratuities granted in lieu of pensions to members of the Uncovenanted Service of India	3,535 0 0		
Allowances to officers for special services, expenses of Royal Commission of Inquiry to consider memorials of Indian officers, fees for the preparation of new letters patent for the High Courts of Judicature in India, &c.	2,964 3 6		
		751,323 5 11	
MILITARY CHARGES:			
Effective.	£. s. d.		
Cost of education of officers and cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst... ...	9,790 10 0		
Cost of education, and pay of assistant surgeons at Netley, and allowances and passage to India on appointment	9,157 3 10		
Passage of officers and troops	280,416 9 5		
The Imperial Government for troops serving in India	645,000 0 0		
Furlough allowances	199,031 18 4		
On account of contracts for construction of Indian troop transports ...	177,020 18 9		
Miscellaneous	30 0 0		
		1,320,447 0 4	
Non-effective.			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c., of troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 and 26 Vict., c. 27)	222,500 0 0		
Retired pay, including colonels' allowances	761,021 1 8		
Pensions, Lord Clive's Fund	125,493 10 2		
		1,109,014 11 10	
			2,429,461 12 2
			5,060,520 9 2
Carried forward ... ... £			5,089,220 9 2

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward	16,520,142	11	9
Receipts,—*concluded.*			
£.	16,520,142	11	9

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866,—*continued.*

						£.	s.	d.
					Brought forward	5,089,220	9	2

DISBURSEMENTS,—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
MARINE CHARGES:									
Furlough and absentee allowances	1,855	15	4						
Pensions and retired allowances	56,742	11	11						
Commutation of pensions of officers of the late Indian Navy	308	6	9						
Passage from India of officers of the late Indian Navy on abolition of that service	125	0	0						
				59,031	14	0			
							59,031	14	0
PAYMENTS IN ENGLAND INCLUDED AS CHARGES IN THE INDIAN ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS:									
Military and other stores	1,256,380	17	5						
On account of contract for constructing Carwar (Sedashegar) Pier	780	0	0						
Ditto for constructing Madras Pier ...	868	0	0						
Ditto for supply of machinery for Alipore Gaol	4,060	12	0						
Freight of stores	19,450	19	8						
				1,281,540	9	1			
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan				70,024	13	6			
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies under their respective Deeds of Contract, including Interest on Debenture Bonds:									
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	267,085	2	1						
Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway Company ...	22,842	1	7						
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	81,296	4	1						
East Indian Railway Company	1,185,555	7	0						
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	613,226	18	1						
Great Southern of India Railway Company	43,364	4	11						
Madras Railway Company	377,528	3	9						
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjab and Delhi Railways)...	263,847	15	0						
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	43,602	18	3						
				2,897,848	14	9			
MISCELLANEOUS:									
Interest of India debt paid by bills on London ...	1,192	1	10						
Purchase of horses and sheep	9,435	14	10						
Burmah and Persian donation batta	255	4	0						
Payments to His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing ...	20,600	0	0						
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818... ...	3,400	0	0						
Amount of bills drawn from Persia for disbursements on account of the Government of India	13,514	0	0						
The Imperial Government, in settlement of the accounts of the Persian Expedition	10,933	13	3						
Indo-European Telegraph	13,751	10	9						
Payments on account of the sons of the Nawab Nazim of Bengal while in this country	5,777	10	0						
Advances on account of Indian pay, &c.	12,260	14	8						
				91,120	9	4			
							4,340,534	6	8
				Carried forward		£.	9,488,786	9	10

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	16,520,142	11	9
Receipts.			
£.	16,520,142	11	9

Having examined the account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government 22 Vict., cap. 106, that all sums of money, stores, and property specified therein, as received and disbursed by the for, and that the vouchers, documents, and authorities connected therewith are complete and satisfactory.

India Audit Office, 19th February 1867.

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866,—*concluded.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward				9,488,786	9	10
DISBURSEMENTS,—*concluded.*						
DISBURSEMENTS IN ENGLAND IN RESPECT OF SUMS RECEIVED OR RECOVERABLE IN INDIA:						
Advances to the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India ...	575,573	8	6			
Annuities paid in England chargeable to the Indian Civil Annuity Funds...	251,222	8	5			
Her Majesty's Post-master General, on account of postage collected in India	35,770	13	4			
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, soldiers' deposits, &c.	281,642	5	8			
Prize money	64,939	17	7			
				1,209,148	13	6
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies, on account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:						
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company...	384,755	10	7			
Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway Company	58,417	13	10			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	53,801	19	0			
East Indian Railway Company	750,653	9	2			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	555,145	2	6			
Great Southern of India Railway Company	192,893	9	4			
Madras Railway Company	430,513	11	3			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	572,145	9	3			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	5,100	6	7			
				3,003,426	11	6
				13,701,361	14	10
Balance on 30th April 1866				2,818,780	16	11
			£.	16,520,142	11	9

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

of India from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866, I beg to report, in terms of the 52nd section of the 21 and officers of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India in Council, have been duly accounted

G. J. Jameson, Major-General,
Auditor.

No. 2. ... ...

AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS.	£.	£.	£.
Balance, 1st May 1866			2,818,780
India 5 per cent. Stock, sale proceeds			563,662
India 5 per cent. Debentures, sale proceeds			221,167
East India Bonds, sale proceeds			947,072
Amount borrowed on security of East India Bonds			1,000,000
Amount received for Bills of Exchange on India			5,613,746
Bullion received from India, sale proceeds			882,302
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS:			
In reduction of Civil Charges:			
Interest realiezd from investment of cash balance, &c. ..	38,115		
Fees, subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c.	8,882		
On account of maintenance of lunatics	328		
Her Majesty's Treasury on account of Malta and Alexandria Telegraph	11,181		
The War Office, for second instalment of purchase money and rent to 1st May 1866 of Warley Barracks	16,680		
Proceeds of sale of building materials forming part of the Poplar Hospital estate	1,419		
Proceeds of sale of building materials forming part of property in Charles-street, acquired for improving site of new India Office and approaches	1,257		
Fines, sale proceeds of surplus books, unserviceable stores, &c.	1,144		
		79,006	
In reduction of Military Charges:			
Passage of officers and troops		694	
			79,700
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:			
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies ...		45,957	
,, of expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan		1,177	
,, of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital..		7,668	
,, of supplies to H. M.'s ships on the East India Station ...		50,773	
,, of advances in India to officers in charge of Treasury Chests in China		64,000	
			169,575
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India			88,391
Subscriptions on account of the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India			66,180
Carried forward ...: ... £.			12,450,575

... ... No. 2.

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1866 to 31st March 1867.

DISBURSEMENTS.			£.
India 4 per cent. debentures paid off			90,000
Loan to India Branch Railway Company			60,000
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:			
DEBT:		£.	£.
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock		629,970	
Interest on Loans contracted in England:	£.		
East India Bonds	176,683		
India Debentures	222,285		
India 5 per cent. Stock	833,505		
India 4 per cent. Stock	48,820		
Temporary Loans	25,000		
		1,306,293	
CIVIL CHARGES:			1,936,263
Home Establishment:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under-Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and Members of the London Medical Board	122,141		
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict., c. 106, s. 52	2,269		
Stores Department:—Wages of Labourers, Cartage, Lighterage, Dock Dues, &c.	19,954		
Law charges	3,489		
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for management of debt	10,769		
Postage of despatches to and from India	4,475		
Office Contingencies:			
Rent, rates, taxes, coals, gas, candles, furniture and repairs, books, maps and charts, printing, stationary, stamps, book-binding, advertisements, postage, and various petty charges	24,671		
		187,768	
Amount paid under postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury		42,174	
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company on account of the mail service between Bussorah and Bagdad		4,200	
On account of Red Sea and India Telegraph		18,027	
Ditto Malta and Alexandria Telegraph		209	
Ditto Mission to the Court of Persia		9,000	
Ditto Her Majesty's Establishments in China		19,809	
Pensions and retired allowances		199,513	
Compensation pensions to Officers and petty Officers, &c., of the Maritime Service of the East India Company		13,536	
Furlough and absentee allowances		79,305	
New India Office		82,000	
Purchase of land for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto		43,825	
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their capital stock and dividends		2,640	
Poplar Fund pensions		3,021	
Annual donation to Bengal Civil Fund		2,500	
Gratuities, subscriptions to charities, and relief to distressed Natives of India		936	
Carried forward ... ... £.		708,463	1,936,263	150,000

No. 2.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

		£.
	Brought forward	12,450,575
Receipts,—*continued.*		
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:		
Instalments of capital, &c., under their respective Deeds of Contract:	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	818,713	
Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway Company	3,230	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	273,620	
East Indian Railway Company	1,988,201	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,995,296	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	97,200	
Madras Railway Company	667,455	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	894,981	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	42,059	
		6,780,755
Carried forward ... £.		19,231,330

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1866 to 31st March 1867,—*continued.*

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward ...	708,463	1,936,263	150,000
DISBURSEMENTS,—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA,—*continued.*			
CIVIL CHARGES,—*concluded.*			
Gratuities to families of officers killed in action	100		
Maintenance of lunatics from India	7,762		
Passage and outfit of the Governor of Bombay, the Bishop of Calcutta, the Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c.	9,043		
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, the Indian Telegraph Department, and Civil Engineers ...	13,460		
Expenses on account of officers acquiring scientific knowledge	426		
Agents at the outports and abroad, salaries and expenses	1,483		
Experses in connection with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India	859		
Medals	61		
Indian Law Commission	3,012		
Expenses connected with the extension of the Order of the "Star of India"	5,618		
Gratuities granted in lieu of pensions to members of the Uncovenanted Service of India	240		
Allowances to officers for special services, cost of, and expenses incurred in placing monument to the late Sir James Outram in Westminster Abbey, &c.	3,060		
		753,587	
MILITARY CHARGES:			
Effective.	£.		
Cost of education of officers and cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst	9,219		
Cost of education and pay of assistant surgeons at Netley, and allowances and passage to India on appointment ...	9,891		
Passage of officers and troops	272,901		
The Imperial Government for troops serving in India ...	675,000		
Furlough allowances	218,615		
On account of contracts for construction of Indian Troop Transports	569,626		
India Overland Troop Transport Service	3,885		
		1,759,137	
Non-Effective.			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c., of troops serving, or having served, in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict., c. 27)	210,000		
Retired pay including Colonels' allowances	747,262		
Pensions, Lord Clive's Fund	91,583		
		1,048,845	
			2,807,982
MARINE CHARGES.			
Furlough and absentee allowances		1,807	
Pensions and retired allowances		53,726	
Commutation of pensions of officers of the late Indian Navy		580	
			56,113
			5,553,945
Carried forward ... ... £.			5,703,945

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.
Brought forward ...	19,231,330
Receipts,—*concluded.*	
£.	19,231,330

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1866 to 31st March 1867,—*concluded.*

		£.
	Brought forward ...	5,703,945
DISBURSEMENTS,—*concluded.*		
PAYMENTS IN ENGLAND INCLUDED AS CHARGES IN THE INDIAN ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS:		
Military and other stores	£. 1,114,371	£.
On account of contract for constructing Carwar (Sedashegar) Pier ...	243	
Ditto for supply of machinery for Alipore Gaol ...	8,121	
Freight of stores	34,643	
		1,157,378
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan		33,490
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies, under their respective Deeds of Contract, including Interest on Debenture Bonds:		
	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	285,785	
Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway Company	23,473	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	74,321	
East Indian Railway Company	1,212,158	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	700,232	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	46,339	
Madras Railway Company	388,459	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	265,074	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	47,838	
		3,043,679
Miscellaneous:		
Interest of India debt paid by Bills on London	1,021	
Purchase of horses and sheep	7,494	
Burmah and Persian donation batta	53	
Payments to His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	33,167	
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818	2,259	
Amount of bills drawn from Persia for disbursements on account of the Government of India	12,862	
Indo-European Telegraph...	9,970	
Kurrachee Harbour engineering expenses	679	
Godavery Navigation Works, expenses in connexion therewith ...	118	
Purchase by the Bombay Government of two vessels of the late Anglo-Chinese squadron, and stores	11,882	
Advances on account of Indian pay, &c.	10,117	
		89,622
		4,324,169
DISBURSEMENTS IN ENGLAND IN RESPECT OF SUMS RECEIVED OR RECOVERABLE IN INDIA:		
	£.	
Advances to the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India	497,867	
Annuities paid in England chargeable to the Indian Civil Annuity Funds	244,578	
Her Majesty's Post-master General, on account of postage collected in India.. ..	47,436	
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, Soldiers' deposits, &c. ...	283,228	
Prize money	57,999	
		1,131,108
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies, on account of Stores, Establishment charges &c.:		
	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	346,472	
Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway Company	89,394	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	186,889	
East Indian Railway Company	1,044,841	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	967,040	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	95,781	
Madras Railway Company	334,665	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	902,658	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	5,589	
		3,973,329
		15,132,551
Balance on 31st March 1867		4,098,779
	£.	19,231,333

No. 3.

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, on the 1st April 1867.

DEBTS.

	£.	£.
East India Bonds:		
Bonds bearing interest at 5 per cent. per annum	4,000,000	
Bonds not bearing interest	20,917	
	4,020,917	
Bonds issued as security for temporary loans to the like amount	1,000,000	
		5,020,917
Five per Cent. Debenture Loan, capital of the loan		4,998,000
Five per Cent. Stock, capital of the stock		17,100,000
Four per Cent. Stock ditto ditto		2,441,000
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed		10,991
Amount owing for export stores and miscellaneous claims		65,615
Imperial Government: War Office claims		120,000
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's Fund (Acts 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61; and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)		48,146
	£.	
Poplar Fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen, &c.	219,485	
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar Fund (Acts 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61; and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)	27,450	
		246,935
Bills of exchange from India, unpaid		1,643
	£.	30,053,247

CREDITS.

	£.	£.
Cash		4,098,779
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped		72,372
Computed value of Buildings and Lands, *viz.*,—	£.	
Warley Barracks, near Brentwood, Essex (residue of purchase money payable by the War Office)	30,000	
Store warehouse, Belvedere-road, Lambeth	60,000	
New India Office	360,000	
Land for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto	70,000	
		520,000
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies: Amount due by the undermentioned Companies on Capital Account for payments in excess of receipts in England and in India (partly estimated):		
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	950,523	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	439,948	
Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway Company	150,944	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	213,515	
	1,754,930	
Deduct—Amount due to the undermentioned Companies on Capital Account for receipts in excess of payments in England and in India (partly estimated):		
East Indian Railway Company	£ 158,201	
Madras Railway Company	„ 177,402	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	„ 718,049	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	„ 23,530	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	„ 10,674	
	1,087,856	
		667,074
Indian Railways, &c.: amount of interest paid in England and in India on capital of Railway and other Guaranteed Companies, under their respective deeds of contract, deducting therefrom the amount received in India (partly estimated) applicable to the repayment of such interest		11,520,668
	£.	16,878,893

Brought down, amount of Debts	£ 30,053,247
Ditto ditto Credits	„ 16,878,893
Debts in excess	£13,174,354

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their Capital; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

No. 4.

A LIST of the ESTABLISHMENT of the SECRETARY of STATE in COUNCIL of *India*, and the SALARIES and ALLOWANCES payable in respect thereof, on 1st April 1867.

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances. £.	s.	d.
Secretary of State, Under-Secretaries of State, Assistant Under-Secretary of State, and Members of Council	19	28,450	0	0
Correspondence Department: consisting of eighty-nine officers and clerks	89	46,186	0	0
Accountant-General's Department: consisting of twenty-six officers and clerks ...	26	12,353	0	0
Director-General of Stores Department: consisting of twenty-eight officers and clerks, and twenty-one examiners and assistant examiners of stores	49	14,757	0	0
India Military Funds Department: consisting of nine officers and clerks	9	2,240	0	0
Official Director of Indian Railway Companies, Standing Consul, Solicitor, Clerk of the Works and Draftsman, Geographer, Librarian and Clerk, Reporter of the Products of India and Clerk, Keeper of the Museum and Assistant, and two Members of Medical Board	14	8,210	0	0
Office-keepers, hall porters, and messengers	51	5,775	0	0
Superintendent of charwomen, and seven charwomen	8	370	0	0
Portion of the former establishment of the Board of Control, retained at the office in Cannon Row, in charge of records and papers, consisting of one officer and one clerk, messengers, house-keeper, and female servants	8	976	0	0
	273	119,317	0	0
Labourers in the Department of the Director-General of Stores	140	8,626	16	0
	413	127,943	16	0
Allowances payable to clerks, messengers, charwomen, and labourers temporarily employed	...	3,775	12	0

No. 5.

AN ACCOUNT of new or increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, or PENSIONS, granted or created in *Great Britain*, between 1st May 1866 and 31st March 1867.

	Amount per annum. £	s.	d.
SALARIES.			
Mr. T. L. Secombe, Secretary in the Financial Department, personal allowance	200	0	0
Major-General T. T. Pears, C. B., Secretary for Military correspondence, ditto	200	0	0
Hon'ble G. C. Talbot, Director-General of Stores, ... ditto	200	0	0
Major-General M. F. Willoughby, C. B., Inspector of Stores ... ditto	200	0	0
Mr. C. R. Markham, senior clerk, Public Works Department ... ditto	150	0	0
Mr. W. Fidler, junior clerk, Political and Secret Department ... ditto	100	0	0
Assistant Inspector of Stores, £650 in lieu of former salary of £500	150	0	0
Assistant to Supervisor of Stamps and Copper Coinage of India (in lieu of former salary of £100 per annum, with an allowance of overtime for 9*d.* an hour)	160*l.* to 220*l.*, by an annual rise of 10*l.*		
ESTABLISHMENTS.			
Correspondence Department:			
One senior clerk	500*l.* to 700*l.*, by an annual rise of 20*l.*		
One Ditto (extra)	On a fixed salary of 500*l.*		
Three junior clerks (two of whom were previously copying clerks; the number of the latter being now reduced from 14 to 12)	100*l.* to 450*l.*, by an annual rise of 16*l.*		

AN ACCOUNT of new or increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, PENSIONS, &c.,—*concluded.*

ESTABLISHMENTS,—*concluded.*	AMOUNT PER ANNUM.
Department of the Director-General of Stores:	
One senior clerk	500*l.* to 650*l.*, by an annual rise of 20*l.*
Two junior clerks, 1st section (the office of accountant abolished)	320*l.* to 480*l.*, by an annual rise of 15*l.*
Six junior clerks, 2nd section	100*l.* to 300*l.*, by an annual rise of 10*l.*
Two examiners of cloth	Each 250*l.*, rising, on report of Director General, to 300*l.*
Ten examiners of other denominations	Each 150*l.*, rising, on report of Director General, to 300*l.*
Seven assistant examiners	Each 120*l.*, rising on report of Director General, to 150*l.*
In lieu of seven examiners of stores, each 120*l.*, rising, on the report of the Director-General, to 300*l.*; and six assistant examiners, each 120*l.*, rising, on the report of the Director-General, to 150*l.*	
Military Funds Department:	
Director of Military Funds, and Chairman of Consulting Committee	No salary—office being at present held by the Financial Secretary.
Deputy Director of Military Funds	800*l.*
Four Members of Consulting Committee	Two at 250*l.* each. Two at 200*l.* each.
Two senior book-keepers	Each 150*l.* to 250*l.*, by a triennial rise of 20*l.*
One junior book-keeper	130*l.* to 200*l.*, by a triennial rise of 20*l.*
One ditto	110*l.* to 200*l.*, by a triennial rise of 20*l.*

PENSIONS.	£.	*s.*	*d.*
Mrs. Louisa Ann Garstin, in consideration of her distressed circumstances, owing to the death of her son, Major W. T. Garstin, through ill health contracted on service in the Bhotan Campaign	50	0	0
Alfred Dobson, late marine apprentice, Indian Navy; amount of subsistence allowance previously drawn by him, continued as pension, in consideration of the impaired state of his health	12	3	4
Lieutenant E. A. Vine, a special compassionate allowance	35	0	0
Mrs. Charlotte Bower, and Mrs. Maria Nicholetts, in consideration of the eminent services of their late father, Major-General Sir W. Nott, G. C. B., each 100*l.*	200	0	0
Frederick Tonks, formerly a messenger in the India Office, a compassionate allowance ...	24	0	0
£.	321	3	4

No. 6.

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, and SUPERANNUATIONS, granted between the 1st May 1866 and 31st March 1867, under Act 21 & 22 Vict., c. 106.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary and Allowances.	Annual Pension.
		Years.	*Years.*	£. *s.* *d.*	£. *s.* *d.*
Mr. A. S. Flinders	Junior clerk, Correspondence Department ..	11	33	374 0 0	160 0 0
Mr. T. Tonks	Hall porter	40	71	127 0 0	95 5 0
				£.	255 5 0

No. 7.

COMPENSATIONS granted to the families of DECEASED OFFICERS of the East India Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

NAME.	Date of Grant.	Annual Pension.	
		£. s. d.	
Mrs. Mary Knight Curtis, widow of a third mate	14th March 1867	40 0 0	During widowhood.

INDIA OFFICE,
The 22nd April 1867.

WILLIAM G. GOODLIFFE,
Accountant General.

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS).

CX. m. 21

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 1 May 1867.

LIST.

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866 - - - - - p. 2

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1866 to 31st March 1867 - - - - p. 8

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on 1st April 1867 - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 14

No. 4.—A List of the Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council of India, and the Salaries and Allowances payable in respect thereof, on 1st April 1867 - - p. 15

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, Establishments, or Pensions, granted or created in Great Britain, between 1st May 1866 and 31st March 1867 - - - - p. 15

No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, and Superannuations granted between 1st May 1866 and 31st March 1867, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106 - - - - - - p. 16

No. 7.—Compensations granted to the Families of Deceased Officers of the East India Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85 - p. 17

India Office,
22 April 1867.

No. 1. - - - - -

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance 1st May 1865 - - - -							3,914,891	10	9
India 5 per Cent. Stock, sale proceeds - - - - - - - - - - -							882,800	-	-
Amount received for Bills of Exchange on India - - - - - - - - - -							6,998,898	8	5
Bullion received from India (Gold), sale proceeds - - - - - - - -							159,857	14	2
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS:									
In reduction of Civil Charges:									
Interest realized from investment of cash balance, &c. -	79,143	12	11						
Fees, subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c. - -	11,913	10	10						
On account of maintenance of lunatics - - -	283	5	7						
The War Office, for first instalment of purchase money of Warley Barracks - - - - - - - -	15,000	-	-						
Proceeds of sales of coals at the Indian coal depôt at Suez - - - - - - - - -	3,621	10	-						
On account of stamps, fines, &c. - - - - -	1,825	7	2						
				111,787	6	6			
In reduction of Military Charges;									
Amount repaid by the War Office in adjustment of accounts for the years 1861-62 to 1863-64, in connexion with Her Majesty's troops serving in India - - - - - - - - - -	24,618	10	-						
Passage of officers and troops - - - - -	1,961	10	7						
				26,580	-	7			
							138,367	7	1
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:									
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies -				23,727	5	4			
„ expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan - - -				9,085	14	1			
„ pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital -				14,685	10	7			
„ supplies to H.M. ships on the East India Station - -				59,066	6	11			
							106,564	16	11
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India - - - - - - - - - - -							78,053	4	6
Subscriptions on account of the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India - - -							61,774	6	2
Carried forward - - - £.							12,341,207	8	-

No. 1.

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
East India Bonds paid off			28,700 – –
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA:			
DEBT:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	– – –	629,970 1 6	
Interest on Loans contracted in England:			
East India Bonds	153,900 9 7		
India 4 per Cent. Debentures	194,720 – –		
India 5 per Cent. Stock	803,505 – –		
India 4 per Cent. Stock	97,640 – –		
		1,249,765 9 7	
CIVIL CHARGES:			1,879,735 11 1
Home Establishment:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding in Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and Members of the London Medical Board	119,600 6 7		
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	2,214 8 –		
Stores Department:			
Wages of labourers, cartage, lighterage, dock dues, &c.	15,850 2 3		
Law charges	3,017 3 7		
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for management of debt	10,390 7 11		
Postage of despatches to and from India	3,274 19 7		
Ganges Canal: —Cost of lithographing, &c. plans to accompany report	484 5 –		
Office Contingencies:			
Rent, rates, taxes, coals, gas, candles, furniture and repairs, books, printing, stationery, stamps, bookbinding, advertisements, postage, and various petty charges	24,732 18 8		
		179,564 11 7	
Amount paid under postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury		54,777 14 6	
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company on account of the mail service between Bussorah and Bagdad		2,400 – –	
On account of Red Sea and India Telegraph		18,027 – –	
„ Malta and Alexandria Telegraph		627 7 11	
„ Mission to the Court of Persia		12,000 – –	
„ Her Majesty's Establishments in China		18,735 12 9	
Pensions and retired allowances		221,008 19 4	
Compensation pensions to officers and petty officers, &c. of the Maritime Service of the East India Company		16,829 2 7	
Furlough and absentee allowances		77,586 12 6	
New India Office		68,415 – –	
Purchase of land for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto		22,822 13 10	
Carried forward £.		692,794 15 –	1,879,735 11 1 28,700 – –

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				12,341,207	8	–
Receipts—*continued.*						
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:						
Instalments of Capital, &c. under their respective Deeds of Contract:						
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - -	379,878	10	–			
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - -	60,170	–	–			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - -	176,450	–	–			
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - -	899,542	–	–			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - -	2,024,936	–	–			
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - -	119,500	–	–			
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	265,190	–	–			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - -	155,085	–	–			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - -	98,183	13	9			
				4,178,935	3	9
Carried forward - - - £.				16,520,142	11	9

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	692,794 15 –	1,879,735 11 1	28,700 – –
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA—*continued.*			
CIVIL CHARGES—*continued.*			
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their capital stock and dividends - - - - - - - -	2,839 18 –		
Poplar Fund, pensions and expenses of hospital - - -	3,750 12 2		
Annual donation to Bengal Civil Fund - - - -	2,500 – –		
Gratuities, subscriptions to charities, and relief to distressed natives of India - - - - - - - - -	1,445 – 11		
Gratuities to families of officers killed in action - - -	357 15 10		
Maintenance of lunatics from India - - - - -	7,899 14 –		
Transport of convicts from India to Western Australia - -	537 18 7		
Passage and outfit of the Governor of Madras, the Commander in Chief at Bombay, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature in the North-Western Provinces, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c. - - -	11,101 17 3		
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, and Civil Engineers - - -	8,360 6 9		
Expenses on account of officers acquiring scientific knowledge	320 – 3		
Agents at the outports and abroad, salaries and expenses -	2,447 17 10		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India - - - - - - - - -	616 8 –		
Medals - - - - - - - - - -	183 8 5		
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - -	3,000 – –		
Indian Accounts Commission - - - - - - -	1,034 12 11		
Expenses connected with the extension of the Order of the "Star of India" - - - - - - - - -	5,633 16 6		
Gratuities granted in lieu of pensions to members of the Uncovenanted Service of India - - - - - - -	3,535 – –		
Allowances to officers for special services, expenses of Royal Commission of Inquiry to consider memorials of Indian officers, fees for the preparation of new letters patent for the High Courts of Judicature in India, &c. - - - -	2,964 3 6		
		751,323 5 11	
MILITARY CHARGES:			
Effective.	£. s. d.		
Cost of education of officers and cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst - - -	9,790 10 –		
Cost of education, and pay of assistant surgeons at Netley, and allowances and passage to India on appointment -	9,157 3 10		
Passage of officers and troops - - -	280,416 9 5		
The Imperial Government for troops serving in India - - - -	645,000 – –		
Furlough allowances - - - - -	199,031 18 4		
On account of contracts for construction of Indian troop transports - -	177,020 18 9		
Miscellaneous - - - - - -	30 – –		
		1,320,447 – 4	
Non-effective.			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c. of troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27) - - - - - -	222,500 – –		
Retired pay, including colonels' allowances	761,021 1 8		
Pensions, Lord Clive's Fund - - -	125,493 10 2		
		1,109,014 11 10	
			2,429,461 12 2
MARINE CHARGES:			
Furlough and absentee allowances - - - - -		1,855 15 4	
Pensions and retired allowances - - - - - -		56,742 11 11	
Commutation of pensions of officers of the late Indian Navy		308 6 9	
Passage from India of officers of the late Indian Navy on abolition of that service - - - - - - -		125 – –	
			59,031 14 –
			5,119,552 3 2
Carried forward - - - £.		- - -	5,148,252 3 2

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	16,520,142	11	9

Receipts—*continued.*

£.	16,520,142	11	9

Having examined the Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of 106, that all sums of money, stores, and property specified therein as received and disbursed by the officers of the documents, and authorities connected therewith are complete and satisfactory.

India Audit Office, 19 February 1867.

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866—*continued*.

					£. s. d.
				Brought forward - - -	5,148,252 3 2
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.					
PAYMENTS IN ENGLAND INCLUDED AS CHARGES IN THE INDIAN ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS:					
	£.	s.	d.		
Military and other stores - - - - - - - -	1,256,380	17	5		
On account of contract for constructing Carwar (Sedashegar) Pier	780	–	–		
Ditto - - for constructing Madras Pier - -	868	–	–		
Ditto - - for supply of machinery for Alipore Gaol	4,060	12	–		
Freight of stores - - - - - - - - -	19,450	19	8		
				1,281,540 9 1	
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan - - - - - - - - -				70,024 13 6	
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies under their respective Deeds of Contract, including Interest on Debenture Bonds:					
	£.	s.	d.		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company -	267,085	2	1		
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - -	22,342	1	7		
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - -	81,296	4	1		
East Indian Railway Company - - - - -	1,185,555	7	–		
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - -	613,226	18	1		
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - -	43,364	4	11		
Madras Railway Company - - - - -	377,528	3	9		
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - -	263,847	15	–		
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - -	43,602	18	3		
				2,897,848 14 9	
Miscellaneous:					
Interest of India debt paid by bills on London - -	1,192	1	10		
Purchase of horses and sheep - - - - -	9,435	14	10		
Burmah and Persian donation batta - - - -	255	4	–		
Payments to His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing -	20,600	–	–		
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818 - -	3,400	–	–		
Amount of bills drawn from Persia for disbursements on account of the Government of India - - - -	13,514	–	–		
The Imperial Government, in settlement of the accounts of the Persian Expedition - - - - -	10,933	13	3		
Indo-European Telegraph - - - - - -	13,751	10	9		
Payments on account of the sons of the Nawab Nazim of Bengal while in this country - - - - -	5,777	10	–		
Advances on account of Indian pay, &c. - - -	12,260	14	8		
				91,120 9 4	
					4,340,534 6 8
DISBURSEMENTS IN ENGLAND IN RESPECT OF SUMS RECEIVED OR RECOVERABLE IN INDIA:					
Advances to the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India - -				575,573 8 6	
Annuities paid in England chargeable to the Indian Civil Annuity Funds - -				251,222 8 5	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of postage collected in India -				35,770 13 4	
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, soldiers' deposits, &c.				281,642 5 8	
Prize money - - - - - - - - - - - - - -				64,939 17 7	
					1,209,148 13 6
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies, on account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:					
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - - -				384,755 10 7	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - - -				58,417 13 10	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - -				53,801 19 –	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - -				750,653 9 2	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - -				555,145 2 6	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -				192,893 9 4	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - -				430,513 11 3	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - - -				572.145 9 3	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - -				5,100 6 7	
					3,003,426 11 6
					13,701,361 14 10
Balance on 30th April 1866 - - - - - - - - - - - -					2,818,780 16 11
				£.	16,520,142 11 9

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

India from 1st May 1865 to 30th April 1866, I beg to report, in terms of the 52d section of the 21 & 22 Vict. cap. Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India in Council, have been duly accounted for, and that the vouchers,

G. J. Jameson, Major General, Auditor.

No. 2.

AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS.	£.	£.	£.
Balance 1st May 1866			2,818,780
India 5 per Cent. Stock, sale proceeds			563,662
India 5 per Cent. Debentures, sale proceeds			221,167
East India Bonds., sale proceeds			947,072
Amount borrowed on security of East India Bonds			1,000,000
Amount received for Bills of Exchange on India			5,613,746
Bullion received from India, sale proceeds			882,302
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS:			
In Reduction of Civil Charges:			
Interest realized from investment of cash balance, &c.	38,115		
Fees, subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c.	8,882		
On account of maintenance of lunatics	328		
Her Majesty's Treasury, on account of Malta and Alexandria Telegraph	11,181		
The War Office, for second instalment of purchase money and rent to 1st May 1866, of Warley Barracks	16,680		
Proceeds of sale of building materials forming part of the Poplar Hospital estate	1,419		
Proceeds of sale of building materials forming part of property in Charles-street, acquired for improving site of new India Office and approaches	1,257		
Fines, sale proceeds of surplus books, unserviceable stores, &c.	1,144		
		79,006	
In Reduction of Military Charges:			
Passage of officers and troops		694	
			79,700
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:			
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies		45,957	
„ expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan		1,177	
„ pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital		7,668	
„ supplies to H.M. ships on the East India Station		50,773	
„ advances in India to officers in charge of Treasury Chests in China		64,000	
			169,575
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India			88,391
Subscriptions on account of the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India			66,180
Carried forward		£.	12,450,575

No. 2.

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st May 1866 to 31st March 1867.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£.	£.	£.
India 4 per Cent. Debentures paid off			90,000
Loan to India Branch Railway Company			60,000
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA.			
DEBT:			
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock		629,970	
Interest on Loans contracted in England:	£.		
East India Bonds	176,683		
India Debentures	222,285		
India 5 per Cent. Stock	833,505		
India 4 per Cent. Stock	48,820		
Temporary Loans	25,000		
		1,306,293	
			1,936,263
CIVIL CHARGES:			
Home Establishment:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding in Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and Members of the London Medical Board	122,141		
Auditor and assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	2,269		
Stores Department:—Wages of labourers, cartage, lighterage, dock dues, &c.	19,954		
Law charges	3,489		
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for management of debt	10,769		
Postage of despatches to and from India	4,475		
Office Contingencies:			
Rent, rates, taxes, coals, gas, candles, furniture and repairs, books, maps and charts, printing, stationery, stamps, bookbinding, advertisements, postage, and various petty charges	24,671		
		187,768	
Amount paid under postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury		42,174	
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company on account of the mail service between Bussorah and Bagdad		4,200	
On account of Red Sea and India Telegraph		18,027	
Ditto - Malta and Alexandria Telegraph		209	
Ditto - Mission to the Court of Persia		9,000	
Ditto - Her Majesty's Establishments in China		19,809	
Pensions and retired allowances		199,513	
Compensation pensions to officers and petty officers, &c. of the maritime service of the East India Company		13,536	
Furlough and absentee allowances		79,305	
New India Office		82,000	
Purchase of land for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto		43,825	
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their capital stock and dividends		2,640	
Poplar Fund pensions		3,021	
Annual donation to Bengal Civil Fund		2,500	
Gratuities, subscriptions to charities, and relief to distressed natives of India		936	
Carried forward £.		708,463	1,936,263	150,000

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

		£.
	Brought forward - - -	12,450,575
Receipts—*continued.*		
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:	£.	
Instalments of Capital, &c. under their respective Deeds of Contract:		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - -	818,713	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - - -	3,230	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - -	273,620	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	1,988,201	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - - -	1,995,296	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -	97,200	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	667,455	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - - - -	894,981	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - -	42,059	
		6,780,755
Carried forward - - - £.		19,231,330

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st May 1866 to 31st March 1867—*continued*.

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	708,463	1,936,263	150,000
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA—*continued*.			
CIVIL CHARGES—*continued*.			
Gratuities to families of officers killed in action - - - - -	100		
Maintenance of lunatics from India - - - - - - - -	7,762		
Passage and outfit of the Governor of Bombay, the Bishop of Calcutta, the Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c. - - - - - - -	9,043		
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, the Indian Telegraph Department, and Civil Engineers -	13,460		
Expenses on account of officers acquiring scientific knowledge - -	426		
Agents at the outports and abroad, salaries and expenses - - -	1,483		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India - - - - - - - - - - - -	859		
Medals - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	61		
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - - -	3,012		
Expenses connected with the extension of the Order of the "Star of India" - - - - - - - - - - - -	5,618		
Gratuities granted in lieu of pensions to members of the Uncovenanted Service of India - - - - - - - - - -	240		
Allowances to officers for special services, cost of, and expenses incurred in placing monument to the late Sir James Outram in Westminster Abbey, &c. - - - - - - - - -	3,060		
		753,587	
MILITARY CHARGES:			
Effective.	£.		
Cost of education of officers and cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst - - - - - - - - -	9,219		
Cost of education and pay of assistant surgeons at Netley, and allowances and passage to India on appointment - - - - - - -	9,891		
Passage of officers and troops - - - -	272,901		
The Imperial Government for troops serving in India	675,000		
Furlough allowances - - - - - - -	218,615		
On account of contracts for construction of Indian Troop Transports - - - - - - -	569,626		
India Overland Troop Transport Service - -	3,885		
		1,759,137	
Non-Effective.			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c. of troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27) - - - - - -	210,000		
Retired pay, including colonels' allowances - -	747,262		
Pensions, Lord Clive's Fund - - - - -	91,583		
		1,048,845	
			2,807,982
MARINE CHARGES:			
Furlough and absentee allowances - - - - - - - -		1,807	
Pensions and retired allowances - - - - - - - -		53,726	
Commutation of pensions of officers of the late Indian Navy. - -		580	
			56,113
			5,553,945
Carried forward - - - £.			5,703,945

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.
Brought forward - - -	19,231,330

Receipts—*continued.*

£.	19,231,330

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st May 1866 to 31st March 1867—*continued.*

		£.
	Brought forward - - -	5,703,945
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*		
PAYMENTS IN ENGLAND INCLUDED AS CHARGES IN THE INDIAN ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS:		
	£.	£.
Military and other stores - - - - - - - - -	1,114,371	
On account of contract for constructing Carwar (Sedashegar) Pier -	243	
Ditto - - for supply of machinery for Alipore Gaol -	8,121	
Freight of stores - - - - - - - - - - -	34,643	
		1,157,378
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan - - - - - - - - - -		33,490
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies, under their respective Deeds of Contract, including Interest on Debenture Bonds:		
	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - -	285,785	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - -	23,473	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - -	74,321	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - -	1,212,158	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - -	700,232	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - -	46,339	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - -	388,459	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - -	265,074	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - -	47,838	
		3,043,679
Miscellaneous:		
Interest of India debt paid by Bills on London - - -	1,021	
Purchase of horses and sheep - - - - - -	7,494	
Burmah and Persian donation batta - - - - - -	53	
Payments to His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing - - -	33,167	
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818 - - - -	2,259	
Amount of bills drawn from Persia for disbursements on account of the Government of India - - - - -	12,862	
Indo-European Telegraph - - - - - - - -	9,970	
Kurrachee Harbour, engineering expenses - - - - -	679	
Godavery Navigation Works, expenses in connexion therewith	118	
Purchase by the Bombay Government of two vessels of the late Anglo-Chinese squadron, and stores - - - - -	11,882	
Advances on account of Indian pay, &c. - - - - -	10,117	
		89,622
		4,324,169
DISBURSEMENTS IN ENGLAND IN RESPECT OF SUMS RECEIVED OR RECOVERABLE IN INDIA:		
	£.	
Advances to the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India - - -	497,867	
Annuities paid in England chargeable to the Indian Civil Annuity Funds - - -	244,578	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of postage collected in India - -	47,436	
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, soldiers' deposits, &c. -	283,228	
Prize money - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	57,999	
		1,131,108
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies, on account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:		
	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - - -	346,472	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - - -	89,394	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - -	186,889	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	1,044,841	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - - -	967,040	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - - -	95,781	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - - -	334,665	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - - - -	902,658	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - - -	5,589	
		3,973,329
		15,132,551
Balance on 31st March 1867 - - - - - - - - - - - -		4,098,779
	£.	19,231,330

— No. 3. —

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, on the 1st April 1867.

DEBTS.

	£.	£.
East India Bonds:		
Bonds bearing interest at 5 per cent. per annum	4,000,000	
Bonds not bearing interest	20,917	
	4,020,917	
Bonds issued as security for temporary loans to the like amount	1,000,000	
		5,020,917
Five per Cent. Debenture Loan, capital of the loan		4,998,000
Five per Cent. Stock, capital of the stock		17,100,000
Four per Cent. Stock - ditto		2,441,000
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed		10,991
Amount owing for export stores and miscellaneous claims		65,615
Imperial Government: War Office claims		120,000
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's Fund (Acts 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61; and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)		48,146
	£.	
Poplar Fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen, &c.	219,485	
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar Fund (Acts 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61; and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)	27,450	
		246,935
Bills of exchange from India, unpaid		1,643
	£.	30,053,247

CREDITS.

	£.	£.
Cash		4,098,779
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped		72,372
Computed Value of Buildings and Lands; viz.—	£.	
Warley Barracks, near Brentwood, Essex (residue of purchase money payable by the War Office)	30,000	
Store warehouse, Belvedere-road, Lambeth	60,000	
New India Office	360,000	
Land for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto	70,000	
		520,000
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies; Amount due by the undermentioned Companies on Capital Account for Payments in excess of Receipts in England and in India (partly estimated):		
Scinde Railway Company, (including Indus Flotilla and Punjaub and Delhi Railways)	950,523	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	439,948	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	150,944	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	213,515	
	1,754,930	
Deduct—Amount due to the undermentioned Companies on Capital Account for Receipts in excess of Payments in England and in India (partly estimated):		
East Indian Railway Company £. 158,201		
Madras Railway Company 177,402		
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company 718,049		
Eastern Bengal Railway Company 23,530		
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company 10,674		
	1,087,856	
		667,074
Indian Railways, &c.; amount of interest paid in England and in India on capital of Railway and other Guaranteed Companies, under their respective deeds of contract, deducting therefrom the amount received in India (partly estimated) applicable to the repayment of such interest		11,520,668
	£.	16,878,893

Brought down, Amount of Debts	£. 30,053,247
Ditto - - ditto - - Credits	16,878,893
Debts in Excess	£. 13,174,354

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their Capital; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

— No. 4. —

A LIST of the ESTABLISHMENT of the SECRETARY of STATE in COUNCIL of *India*, and the SALARIES and ALLOWANCES payable in respect thereof, on 1st April 1867.

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances.
		£. s. d.
Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Assistant Under Secretary of State, and Members of Council	19	28,450 – –
Correspondence Department: consisting of eighty-nine officers and clerks	89	46,186 – –
Accountant General's Department: consisting of twenty-six officers and clerks	26	12,353 – –
Director General of Stores Department: consisting of twenty-eight officers and clerks, and twenty-one examiners and assistant examiners of stores	49	14,757 – –
India Military Funds Department: consisting of nine officers and clerks	9	2,240 – –
Official Director of Indian Railway Companies, Standing Counsel, Solicitor, Clerk of the Works and Draughtsman, Geographer, Librarian and Clerk, Reporter of the Products of India and Clerk, Keeper of the Museum and Assistant, and two Members of Medical Board	14	8,210 – –
Office-keepers, hall porters, and messengers	51	5,775 – –
Superintendent of charwomen, and seven charwomen	8	370 – –
Portion of the former establishment of the Board of Control, retained at the office in Cannon Row, in charge of records and papers, consisting of one officer and one clerk, messengers, housekeeper, and female servants	8	976 – –
	273	119,317 – –
Labourers in the Department of the Director General of Stores	140	8,626 16 –
	413	127,943 16 –
Allowances payable to clerks, messengers, charwomen, and labourers temporarily employed		£. 3,775 12 –

— No. 5. —

AN ACCOUNT of New or Increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, or PENSIONS, granted or created in *Great Britain*, between 1st May 1866 and 31st March 1867.

	AMOUNT PER ANNUM.
SALARIES.	£. s. d.
Mr. T. L. Seccombe, Secretary in the Financial Department, personal allowance	200 – –
Major General T. T. Pears, C.B., Secretary for Military Correspondence, ditto	200 – –
Hon. G. C. Talbot, Director General of Stores, ditto	200 – –
Major General M. F. Willoughby, C.B., Inspector of Stores ditto	200 – –
Mr. C. R. Markham, senior clerk, Public Works Department ditto	150 – –
Mr. W. Fidler, junior clerk, Political and Secret Department ditto	100 – –
Assistant Inspector of Stores, 650 *l.*, in lieu of former salary of 500 *l.*	150 – –
Assistant to Supervisor of Stamps and Copper Coinage of India (in lieu of former salary of 100 *l.* per annum, with an allowance for overtime of 9 *d.* an hour)	160 *l.* to 220 *l.*, by an annual rise of 10 *l.*
ESTABLISHMENTS.	
Correspondence Department:	
One senior clerk	500 *l.* to 700 *l.*, by an annual rise of 20 *l.*
One - ditto - (extra)	On a fixed salary of 500 *l.*
Three junior clerks (two of whom were previously copying clerks; the number of the latter being now reduced from 14 to 12)	100 *l.* to 450 *l.*, by an annual rise of 16 *l.*

ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*	AMOUNT PER ANNUM.
Department of the Director General of Stores:	
One senior clerk	500 *l.* to 650 *l.*, by an annual rise of 20 *l.*
Two junior clerks, 1st section (the office of accountant abolished)	320 *l.* to 480 *l.*, by an annual rise of 15 *l.*
Six junior clerks, 2nd section	100 *l.* to 300 *l.*, by an annual rise of 10 *l.*
Two examiners of cloth	Each 250 *l.*, rising, on report of Director General, to 300 *l.*
Ten examiners of other denominations	Each 150 *l.*, rising, on report of Director General, to 300 *l.*
Seven assistant examiners	Each 120 *l.*, rising, on report of Director General, to 150 *l.*
In lieu of seven examiners of stores, each 120 *l.*, rising, on the report of the Director General to 300 *l.*; and six assistant examiners, each 120 *l.*, rising, on the report of the Director General, to 150 *l.*	
Military Funds Department:	
Director of Military Funds, and Chairman of Consulting Committee	No salary; office being at present held by the Financial Secretary.
Deputy Director of Military Funds	800 *l.*
Four Members of Consulting Committee	Two at 250 *l.* each. Two at 200 *l.* each.
Two senior bookkeepers	Each 150 *l.* to 250 *l.*, by a triennial rise of 20 *l.*
One junior bookkeeper	130 *l.* to 200 *l.*, by a triennial rise of 20 *l.*
One ditto	110 *l.* to 200 *l.*, by a triennial rise of 20 *l.*

PENSIONS.	£. s. d.
Mrs. Louisa Ann Garstin, in consideration of her distressed circumstances, owing to the death of her son, Major W. T. Garstin, through ill health contracted on service in the Bhotan Campaign	50 – –
Alfred Dobson, late marine apprentice, Indian Navy; amount of subsistence allowance previously drawn by him, continued as pension, in consideration of the impaired state of his health	12 3 4
Lieutenant E. A. Vine, a special compassionate allowance	35 – –
Mrs. Charlotte Bower and Mrs. Maria Nicholetts, in consideration of the eminent services of their late father, Major General Sir W. Nott, G.C.B.; each 100 *l.*	200 – –
Frederick Tonks, formerly a messenger in the India Office, a compassionate allowance	24 – –
£.	321 3 4

— No. 6. —

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, and SUPERANNUATIONS, granted between the 1st May 1866 and 31st March 1867, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary and Allowances.	Annual Pension.
		Years.	*Years.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Mr. A. S. Flinders	Junior clerk, Correspondence Department.	11	33	374 – –	160 – –
Mr. T. Tonks	Hall porter	40	71	127 – –	95 5 –
				£.	255 5 –

— No. 7. —

COMPENSATIONS granted to the Families of DECEASED OFFICERS of the East India Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

NAME.	Date of Grant.	Annual Pension.	——
		£. s. d.	
Mrs. Mary Knight Curtis, widow of a third mate - - - - - - - - -	14 Mar. 1867	40 – –	During widowhood.

India Office,
22 April 1867.

William G. Goodliffe,
Accountant General.

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
1 *May* 1867.

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS).

C.1.F.m.21

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 11 May 1869.

LIST.

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868 - - - - - p. 2

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st April 1868 to 31st March 1869 - - - - p. 12

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on 31st March 1869 - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 22

No. 4.—A List of the Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council of India, and the Salaries and Allowances payable in respect thereof, on 31st March 1869 - - p. 23

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, Establishments, or Pensions, granted or created in Great Britain, between 1st April 1868 and 31st March 1869 - - - - p. 24

No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, and Superannuations granted between 1st April 1868 and 31st March 1869, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106 - - - - - - p. 25

No. 7.—Compensations granted to the Families of Deceased Officers of the East India Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities, between 1st April 1868 and 31st March 1869, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85 - - - - - - - - - p. 25

No. 8.—A Comparison of the Estimated and Actual Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India for 1867-68 - - - - - - p. 26

No. 9.—A Comparison of the Original and Regular Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India for 1868-69 - - - - p. 30

India Office,
7 May 1869.

— No. 1. —

AN ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS.

	£.	s.	d.
Balance 1st April 1867	4,098,779	6	5
India 4 per Cent. Stock, sale proceeds	1,164,406	17	6
Loan to Indian Branch Railway Company repaid	60,000	–	–

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
TELEGRAPH:									
Indo-European Telegraph: Amount received from the Ottoman Government in adjustment of accounts with that Government for telegraphic messages				26,916	1	4			
MISCELLANEOUS:									
Interest realised from investment of cash balance, &c.	27,814	9	9						
Fees, subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c.	11,303	10	8						
On account of maintenance of lunatics	556	16	8						
The War Office, third instalment of purchase money, and rent to 1st May 1867, of Warley Barracks	15,775	13	8						
Portion of purchase money of land at Poplar contracted to be sold to the Poplar Board of Works	4,000	–	–						
Fines, sale proceeds of surplus books, unserviceable stores, &c.	2,001	5	8	61,451	16	5			
ARMY:									
The War Office: For value of clothing, accoutrements, &c., in possession of regiments on their transfer from the Indian Establishment, &c.	4,188	5	11						
Proceeds of sales of unserviceable stores	11,986	19	3						
Passage of officers and troops	217	7	6						
India overland troop transport service	7	18	6	16,400	11	2			
							104,768	8	11
RECEIPTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:									
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:									
In repayment of advances in India on account of emigration of coolies	34,852	5	5						
In repayment of expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan	11,186	10	1						
In repayment of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital	11,735	6	–						
In repayment of supplies to Her Majesty's ships on the East India Station	76,197	10	10						
In repayment of advances in India to officers in charge of Treasury Chests in China	119,750	–	–						
				253,721	12	4			
Subscriptions to the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds				73,878	11	8			
Miscellaneous				9,186	7	7			
							336,786	11	7
Bills of Exchange on India							4,137,284	13	7
Carried forward £.							9,902,025	18	–

— No. 1. —

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
India 4 per Cent. Debenture paid off			500 – –
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUES, AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
STAMPS—Stores		27,522 12 11	
MINT—Stores		52,945 19 1	
POST OFFICE:	£. s. d.		
Amount payable under the postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	42,179 – –		
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company, on account of the mail service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800 – –		
	46,979 – –		
Stores	9,769 14 6		
		56,748 14 6	
TELEGRAPH:			
Red Sea and India Telegraph	18,027 – –		
Malta and Alexandria Telegraph	316 13 4		
Indo-European Telegraph	12,829 1 7		
	31,172 14 11		
Stores	87,111 14 1		
		118,284 9 –	
ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS UNDER TREATIES AND ENGAGEMENTS:			
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing		19,879 5 –	
			275,381 – 6
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES:			
ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the Commander in Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and two Members of the London Medical Board	125,764 15 8		
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	2,505 1 –		
Stores Department: Wages of labourers, cartage, lighterage, dock dues, &c.	22,204 5 4		
Law Charges	5,195 – 8		
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for management of debt	11,756 3 7		
Postage of despatches to and from India	5,626 4 –		
Office Contingencies: Rent, rates, taxes, coals, gas, candles, furniture and repairs, stamps, advertisements, postage, and various petty charges	20,089 10 2		
		193,141 – 5	
Carried forward	£.	193,141 – 5	275,381 – 6	500 – –

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				9,902,025	18	–
Receipts—*continued.*						
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:						
Instalments of Capital under their respective Deeds of Contract:						
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - -	952,135	–	–			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - -	526,170	–	–			
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - -	2,014,704	–	–			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - -	2,065,166	–	–			
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -	322,200	–	–			
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - -	1,189,415	–	–			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - -	1,605,567	–	–			
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company - - - - - -	409,218	10	–			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - -	892	3	9			
				9,085,467	13	9
Her Majesty's Treasury in part repayment of Disbursements in England and in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition - - - - - - - - - - -				1,000,000	–	–
Carried forward - - - £.				19,987,493	11	9

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868—*continued*.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - -				193,141	–	5	275,381	–	6	500	–	–
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.												
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES—*continued*.												
MARINE CHARGES:												
Pensions and Retired Allowances - - - -	52,910	2	9									
Furlough and Absentee Allowances - - -	1,680	7	1									
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy - - - - - - -	5,823	9	7									
	60,413	19	5									
Stores - - - - - - - - - -	108,221	1	11									
				168,635	1	4						
STATIONERY AND PRINTING:												
Stationery, Printing, and Bookbinding - -	3,989	18	5									
Stores - - - - - - - - - -	32,467	4	7									
				36,457	3	–						
POLITICAL AGENCIES AND OTHER FOREIGN SERVICES:												
Mission to the Court of Persia - - - -	12,000	–	–									
Her Majesty's Establishments in China - -	23,553	6	–									
				35,553	6	–						
MISCELLANEOUS;												
New India Office - - - - - - -	90,280	13	11									
Purchase of Land for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto, and Charges thereon - - - - - - -	1,088	16	7									
Entertainment at the India Office to His Majesty the Sultan - - - - - - - -	11,513	4	6									
East India Company for Expenses in respect of their Capital Stock and Dividends - -	2,839	18	–									
Examination Expenses and Allowances of Candidates for the Civil Service of India, the Indian Telegraph Department, and Civil Engineers -	22,775	4	8									
Passage and Outfit of the Commander in Chief at Madras, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c. - - - -	14,452	11	6									
Expenses on account of Officers acquiring scientific knowledge - - - - - - -	3,113	4	4									
Agents at the Outports and Abroad: Salaries and Expenses - - - - - - - -	1,485	3	6									
Maintenance of Lunatics - - - - - -	7,732	16	7									
Transport of Convicts from India to Western Australia - - - - - - - -	507	8	8									
Subscriptions to Charities, &c. - - - - -	720	–	–									
Indian Law Commission - - - - - -	3,038	6	8									
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India - - - - -	489	9	4									
Cost of Medals - - - - - - - -	315	12	6									
Books and Newspapers supplied to India - -	882	13	10									
Books and Maps relating to India - - -	371	7	–									
Advances of Pay, &c. - - - - - -	3,009	4	6									
Expenses connected with the Exhibition of Indian Fabrics, &c., at the Paris Exhibition - -	884	15	–									
Expenses connected with the Exhibition of Indian Fabrics, &c., at the Dublin Exhibition - -	660	–	–									
Expenses connected with the Exhibition of Indian Fabrics, &c., at the New Zealand Exhibition -	100	–	–									
Carried forward - - - £.	166,260	11	1	433,786	10	9	275,381	–	6	500	–	–

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	19,987,493	11	9

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - - £.	19,987,493	11	9

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
Brought forward - - -	166,260 11 1	433,786 10 9	275,381 – 6	500
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*				
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES—*continued.*				
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*				
Cost of Articles purchased for Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy's School of Art Exhibition at Bombay	462 5 5			
Grant to Rev. H. Moule in consideration of the benefits obtained by the adoption of his dry earth sewage system in India - - -	500 – –			
Cost of Museum of Fossils, &c., sent to India, including 500 *l.*, expense of packing - -	2,900 – –			
Expenses in connection with Dr. J. Forbes Watson's work on the Textile Manufactures and Costumes of the People of India - - -	104 3 4			
Expenses connected with the Extension of the Order of the "Star of India" - - -	47 4 9			
Cost of 500 bushels of Carolina seed rice, purchased for shipment to India - - - -	488 2 4			
Allowances to officers for special services, cost of instruments and passage to India of non-commissioned officers of Royal Engineers, to be employed on Observations connected with the Total Solar Eclipse in India in 1868, &c. -	3,577 2 3			
	174,339 9 2			
Stores - - - - - - - - -	2,129 14 4			
		176,469 3 6		
SUPERANNUATION, RETIRED AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:				
Pensions and Retired Allowances - - - -	218,824 19 9			
Compensation Pensions to officers and petty officers, &c., of the Maritime Service of the East India Company - - - - - - - - -	15,158 9 –			
Poplar Fund Pensions - - - - - - -	2,757 11 7			
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1800, 1814, and 1818 - - - - - - - - -	2,888 15 4			
Annual donation to Bengal Civil Fund - - -	2,500 – –			
Gratuities and relief to distressed natives of India -	2,633 9 11			
		244,763 5 7		
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances - - - - - -		99,159 4 11		
ARMY:				
Effective:	£. s. d.			
The Imperial Government for troops serving in India - -	738,620 – –			
Furlough allowances - - -	237,939 15 11			
Passage of officers and troops -	159,048 – 6			
On account of contracts for construction and equipment of Indian Troop Transports - -	272,203 7 1			
India Overland Troop Transport Service - - - - - -	144,735 4 5			
Purchase of horses - - - -	5,081 6 5			
Cost of education of officers and cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst	9,684 – –			
Cost of education and pay of Assistant Surgeons at Netley, and their allowances and passage to India on appointment -	9,797 16 7			
Royal Victoria Hospital at Suez, construction - - - -	29,409 17 4			
Miscellaneous - - - -	5,118 15 1			
	1,611,638 3 4			
Stores - - - - - -	752,063 3 9			
		2,363,701 7 1		
Carried forward - - - £.		2,363,701 7 1	954,178 4 9	275,381 – 6	500 – –

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - - -	19,987,493	11	9

RECEIPTS—*continued*

Carried forward - - - £.	10,987,493	11	9

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	2,363,701 7 1	954,178 4 9	275,381 – 6
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES—*continued.*			
ARMY—*continued.*			
Non-Effective:			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c., of troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27) - - - - - -	£. s. d. 220,500 – –		
Retired pay, including colonels' allowances - - - -	750,805 13 5		
Lord Clive's Fund pensions -	141,742 13 9		
Lord Clive's Fund, Payments to the representatives of Lord Clive	23,079 – –		
		1,136,127 7 2	
			3,499,828 14 3
PUBLIC WORKS:			
Kurrachee Harbour, engineering expenses - -		12 4 2	
Payment to Patentees for use of Patent in construction of Hydraulic Graving Dock for Bombay Harbour - - - - - - - - - - -		2,000 – –	
Payment to architect for designs for proposed new Custom-house at Bombay - - - - - -		2,931 – –	
		4,943 4 2	
Stores - - - - - - - - - - -		76,044 17 4	
			80,988 1 6
INTEREST ON DEBT:			
Loans Contracted in England:	£. s. d.		
East India Bonds - - -	200,000 – –		
India Debentures - - -	249,850 – –		
India 5 per cent. stock - -	855,000 – –		
India 4 per cent. stock - -	97,640 – –		
Temporary Loans - - -	50,000 – –		
		1,452,490 – –	
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan - - -		64,350 16 3	
			1,516,840 16 3
DIVIDENDS TO PROPRIETORS OF EAST INDIA STOCK - - - -			629,970 1 6
			6,681,805 18 3
			6,957,186 18 9
GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE DEEDS OF CONTRACT, INCLUDING INTEREST ON DEBENTURE BONDS:			
		£. s. d.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - - - - -		336,763 2 11	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - - - - -		21,500 16 –	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - - - -		106,685 5 –	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - - - -		1,385,148 11 11	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - - - -		813,289 14 11	
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - - - -		53,877 16 8	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - - - -		423,983 12 9	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)		329,478 10 5	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company - - - - - - - - -		23,742 11 7	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - - - -		49,846 15 3	
			3,494,316 11 5
DISBURSEMENTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:			
Payments on account of the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds - - -		589,440 6 –	
Indian Annuity Funds; Civil Service Annuities payable in England - - - -		243,004 15 9	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of Postage collected in India - -		38,525 8 1	
Family Remittances, Remittances by Administrators General, &c. - - - -		404,856 7 11	
Prize Money - - - - - - - - - - - - -		236,161 16 8	
Specie remitted to the Political Agent at Aden and to the Commanding Officer at Zoulla, for the purposes of the Abyssinian Expedition, and charges thereon - -		855,823 16 5	
			2,367,812 10 10
Carried forward - - - £.			12,819,816 1 –

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	19,987,493	11	9

Receipts—*continued.*

£.	19,987,493	11	9

India Office, 17 November 1868.

Having examined the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India for the Vict. c. 106, that no sums of money arising out of the revenues of India have been appropriated to any other purposes all sums of money, stores, and property are brought to account and appropriated in conformity with the provisions of the vouchers, documents, and authorities having relation thereto are complete and satisfactory.

India Audit Office, 23 November 1868.

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868—*continued*.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				12,819,816	1	
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.						
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES:						
On account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:						
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - - -	246,912	5	9			
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - - -	3,037	12	9			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	177,879	7	9			
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	1,164,510	13	11			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - -	1,454,226	13	2			
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -	44,430	7	8			
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - - -	392,770	5	5			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - - -	539,272	9	4			
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company - - - - - - -	70,930	4	6			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - - -	131,074	11	10			
				4,225,044	12	1
Disbursements on account of the Abyssinian Expedition, repayable by the Imperial Government -				109,623	13	2
				17,154,484	6	3
Balance on 31st March 1868 - - - - - - - - - -				2,833,009	5	6
			£.	19,987,493	11	9

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

period from 1st April 1867 to 31st March 1868, I beg to certify, in terms of the 52nd section of the Act 21 & 22 than those of the Government of India, to which alone by the above Act they are declared to be applicable, and that the Act, and have been expended under the proper authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and that

G. I. Jameson, Major General, Auditor.

— No. 2. — - - - - - - - - -

AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the HOME

RECEIPTS:

	£.	£.	£.
Balance 1st April 1868 - - - - -			2,833,009
India 5 per Cent. Stock, sale proceeds - - - - - - - - - - - -			111,938
India 4 per Cent. Stock ditto - - - - - - - - - - - -			1,419,069
India 5 per Cent. Debentures, sale proceeds - - - - - - - - - - -			3,133
RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE:			
TELEGRAPH:			
Indo-European Telegraph: Amount received from the Ottoman Government in adjustment of accounts with that Government for telegraphic messages - - - - - - - -	9,547		
Her Majesty's Treasury on account of Malta and Alexandria Telegraph - - - - - - - - - - -	8,929		
		18,476	
MISCELLANEOUS:			
Interest realised from investment of cash balance, &c. - -	17,430		
Fees, subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c. - - - -	11,208		
On account of maintenance of lunatics - - - - -	593		
The War Office: Final instalment of purchase-money, and rent to 31st May 1868, of Warley Barracks - - - - - -	15,483		
Balance of purchase-money, and interest thereon, of land at Poplar, sold to the Poplar Board of Works - - - - -	5,328		
Fines, sale proceeds of unserviceable stores, &c. - - - -	995		
		51,037	
ARMY:			
The War Office: For value of clothing, accoutrements, &c., in possession of regiments on their transfer from the Indian Establishment, &c. - - - - - - - - - - -	23,664		
Proceeds of sales of unserviceable stores, &c. - - - -	7,767		
India Overland troop transport service - - - - -	90		
		31,521	
			101,034
RECEIPTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:			
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:			
In repayment of advances in India on account of emigration of coolies - - - - - - - - - - -	33,683		
In repayment of expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan	5,216		
In repayment of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital - - - - - - - - - -	9,886		
In repayment of supplies to Her Majesty's ships on the East India Station - - - - - - - - - -	78,017		
		126,802	
Subscriptions to the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds - - - -		76,524	
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - - - - - - -		16,404	
			219,730
Bills of Exchange on India - - - - - - - - - - - - - -			3,705,741
Carried forward - - - £.			8,393,654

— No. 2. —

TREASURY of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, from 1st April 1868 to 31st March 1869.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£.	£.	£.	£.
East India Bonds paid off				2,000
India 4 per Cent. Debenture paid off				500
Loan on Security of East India Bonds, repaid				500,000
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUES AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON:				
STAMPS—Stores		20,513		
MINT—Stores		29,439		
POST OFFICE:				
Amount payable under the postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	107,831			
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800			
	112,631			
Stores	3,131			
		115,762		
TELEGRAPH:				
Red Sea and India Telegraph	18,027			
Indo-European Telegraph	149,140			
	167,167			
Stores	105,568			
		272,735		
ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS UNDER TREATIES AND ENGAGEMENTS:				
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing		33,286		
			471,735	
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES:				
ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS:				
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the Commander in Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and two Members of the London Medical Board	129,059			
Auditor and Assistants, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	2,645			
Stores Department: Wages of Labourers, Cartage, Lighterage, Dock Dues, &c.	21,517			
Law Charges	5,206			
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for Management of Debt	12,944			
Postage of Despatches to and from India	8,626			
Office Contingencies: Rates, Taxes, Coals, Gas, Candles, Furniture and Repairs, Stamps, Advertisements, Postage, and various petty charges	18,512			
		198,509		
Carried forward £.		198,509	471,735	502,500

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -		8,393,654
Receipts—*continued.*		
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:		
Instalments of Capital, under their respective Deeds of Contract:		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - -	99,196	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - -	60,500	
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	1,087,898	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - - -	2,696,739	
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	220,328	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1,970,225	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company - - - - - -	254,198	
		6,389,084
Her Majesty's Treasury in part re-payment of Disbursements in England and in India, on account of the Abyssinian Expedition - - - - - - - - - - - - -		4,500,000
Proceeds of Sale of Maria Theresa Dollars returned from Abyssinia - - - - - -		613,580
Carried forward - - - £.		19,896,318

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1868 to 31st March 1869—*continued.*

		£.	£.	
Brought forward - - -		198,509	471,735	50
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*				
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES—*continued.*				
MARINE CHARGES:	£.			
Pensions and retired allowances - - -	52,337			
Furlough and absentee allowances - - -	2,070			
Commutation of pensions of officers of the late Indian Navy - - - - - - - -	285			
On account of contracts for construction of two Iron-clad Monitors for Bombay - - -	46,758			
	101,450			
Stores - - - - - - - - - -	249,343	350,793		
STATIONERY AND PRINTING:				
Stationery, printing, and bookbinding - - -	7,380			
Stores - - - - - - - - -	146,448			
		153,828		
POLITICAL AGENCIES AND OTHER FOREIGN SERVICES:				
Mission to the Court of Persia - - - -	6,000			
Her Majesty's Establishments in China - -	22,678			
		28,678		
MISCELLANEOUS:				
New India Office - - - - - - -	46,593			
Purchase of land for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto, and charges thereon - - - - - - - -	1,695			
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their capital stock, and dividends - - -	2,840			
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, the Indian Telegraph Department, the Indian Forestry Department, and Civil Engineers - - -	22,993			
Passage and outfit of the Governor General of India, Bishop of Bombay, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c. - -	27,069			
Expenses on account of officers acquiring scientific knowledge - - - - - - - -	8,241			
Agents at the outports and abroad; salaries and expenses - - - - - - - -	2,595			
Maintenance of lunatics - - - - -	8,631			
Transport of convicts from India to Western Australia	994			
Subscriptions to charities, &c. - - - -	775			
Indian Law Commission - - - - -	3,525			
Expenses in connection with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India - - - -	273			
Cost of medals - - - - - - - -	36			
Books and newspapers supplied to India - -	2,673			
Books and maps relating to India - - -	1,440			
Advances of pay, &c. - - - - -	3,196			
Expenses in connection with Dr. John Forbes Watson's work on the Textile Manufactures and Costumes of the People of India - - -	21			
Expenses of reproduction of the Ma-ha-blâ-shya (Sanskrit MS.), by Photo-lithography - -	235			
Expenses connected with the reproduction of additional illustrations for Mr. Ferguson's work on the "Elliott Marbles" - - - - -	400			
Cost of certain articles in Jade and Rock Crystal for the Indian Museum - - - - -	5,382			
Expenses in connection with the exhibition of Indian fabrics, &c., at the Paris Exhibition - -	7,298			
Ditto - ditto - Leeds - ditto - - -	100			
Expenses in connection with the Commission of Inquiry into the affairs of the Bank of Bombay	4,613			
Carried forward - - - £.	151,618	731,808	471,735	502,500

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.
Brought forward - - -	19,896,318
Receipts—*continued.*	
Carried forward - - - £.	19,896,318

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1868 to 31st March 1869—*continued.*

		£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward		151,618	731,808	471,735	502,500
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*					
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES—*continued.*					
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*					
Expenses of officers attending the Telegraph Conference at Vienna, and reporting thereon		474			
Expenses in connection with the extension of the Order of the "Star of India"		1,151			
Cost of assay of Indian coins		143			
Cost of freight of rice seed from America to India		866			
Moiety of purchase money of a Marble Statue of the Queen, for Calcutta		1,000			
Payment on account of cost of a Monument of Lord Elgin, for Calcutta Cathedral		729			
Cost of presents to Members of the Zanzibar Mission		300			
Pay, &c. of officers engaged on special duty in preparation of Plans for the Defences of Bombay		1,295			
Pay, &c. of Lieutenant Colonel Thullier, while engaged on special duty in England, in connection with the production of an Indian Atlas		1,548			
On account of sum authorised for provision of irrigation machinery for the District of Candeish		471			
Cost of instruments and portion of pay of non-commissioned officers of Royal Engineers employed on observations connected with the Total Solar Eclipse in India in 1868		473			
Cost of instruments, &c. for Colaba Observatory, Bombay		238			
Expenses in connection with the establishment, at Bombay, of Works for the manufacture of "Ransome's Patent Concrete Stone"		692			
Cost of designs and estimates for providing Dock accommodation at Bombay		200			
Cost of analysing soil and water from lands on the Western Jumna Canal		105			
Fee to Actuary engaged on calculations in connection with the Indian Army retirements, petty expenses of the Pharmacopœia of India, Stamps on Government of India Bills, payments for Special Services, &c.		1,287			
		162,590			
Stores		17,458			
			180,048		
SUPERANNUATION, RETIRED, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:					
Pensions and retired allowances		216,313			
Compensation pensions to officers and petty officers of the Maritime Service of the East India Company		13,169			
Poplar Fund Pensions		2,520			
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1800, 1814, 1818		2,340			
Annual donation to Bengal Civil Fund		2,500			
Abdool Gyas Khan, a Candaharee pensioner, paid in this country		250			
Gratuities and relief to distressed natives of India		1,679			
Gratuities to families of officers killed in action		634			
Gratuity granted in lieu of pension to a member of the Uncovenanted Service of India		1,400			
			240,805		
CIVIL, FURLOUGH, AND ABSENTEE ALLOWANCE			122,859		
ARMY:					
Effective.	£.				
The Imperial Government for Troops serving in India	620,000				
Furlough allowances	259,213				
Passage of officers and troops	146,143				
On account of contracts for construction and equipment of Indian troop transports	13,176				
India Overland Troop Transport Service	275,354				
Purchase of horses	6,245				
Carried forward £.	1,320,131		1,275,520	471,735	502,500

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.
Brought forward - - -	19,896,318

Receipts—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £.	19,896,318

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1868 to 31st March 1869—*continued*.

	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	1,320,131	- - -	1,275,520	471,735	502,500
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*					
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES—*contd.*					
ARMY (*Effective*)—continued.					
Cost of education of officers and cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst - -	16,996				
Cost of education and pay of assistant surgeons at Netley, and their allowances and passage to India on appointment - - - - - - -	7,601				
Royal Victoria Hospital at Suez, construction - - - - - -	14,583				
Miscellaneous - - - - - -	4,707				
	1,363,968				
Stores - - - - - - - -	872,621				
		2,236,589			
Non-effective.					
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c. of troops serving, or having served, in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27) - - - - -	217,000				
Retired pay, including colonels' allowances - - - - - - -	766,952				
Lord Clive's Fund Pensions - -	53,125				
Lord Clive's Fund: payments to representatives of Lord Clive - - -	1,940				
Compensation awarded to officers by Bonus Committees - - - - -	11,899				
Gratuities, equal to the value of their Commissions, granted to officers of the late Indian Regiments on their retirement from the Service - -	6,400				
		1,057,316			
			3,293,905		
PUBLIC WORKS, ORDINARY:					
On account of Contract for constructing Pier at Madras - - - - - - - - -		5,987			
Kurrachee Harbour, engineering expenses - - -		1,233			
		7,170			
Stores - - - - - - - - - -		143,160			
			150,330		
INTEREST ON DEBT:					
Loans contracted in England:	£.				
East India Bonds - - - -	166,658				
India Debentures - - - -	249,863				
India 5 per cent. Stock - - -	855,000				
India 4 per cent. Stock - - -	156,000				
Temporary Loans - - - -	37,500				
		1,465,016			
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan - - -		63,234			
			1,528,250		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock - -		- - -	629 970		
				6,877,975	
					7,349,710
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:					
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company; Repayment of Capital to Shareholders, &c. - -		- - -	- - -	332,153	
East India Irrigation and Canal Company, for surrender of the Behar Undertaking - - - -		- - -	- - -	14,000	
Punjab Northern (State) Railway - - - -		- - -	- - -	5,645	
Survey for Railway from Carwar - - - -		- - -	- - -	857	
					352,655
			Carried forward - - - £.		8,204,865

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

	£.
Brought forward - - -	19,896,318

Receipts—*continued.*

£.	19,896,318

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1868 to 31st March 1869—*continued.*

		£.
Brought forward		8,204,865
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*		
GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES, UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE DEEDS OF CONTRACT, INCLUDING INTEREST ON DEBENTURE BONDS:		
	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	369,219	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	125,736	
East Indian Railway Company	1,427,715	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	898,856	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	65,797	
Madras Railway Company	472,069	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	426,958	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	45,855	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	49,983	
Indian Tramway Company	3,000	
	3,885,188	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	9,195	
		3,894,383
DISBURSEMENTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:		
	£.	
Payments on account of the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds	687,655	
Indian Annuity Funds, Civil Service Annuities, payable in England	210,800	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of Postage collected in India	43,050	
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, &c.	670,153	
Prize money	83,662	
Specie remitted to the Political Agent at Aden and to the Commanding Officer at Zoulla, for the purposes of the Abyssinian Expedition, and charges thereon	726,698	
		2,372,018
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES:		
On account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:		
	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	92,359	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	97,044	
East Indian Railway Company	291,098	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,001,097	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	29,607	
Madras Railway Company	152,746	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	441,243	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	32,976	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	163,000	
		2,301,170
Disbursements on account of the Abyssinian Expedition, repayable by the Imperial Government		97,901
		16,870,337
Balance, 31st March 1869		3,025,981
	£.	19,896,318

— No. 3. —

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, on 31st March 1869.

DEBTS.

	£.	£.
East India Bonds:		
Bonds bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum	3,997,900	
Bonds not bearing interest	21,017	
	4,018,917	
Add—Bond issued as security for temporary loan to the like amount	500,000	
		4,518,917
Five per cent. Debenture Loan, capital of the loan		5,000,000
Five per cent. Stock, capital of the stock		17,200,000
Four per cent. Stock - ditto		5,000,000
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed		10,991
Amount owing for export stores and miscellaneous claims		86,517
Imperial Government: Admiralty and War Office claims		144,337
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's Fund (Acts 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61; and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)		48,146
	£.	
Poplar Fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen, &c.	214,208	
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar Fund (Acts 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61; and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50)	27,450	
		241,658
Bills of Exchange from India, unpaid		8,278
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies; Amount remaining in the Home Treasury to the credit of the following Companies, after deducting sums drawn in India (partly estimated) in excess of Capital paid into the Indian Treasuries:	£.	
East Indian Railway Company	361,514	
Madras Railway Company	655,642	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,319,096	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	450,844	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	69,320	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	600,952	
	3,457,368	
Deduct—Amount due by the undermentioned Companies on account of Payments (partly estimated) in excess of Receipts in England and in India:		
	£.	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	8,926	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	58,472	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company—Loan Account	293,000	
	360,398	
		3,096,970
	£.	35,355,814

CREDITS.

Cash		3,025,981
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped		48,012
Imperial Government: On account of Abyssinian Claims		834,922
Computed Value of Buildings and Land; viz.—	£.	
India Office: Building, furniture, and fittings	540,000	
Value of property in Charles-street, acquired by the Secretary of State in Council, after allowing for loss on widening the street	55,000	
Store Department, Belvedere-road, Lambeth	60,000	
		655,000
Indian Railways, &c.: Amount of interest advanced in England and in India on capital of Railway and other Guaranteed Companies, under their respective deeds of contract, deducting therefrom the amount received in India (partly estimated) applicable to the repayment of such interest		14,323,693
	£.	18,887,608

Brought down, Amount of Debts	£. 35,355,814
Ditto - - ditto - Credits	18,887,608
Debts in Excess	£. 16,468,206

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their capital; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

— No. 4. —

A LIST of the ESTABLISHMENT of the SECRETARY of STATE in COUNCIL of *India*, and of the SALARIES and ALLOWANCES payable in respect thereof, on 31st March 1869.

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances.
		£.
Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Assistant Under Secretary of State, and Members of Council	19	28,450
Correspondence Department: consisting of sixty-four officers and clerks	64	36,859
Record and Statistical Department: consisting of one officer and one assistant	2	2,100
Military Funds Department: consisting of ten officers and clerks, exclusive of director, who receives no salary for this office	10	2,310
Registry and Despatch Department: consisting of seventeen officers and clerks	17	6,325
Accountant General's Department: consisting of twenty-five officers and clerks	25	11,764
Store Department: consisting of thirty-one officers and clerks, and twenty-three examiners and assistant examiners of stores	54	16,955
Miscellaneous Departments: consisting of Government Director of Indian Railway Companies; Librarian and assistant; Reporter of the Products of India and Keeper of the Museum, two assistants and two sub-assistants; two Members of Medical Board for the examination of officers of the Indian services; Standing Counsel, Solicitor, Geographer, Clerk of the Works, Draughtsman and Clerk to ditto, Keeper of the Records, and Lithographic Printer	17	8,595
Office-keepers and messengers	66	7,014
Housekeeper, assistant housekeeper, housemaids and charwomen	32	1,348
	306	121,720
Artisans and labourers employed at the India Office	12	1,005
Artisans and labourers employed in the Department of the Director General of Stores	135	8,396
	453	131,121
Salaries and wages of clerks and labourers employed temporarily in the India Office and Store Department	£.	5,137

— No. 5. —

AN ACCOUNT of New or Increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, or PENSIONS, granted or created in *Great Britain*, between 1st April 1868 and 31st March 1869.

SALARIES.

Correspondence Department:

Mr. William A. Franks, Registrar, personal allowance 100 *l.* per annum.
Mr. Henry Herman, Despatch Clerk, personal allowance 100 *l.* per annum.
Mr. Joseph T. Ludlam, Extra Assistant to Registrar, salary of 450 *l.* per annum, rising by 15 *l.* annually to a maximum of 650 *l.* per annum, in lieu of present salary of 400 *l.* per annum. The appointment not to be filled up when vacated by Mr. Ludlam.
Mr. William Gardner, Messenger, personal allowance 10 *l.* per annum.

Director General of Stores Department:

The number of senior clerks to be increased from four to six, and the maximum of salary raised from 650 *l.* to 700 *l.* per annum. The division of the junior clerks into two sections to be abolished, and the number of junior clerks fixed at 13 instead of 15. The scale of salaries of these appointments to be fixed at 100 *l.* per annum, rising 15 *l.* annually to a maximum of 400 *l.* per annum, in lieu of present salary for junior clerks, 1st section, of 320 *l.*, rising by 15 *l.* annually to a maximum of 480 *l.* per annum; and for junior clerks, 2nd section, of 100 *l.* rising by 10 *l.* annually to a maximum of 300 *l.* per annum.

Military Funds Department:

Salaries of two senior book-keepers to increase by annual rise of 15 *l.* to 350 *l.* per annum, instead of rising by 20 *l.* triennially to 250 *l.* per annum.
Salaries of two junior book-keepers to increase by annual rise of 10 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum, instead of rising by 20 *l.* triennially to 200 *l.* per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Correspondence Department:

Two additional junior clerks, salaries 100 *l.* per annum, with rise of 15 *l.* per annum to 400 *l.* per annum.
Lithographic Printer, salary 150 *l.* per annum.

Director General of Stores Department:

One additional Assistant Examiner of Stores, salary 120 *l.* per annum, rising on the report of the Director General to 150 *l.* per annum.

Military Funds Department:

One additional junior book-keeper, salary 100 *l.* per annum, with annual rise of 10 *l.* to 250 *l.* per annum.

PENSIONS.	AMOUNT PER ANNUM. £.	s.	d.
Mr. J. G. E. Cameron, late Captain, Madras Staff Corps, a subsistence allowance	120	–	–
Mrs. Mary Davies, late housemaid at Cannon-row, granted on abolition of establishment at Cannon-row, in consideration of her very long service	26	–	–
Mary A. Disney, widow of Robert Disney, messenger, India Office, in consideration of her destitute circumstances	13	–	–
Mrs. Susannah M. Dutt, widow of Mr. Ghopaul C. Dutt, uncovenanted surgeon, Bengal, for herself and two daughters, in consideration of the exceptional and unfortunate circumstances of her husband's career	30	–	–
Miss Emma M. Fagan, daughter of Captain Fagan, Bengal Artillery, a compassionate allowance	30	–	–
Mr. Robert O. Hordern, late of the Indian Navy, equivalent of the pension granted by Lord Clive's Fund to an ensign compelled to retire from the service	36	10	–
Mrs. Martha Mills, widow of Thomas Mills, boatswain, Indian Navy, a compassionate allowance	20	–	–
Mr. Frances Ouseley, widow of Captain R. Ouseley, Bengal Retired List, a compassionate allowance	50	–	–
Mr. Charles Price, late of the Bombay Civil Service, a subsistence allowance	100	–	–
Alfred Waller, late coal-porter at Cannon-row, granted on abolition of establishment at Cannon-row, in consideration of his continuous employment for many years	13	–	–
Lady Emily Wymer, widow of General Sir George P. Wymer, in consideration of her late husband's services	200	–	–

— No. 6. —

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, and SUPERANNUATIONS, granted between 1st April 1868 and 31st March 1869, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary.	Annual Pension.
		Years.	*Years.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Colonel Sir Proby T. Cautley, K.C.B.	Member of Council of India	10	–	1,200 – –	500 – –
Captain William J. Eastwick -	Ditto - ditto - -	10	–	1,200 – –	500 – –
Mr. Charles W. Fletcher - -	Keeper of Records, Cannon-row.	48	68	120 – –*	50 – –*
Mr. Charles T. Ritherdon -	Senior Clerk, Accountant General's Department.	20	40	520 – –	346 13 4
Mr. William J. Alexander -	Junior Clerk, Correspondence Department.	10	32	274 – –	100 – –
Mr. John W. Rundall - -	Copying Clerk, Registry Department.	11	41	230 – –	115 – –
Mr. John Riordan - - -	Examiner of Stores - -	11	51	200 – –	100 – –
Mr. George Perrott - - -	Hall Porter, Cannon-row -	32	65	126 – –	94 10 –
Mr. Frederick Pulman - -	Messenger, India Museum	23	53	120 – –	80 – –
Mrs. Maria Pilgrim - -	Housekeeper, Cannon-row	14	75	126 – –	84 – –

* For services rendered since 1858.

— No. 7. —

COMPENSATIONS granted to the Families of DECEASED OFFICERS of the East India Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities, between 1st April 1868 and 31st March 1869, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

NAME.	Date of Grant.	Annual Pension.	
		£. s. d.	
Mrs. Sarah Cussens, widow of carpenter - -	9 July 1868	10 – –	During widowhood.
Mrs. A. E. Anderson, widow of third mate -	6 Aug. 1868	40 – –	
Mrs. Frances Pulham, widow of chief mate -	11 Sept. 1868	6 4 – –	

India Office,
7 May 1869.

William G. Goodliffe,
Accountant General.

— No. 8. —

A COMPARISON of the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for 1867–68.

	1867–68.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Estimate of December 1866.	Actual.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Receipts	11,601,000	11,663,670	62,670	—
Disbursements	11,479,715	12,929,440	1,449,725	—

RECEIPTS.	1867–68. Estimate of December 1866.	1867–68. Actual.	Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
India 4 per cent. Stock, Sale proceeds	-	1,164,407	1,164,407	-	Includes one million raised on account of the construction of barracks in India.
Loan to Indian Branch Railway Company repaid	-	60,000	60,000	—	
RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE:					
Telegraph:					
Indo-European Telegraph	24,000	26,916	2,916	—	
Miscellaneous:					
Interest realised from Investment of Cash Balance, &c.	56,000	41,676	-	14,324	The Cash Balance during the year was lower than the Estimate.
From the War Office, for third instalment of purchase-money and rent to 1st May 1867 of Warley Barracks	15,000	15,776	776	—	
Proceeds of Sale of Land at Poplar	-	4,000	4,000	—	
Proceeds of Sale of Land in Charles-street, acquired under Act 28 Vict. c. 32.	45,000	-	-	45,000	The land has not been sold as was anticipated.
Army:					
Proceeds of Sales of unserviceable Stores	6,000	16,175	10,175	—	
Passage of Officers and Troops	-	217	217	—	
India Overland Troop Transport Service	-	8	8	—	
RECEIPTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:					
From Her Majesty's Treasury on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	—	
Ditto on Miscellaneous Accounts	-	253,722	253,722	-	This sum is the produce of China, Navy, and Emigration Bills, not included in the Estimate.
Subscriptions to the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds	62,000	73,879	11,879	—	
Miscellaneous	4,000	9,186	5,186	—	
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES:					
Receipts £. 6,455,000 / £. 9,085,467					
Withdrawals 2,266,000 / 4,225,644					
Net Receipts	4,189,000	4,860,423	671,423	-	The Estimate was framed in communication with the Railway Companies.
Bills of Exchange on India	7,200,000	4,137,285	-	3,062,715	Consequent on the Loan raised for Barracks, the disbursements in India on account of the Expedition to Abyssinia, and the larger deposits by the Railway Companies, the drawings on India were reduced.
£.	11,601,000	11,663,670			

DISBURSEMENTS:					
DEBT PAID OFF:					
India 4 per cent. Debentures paid off	- -	500	500	—	
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUE, AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON;					
Stamps:					
Stores	18,464	27,523	9,059	- -	Consequent on increased demands.
Mint:					
Stores	154,542	52,946	- -	101,596	The usual demand for Copper, provided for in the Estimate of December 1866, was not received.
Post Office:					
Amount payable under Postal Arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	44,000	42,179	- -	1,821	
Subsidy on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad	3,600	4,800	1,200	—	
Stores	3,168	9,770	6,602	- -	Consequent on increased demands.
Telegraph:					
Red Sea and India Telegraph	18,000	18,027	27	—	
Malta and Alexandria Telegraph	- -	316	316	—	
Indo-European Telegraph	8,000	12,829	4,829	- -	Ditto.
Stores	113,220	87,112	- -	26,108	The stores were not supplied so rapidly as was expected.
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements:					
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	20,000	19,879	- -	121	
	382,994	275,381			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES:					
Administration and Public Departments: Home Establishments, &c.	181,600	193,141	11,541	- -	The principal increases were as follow:—Salaries, 1,765 *l.*; Stores Department, 3,204 *l.*; Law Charges, 1,695 *l.*; Postage, 1,626 *l.*; Office Contingencies, 2,490 *l.*
Marine Charges:					
Pensions and Retired Allowances	52,000	52,910	910	—	
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	2,000	1,680	- -	320	
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy	- -	5,824	5,824	—	
Stores	119,841	108,221	- -	11,620	The demand was less than had been estimated.
Stationery and Printing:					
Stores	55,376	32,467	- -	22,909	The apparent decrease is owing to certain payments made in this year not having been brought to account until 1868-69.
Other Payments	4,400	3,990	- -	410	
Political Agencies and other Foreign Services:					
Mission to the Court of Persia	12,000	12,000	—	—	
Her Majesty's Establishments in China	18,000	23,553	5,553	- -	Consequent on an increase in the total cost of Her Majesty's Consular Establishments in China, one-third of which is payable by the Indian Government.
Carried forward - - - £.	445,217	433,786			

No. 8.—*A* Comparison of the Estimated and Actual Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for 1867-68—*continued*.

	1867-68.		Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
	Estimate of December 1866.	Actual.			
Disbursements—*continued*.					
Charges on the Revenue—*continued*.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Brought forward	445,217	433,786			
Miscellaneous:					
Stores	5,200	2,130	- -	3,070	
Other Payments	185,700	174,340	- -	11,360	The items are here given.*
Superannuation, Retired, and Compassionate Allowances	241,500	244,763	3,263	—	
Civil, Furlough, and Absentee Allowances	86,000	99,150	13,150	- -	This charge is dependent on the furloughs granted, and the Estimate, based on the previous year's payments, proved insufficient.
Army.					
Effective:					
The Imperial Government for Troops serving in India	638,000	738,620	100,620	- -	Consequent on the payment of 100,000*l.* to the War Office, on account of the balance of the Quarterly Contingent Accounts.
Furlough Allowances	210,000	237,940	27,940	- -	This charge is dependent on the furloughs granted, and the Estimate, based on the previous year's payments, proved insufficient.
Passage of Officers and Troops	68,000	159,048	91,048	- -	The Estimate of 1866 was too low; much uncertainty existed in regard to the effect of the new Transport system.
On account of Contracts for Construction of Indian Troop Transports	272,000	272,203	203	- -	
India Overland Troop Transport Service	100,000	144,735	44,735	- -	The Estimates were framed in communication with the Director of Transports.
Royal Victoria Hospital at Suez: Construction	- -	29,410	29,410	- -	
Purchase of Horses	5,200	5,081	- -	119	
Miscellaneous	22,000	24,601	2,601	—	
Stores	784,387	752,063	- -	32,324	The demand was less than had been anticipated.
Non-Effective:					
The Imperial Government, on account of Retired Pay, &c., of Troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27)	220,500	220,500	—	—	
Retired Pay, including Colonels' Allowances	736,000	750,806	14,806	- -	The Estimate was insufficient.
Lord Clive's Fund Pensions	118,000	141,743	23,743	- -	An additional instalment of 18,500*l.* was paid to the War Office in this year.
Lord Clive's Fund: Payments to the Representatives of late Lord Clive	- -	23,079	23,079	- -	Not anticipated in the Estimate.
Public Works:					
Stores	64,902	76,045	11,143	- -	Consequent on increased demands for certain Stores after the Estimate had been prepared.
Other Payments	- -	4,943	4,943	—	

* Miscellaneous.

	Estimate, 1867-68.	Actual.
	£.	£.
India Office	110,000	90,281
Purchase of Land for improving the Site of the India Office and Approaches thereto	11,000	1,089
Passage and outfit	9,430	14,453
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for Civil Service, &c.	22,080	22,775
Maintenance of lunatics	7,800	7,733
Paris Exhibition	4,000	—
State Ball	- -	11,513
Sundries	21,300	26,495
£.	185,700	174,339

Interest on Funded and Unfunded Debt:					
Interest on Loans contracted in England	1,421,145	1,452,490	31,345	- -	
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan	68,000	64,351	- -	3,649	Interest paid on additional India Bonds, 300,000 *l.* at 5 per cent. £. 15,000 " " " 5 per cent. Stock, 329,900 *l.* at 5 per cent. 16,495 £. 31,495
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	629,970	629,970	—	—	
	6,321,721	6,681,806			
GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES	3,377,000	3,494,317	117,317	—	Much larger sums were paid into this Office by the several Companies in 1866-67 and 1867-68, than had been anticipated.
DISBURSEMENTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:					
Payments on account of Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds	556,000	589,440	33,440	—	
Indian Annuity Funds: Civil Service Annuities payable in England	252,000	243,005	- -	8,995	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of Postage collected in India	42,000	38,525	- -	3,475	
Family Remittances, Remittances by Administrators General, &c.	248,000	404,856	156,856	- -	The increases were as follow:—
Prize Money	300,000	236,162	- -	63,838	Remittances from Officers and Soldiers serving in India £. 92,105 " " Administrators General 49,660 Sundries 15,091 £. 156,856
Purchase of specie for the use of the Abyssinian Expedition, and charges thereon	- -	855,824	855,824	—	
Disbursements on account of the Abyssinian Expedition repayable by the Imperial Government	- -	109,624	109,624	—	
	1,398,000	2,477,436			
£.	11,479,715	12,929,440			

India Office, 31 December 1868.

T. L. Seccombe, Financial Secretary.

— No. 9. —

A COMPARISON of the ORIGINAL and REGULAR ESTIMATE of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for 1868-69.

	1868-69.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Original Estimate of December 1867.	Estimate of May 1869, presented to Parliament.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Receipts	12,335,500	14,762,139	2,426,639	—
Disbursements	12,236,944	14,569,167	2,332,223	—

RECEIPTS.	1868-69. Original Estimate of December 1867.	1868-69. Estimate of May 1869, presented to Parliament.	Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Indian 5 per cent. Stock, Sale Proceeds	—	111,938	111,938	—	These sales were rendered necessary by the reduction in the amount obtained for bills on India.
Indian 4 per cent. Stock, Sale Proceeds	—	1,419,069	1,419,069	—	
Indian 5 per cent. Debentures, Sale Proceeds	—	3,133	3,133	—	
RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE:					
Telegraph:					
Indo-European Telegraph	24,000	9,547	—	14,453	Consequent on delay in remittance from Turkey of sums received there.
Malta and Alexandria Telegraph	—	8,929	8,929	—	
Miscellaneous:					
Interest realised from Investment of Cash Balance, &c.	36,000	30,226	—	5,774	The Cash Balances were lower than had been anticipated.
From the War Office, for final instalment of Purchase Money and Rent to 1st May 1868, of Warley Barracks	15,000	15,483	483	—	
Proceeds of Sale of Land at Poplar	—	5,328	5,328	—	
Proceeds of Sale of Land in Charles-street, acquired under Act 28 Vict. c. 32	45,000	—	—	45,000	The land has not been sold as was anticipated.
Army:					
Proceeds of Sales of Unserviceable Stores, &c.	4,500	31,521	27,021	—	
RECEIPTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:					
From Her Majesty's Treasury on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	1,000,000	4,500,000	3,500,000	—	The Estimate of December 1867 was necessarily framed on very insufficient information.
Ditto on Miscellaneous Accounts	—	126,802	126,802	—	This sum is the produce of Navy and Emigration Bills not included in the Estimates.
Subscriptions to the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds	65,000	76,524	11,524	—	
Miscellaneous	5,000	16,404	11,404	—	
Proceeds of Sale of Specie returned from Abyssinia	—	613,580	613,580	—	
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES:					
Receipts £. 5,200,000 / £. 6,389,084					
Withdrawals 1,859,000 / 2,301,170					
Net Receipts	3,341,000	4,087,914	746,914	—	The Estimates were framed in communication with the Railway Companies.
Bills of Exchange on India	7,800,000	3,705,741	—	4,094,259	Reduced at the request of the Government of India, the advances on account of the Abyssinian Expedition having been in excess of the Estimate.
£.	12,335,500	14,762,139			

DISBURSEMENTS.					
Loan on Security of East India Bonds repaid	500,000	500,000	—	—	
India 4 per cent. Debenture paid off	- -	500	500	—	
East India Bonds paid off	- -	2,000	2,000	—	
	500,000	502,500			
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUE, AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON:					
Stamps:					
Stores	27,068	20,513	- -	6,555	The demand was less than had been estimated.
Mint:					
Stores	23,928	29,439	5,511	- -	Consequent on increased demands.
Post Office:					
Amount payable under Postal Arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	60,000	107,831	47,831	- -	Consequent on the new arrangement as to the mails.
Subsidy on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800	4,800	—	—	
Stores	2,625	3,131	- -	6,494	The demand was less than had been estimated.
Telegraph:					
Red Sea and India Telegraph	18,027	18,027	—	—	
Indo-European Telegraph	8,000	149,140	141,140	- -	Increase owing to the supply of a submarine cable, at a cost of about 140,000 *l.*
Stores	100,499	105,568	5,069	- -	Consequent on increased demands.
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements:					
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	19,880	33,286	13,406	- -	Increase consequent on an advance made to the Maharajah for the purchase of land.
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES:	271,827	471,735			
Administration and Public Departments:					
Home Establishments, &c.	181,000	198,509	17,509*	- -	*The principal increases are—Law Charges £1,406; Management of Debt 1,944; Postage 3,626; Office Contingencies 4,912; Salaries 4,059; Stores Department 1,517; £.17,464
Marine Charges:					
Pensions and Retired Allowances	51,000	52,337	1,337	—	
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	1,600	2,070	470	—	
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy	- -	285	285	—	
Construction of two Monitors for Bombay Harbour	- -	46,758	46,758	- -	Not anticipated when the original Estimate was prepared.
Stores	123,741	249,343	125,602	- -	The estimate of December 1867 was too low, and the increase is consequent on larger demands for Marine Stores from Calcutta and Bombay.
Stationery and Printing:					
Stores	59,891	146,448	86,557	- -	Owing to certain payments made in 1867–8 not having been brought to account until 1868–9, and to increased demands for Stores.
Other Payments	4,400	7,380	2,980	—	
Political Agencies and other Foreign Services:					
Mission to the Court of Persia	12,000	6,000	- -	6,000	The charge for one half-year, from June 1868, remained unpaid.
Her Majesty's Establishments in China	20,000	22,678	2,678	—	
Carried forward £.	453,632	781,808			

No. 9.—A Comparison of the Original and Regular Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for 1868-69—*continued*.

DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.	1868-69. Original Estimate of December 1867.	1868-69. Estimate of May 1869, presented to Parliament.	Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES—*continued*.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Brought forward	453,632	731,808			
Miscellaneous:					
Stores	4,906	17,458	12,552	- -	Consequent on large demands for Surveying instruments. The items are here given.*
Other Payments	80,000	162,590	82,590	- -	
Superannuation, Retired, and Compassionate Allowances	240,000	240,805	805	—	
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	86,000	122,859	36,859	- -	This charge is dependent on the furloughs granted; the Estimate of December 1867 was too low.
ARMY:					
Effective:					
The Imperial Government, for Troops serving in India	620,000	620,000	—	—	
Furlough Allowances	226,000	259,213	33,213	- -	Ditto - - ditto.
Passage of Officers and Troops	23,000	146,143	123,143	- -	In the original Estimate no sufficient provision was made for the conveyance of troops to and from India, *viâ* the Cape of Good Hope.
On account of Contracts for Construction of Indian Troop Transports	70,000	13,176	- -	56,824	The Estimates were framed in communication with the Director of Transports.
India Overland Troop Transport Service	223,000	275,354	52,354	- -	
Royal Victoria Hospital at Suez: Construction and Equipment	10,000	14,533	4,533	- -	
Purchase of Horses	10,000	6,245	- -	3,755	
Miscellaneous	22,000	29,304	7,304	—	
Stores	821,428	872,621	51,193	- -	Principally owing to unforeseen expenditure on machinery for making breech-loading ammunition.
Non Effective:					
The Imperial Government on account of Retired Pay, &c., of Troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27)	217,000	217,000	—	—	
Retired Pay, including Colonels' Allowances	736,000	766,952	30,952	- -	The Estimate of December 1867 was too low.
Lord Clive's Fund Pensions	120,000	53,125	- -	66,875	The War Office claim, on account of payments by Staff Officers, remained outstanding.
Lord Clive's Fund—Payments to Representatives of late Lord Clive	1,940	1,940	—	—	
Miscellaneous	- -	18,299	18,299	- -	Consequent on payments made for compensation awarded by the Bonus Committee, &c.
Public Works Ordinary:					
Stores	159,434	143,160	- -	16,274	The demand was less than had been estimated.
Other Payments	- -	7,170	7,170	- -	On account of Contract for constructing pier at Madras, and expenses connected with Kurrachee Harbour.

* Miscellaneous.

	1868-69. Estimate of Dec. 1867.	1868-69. Estimate of May 1869
	£.	£.
India Office, Completion, Removal, and Furniture	17,000	48,288†
Passage and Outfit	12,000	27,069‡
Examination, Expenses, and Allowances of Candidates for Civil Service, &c.	17,500	22,993
Maintenance of Lunatics	7,800	8,631
Paris Exhibition	- -	7,298
Allowances and Expenses of Officers in this Country studying various Subjects, Works of Defence, Ordnance, Telegraphy, &c.	1,500	13,028§
Purchase of Articles in Jade and Rock Crystal for the Museum	- -	5,382
Bank of Bombay Commission of Inquiry	- -	4,613
Sundries	24,200	25,288
£.	80,000	162,590

† Consequent on certain sums included in the Estimate for 1867-68 not having been paid until 1868-69.
‡ Includes Passage to India of Governor General and Staff, and a large number of Civil Engineers.
§ Authorized to an amount not contemplated in first Estimate.

Interest on Funded and Unfunded Debt:					
Interest on Loans contracted in England	1,426,807	1,465,016	38,209	- -	Increase due to one year's interest on 559,000 *l.* additional 4 per cent. stock - £. 22,360
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan	64,000	63,234	- -	766	" " half " " 800,000 *l.* " " " - 16,000
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	629,970	629,970	—	—	£. 38,360
					Less—Interest on East India Bonds paid off, &c. - - - - - 151
	6,245,117	6,877,975			£. 38,209
Public Works Extraordinary:					
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company. Repayment of Capital to Shareholders, &c.	- -	332,153	332,153	- -	Not anticipated in first Estimate.
East India Irrigation and Canal Company for surrender of the Behar Undertaking	- -	14,000	14,000	- -	Ditto - - - ditto.
Punjaub Northern (State) Railway	- -	5,645	5,645	—	
Survey for Railway from Carwar	- -	857	857	—	
	- -	352,655			
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies	3,865,000	3,894,383	29,383	—	
Disbursements affecting the Remittance Account between England and India:					
Payments on account of Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds	582,000	637,655	55,655	—	
Indian Annuity Funds: Civil Service Annuities payable in England	246,000	210,800	- -	35,200	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of Postage collected in India	45,000	43,050	- -	1,950	
Family Remittances, Remittances by Administrators General, &c.	282,000	670,153	388,153	- -	Increase amounting to £ 259,908 due to family remittances from officers and soldiers, &c., serving in India and Abyssinia.
Prize Money	200,000	83,662	- -	116,338	35,489 remittances by Administrators General in India.
Purchase of Specie for the use of the Abyssinian Expedition and Charges thereon	- -	726,698	726,698	—	31,000 " the Ceylon Government.
	1,355,000	2,372,918			and 61,756 on account of Bills drawn by the Minister in Persia, and the Mysore Commissioner, &c., &c.
					£. 388,153
Disbursements on account of the Abyssinian Expedition repayable by the Imperial Government	- -	97,901	97,901	—	
Total - - - £.	12,236,944	14,569,167			

India Office, 3 May 1869.

T. L. Seccombe, Financial Secretary.

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
11 *May* 1869.

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS).

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Viet. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*, 12 May 1871.

LIST.

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870 - - - - - p. 2

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st April 1870 to 31st March 1871 - - - - p. 14

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on 31st March 1871 - - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 26

No. 4.—A List of the Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council of India, and the Salaries and Allowances payable in respect thereof, on 31st March 1871 - - p. 27

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, Establishments, or Pensions, granted or created in Great Britain, between 1st April 1870 and 31st March 1871 - - - - p. 28

No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, and Superannuations granted between 1st April 1870 and 31st March 1871, under Act 21 & 22 Viet. c. 106 - - - - - - p. 29

No. 7.—Compensations granted to the Families of Deceased Officers of the East India Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities, between 1st April 1870 and 31st March 1871, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85 - - - - - - - - - p. 29

No. 8.—Statement of the Transactions on account of Capital, Interest, and Revenue of the several Guaranteed Indian Railways for the year ended 31st March 1870 - - p. 30

No. 9.—Capital and Revenue Accounts of the Indo-European Telegraph to 31st March 1870 p. 31

No. 10.—A Comparison of the Estimated and Actual Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India for 1869-70 - - - - - - p. 36

No. 11.—A Comparison of the Original and Regular Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India for 1870-71 - - - - p. 41

India Office,
12 May 1871.

No. 1—Part I.

AN ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

RECEIPTS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Balance 1st April 1869						
				3,025,981	11	2
Debt Incurred:						
India 4 per Cent. Stock, sale proceeds				4,039,412	10	–
Remittance Account between England and India:						
Bills of Exchange on India				6,980,121	11	8
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:						
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies	41,326	11	2			
In repayment of expenses of Madras Troops employed at Labuan	5,622	8	9			
In repayment of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital	12,166	13	7			
In repayment of supplies to Her Majesty's ships on the East India Station	57,391	11	6			
In part repayment of disbursements in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	1,354,123	19	11			
				1,470,631	4	11
Receipts from the Agents of the Madras Medical Fund				180	3	4
Miscellaneous				96,458	–	1
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:						
Instalments of Capital, under their respective Deeds of Contract:	£.	s.	d.			
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	360,122	–	–			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	209,435	12	–			
East Indian Railway Company	959,830	–	–			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	965,350	11	–			
Great Southern of India Railway Company	1,024,000	–	–			
Madras Railway Company	36,966	–	–			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	145,400	–	–			
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	898,649	10	–			
Carnatic Railway Company	183,800	–	–			
				4,783,553	13	–
						13,330,944 13 –
Abyssinian Expedition.						
From Her Majesty's Treasury in repayment of Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition						46,742 17 1
				£.		20,443,081 11 3

India Office, 31 October 1870.

Having examined the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India for the Vict. c. 106, that no sums of money arising out of the Revenues of India have been appropriated to any other purposes all sums of money, stores, and property are brought to account and appropriated in conformity with the provisions of the vouchers, documents, and authorities having relation thereto are complete and satisfactory.

India Audit Office, 29 November 1870.

No. 1—Part I.

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Charges connected with the collection of the Revenue of India; charges on the Revenue of India, including interest on the Home Debt, Public Works, Ordinary and Extraordinary, and Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies; less receipts in reduction thereof, as detailed in Part II. of this Account				12,077,378	5	8
Debt Discharged:						
East India Bonds, paid off	1,300	–	–			
Loan on security of East India Bond, repaid	500,000	–	–			
				501,300	–	–
Remittance Account between England and India:						
Advances on account of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Civil Funds	123,000	–	–			
Pensions, &c. chargeable to the Madras Medical Fund	63,331	13	11			
Indian Civil Service Annuity Funds, annuities payable in England	209,411	7	–			
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of postage collected in India	44,407	4	1			
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, &c.	671,238	12	9			
Prize money	13,031	18	1			
Compensation awarded to Officers by Bonus Committees	3,478	4	1			
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:						
On account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:	£.	s.	d.			
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	58,042	15	4			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	34,805	8	4			
East Indian Railway Company	214,048	6	3			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,297,171	4	7			
Great Southern of India Railway Company	12,889	–	1			
Madras Railway Company	216,142	6	3			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	182,087	15	8			
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	670,647	–	11			
Carnatic Railway Company	1,444	2	3			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	210,000	–	–			
				2,897,277	19	8
				4,025,176	19	7
Abyssinian Expedition:						
Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition				46,442	3	7
Expenses of witnesses attending the Parliamentary Committee on the above Expedition				300	13	6
				46,742	17	1
Balance, 31st March 1870				2,892,483	8	11
			£.	20,443,081	11	3

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

period from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870, I beg to certify, in terms of the 52nd section of the Act 21 & 22 than those of the Government of India, to which alone by the above Act they are declared to be applicable, and that the Act, and have been expended under the proper authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and that

G. I. Jameson, Major General, Auditor.

No. 1—Part II.

AN ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India

RECEIPTS.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Telegraph:						
Indo-European Telegraph				44,109	18	2
Miscellaneous:						
Interest realised from investment of cash balance, &c.	25,056	11	1			
Her Majesty's Treasury: Proportion of Rent of Telegraph Cable between Malta and Alexandria due to the Indian Government	10,091	19	9			
Fees, Subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c.	11,658	14	5			
On account of maintenance of lunatics	402	9	–			
Amount realised by the sale of Stock, standing in the names of the Trustees of the Warley Depôt Compassionate Fund, on the breaking up of the Artillery Depôt at Warley	467	9	–			
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury, being moiety of the expense incurred in England in connexion with the Observations made in India of the Solar Eclipse in 1868	541	13	9			
Fines, Sale proceeds of unserviceable stores, &c.	1,194	14	1			
Subscriptions to the Indian Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund, now assumed by the Government of India	78,771	–	9			
				128,184	11	10
Army:						
From the War Office, on account of charges connected with the regular annual clothing of troops in the Bombay Presidency, from 1st April 1859, to 31st March 1862	4,864	–	6			
Value of clothing, accoutrements, &c. in possession of regiments on their transfer from the Indian to the British Establishment; proceeds of sales of unserviceable stores, &c.	17,254	11	6			
India Overland Troop Transport Service	63	5	11			
				22,181	17	11
East Indian Railway Company: In repayment of excess of working expenses over traffic receipts of the Jubbulpore Line, in the half year ended 30th June 1869				10,244	7	–
Carried forward £.				204,720	14	11

No. 1—PART II.

in *Great Britain*, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870.

DISBURSEMENTS.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUE AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON:			
STAMPS—Stores for India		12,561 16 11	
MINT—Stores for India		13,015 8 8	
POST OFFICE:			
Amount payable under the postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	29,300 – –		
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company, on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800 – –		
	34,100 – –		
Stores for India	4,448 16 6	38,548 16 6	
TELEGRAPH:			
Indo-European Telegraph	73,161 3 10		
Telegraph Lines in India—Stores for India	5,037 8 8	78,198 12 6	
ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS UNDER TREATIES AND ENGAGEMENTS:			
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing		19,335 17 –	161,660 11 7
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA:			
ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the Commander in Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and two Members of the London Medical Board	132,537 17 7		
Auditor and Assistants, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	2,942 1 –		
Stores Department: Wages of Labourers, Cartage, Lighterage, Dock Dues, Fees to Surveyors, Ground Rent of Premises, Rates and Taxes, Repairs, Supplies, &c.	21,894 7 2		
Law Charges	4,767 14 9		
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for Management of Debt	13,606 10 5		
Postage of Despatches to and from India	9,145 4 5		
Office Contingencies: Rates, Taxes, Coals, Gas, Candles, Furniture, and Repairs, Stamps, Advertisements, Postage, Telegrams, and various petty charges	17,284 18 9	202,178 14 1	
Carried forward £.		202,178 14 1	161,660 11 7

No. 1—Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	204,720 14 11

Receipts—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £.	204,720 14 11

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued*.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		202,178 14 1	161,660 11 7
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued*.			
MARINE CHARGES:			
Pensions and Retired Allowances	52,240 4 8		
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	2,753 3 11		
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy	5,924 13 5		
On account of Contracts for construction of two iron-clad Monitors for Bombay	136,690 12 4		
Contribution towards the expenses of Her Majesty's Ships employed in the Indian Seas	51,521 14 9		
	249,130 9 1		
Stores for India	109,980 2 11		
		359,110 12 –	
STATIONERY AND PRINTING:			
Stationery, printing, and bookbinding	8,213 13 5		
Stores for India	113,627 1 5		
		121,840 14 10	
POLITICAL AGENCIES AND OTHER FOREIGN SERVICES:			
Mission to the Court of Persia		21,000 – –	
MISCELLANEOUS:			
New India Office	2,183 8 11		
Charges on land purchased for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto	576 14 4		
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their capital stock and dividends	2,839 18 –		
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, the Indian Telegraph Department, the Indian Forestry Department, and Civil Engineers	26,277 16 2		
Passage and outfit of the Commander in Chief in India, the Commander in Chief at Bombay, an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor General of India, the Judge Advocate General of Bengal, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c.	15,375 3 6		
Cost of articles purchased in this country for presentation by His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh to Indian Princes, on the occasion of his visit to India, and passages to India of two Officers appointed to attend His Royal Highness	10,088 10 6		
Expenses on account of Officers acquiring scientific knowledge	7,227 5 7		
Payments on account of scholarships founded by the Government of India, to enable natives to complete their education in England	1,180 11 1		
Agents at the outports and abroad; salaries and expenses	2,001 10 9		
Red Sea and India Telegraph: moiety of annuity payable to shareholders of the late Red Sea and India Telegraph Company (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39)	18,027 – –		
Maintenance of lunatics	8,168 8 6		
Transport of convicts from India to Western Australia, &c.	851 7 1		
Subscriptions to charities, &c.	670 – –		
Indian Law Commission	2,500 – –		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India	13 – 10		
Cost of medals	3,605 13 8		
Books and newspapers supplied to India	1,114 1 2		
Books and maps relating to India	2,128 13 5		
Advances of pay, &c.	1,496 1 10		
Expenses of reproduction of the Mahâ-bhâ-shya (Sanskrit MS.), by Photo-Lithography	812 3 4		
Expenses connected with the reproduction of additional illustrations for Mr. Fergusson's work on "Tree and Serpent Worship"	94 16 5		
Work on the "People of India," photographs, &c.	1,000 – –		
Archæological Survey of India: Kashmir and Muttra series of illustrations, &c.	673 15 3		
Cost and charges of shipment to India of 20 rams, purchased at the request of the Bombay Government	372 – 8		
Carried forward £.	109,278 1 –	704,130 – 11	161,660 11 7

No. 1—Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	204,720	14	11

Receipts—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £. 204,720 14 11

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	109,278 1 –	704,180 11	161,660 11 7
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*			
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*			
Expenses in connexion with the Commission of Inquiry into the affairs of the Bank of Bombay	1,199 17 4		
Expenses in connexion with the extension of the Order of the "Star of India"	1,457 – –		
Cost of a design and estimate for a bridge at Calcutta for the better connexion of the East Indian Railway with that city	2,000 – –		
Balance of purchase money of a Marble Statue of the Queen, for erection in Calcutta	1,000 – –		
Balance of cost of a Monument to Lord Elgin, to be placed in Calcutta Cathedral	173 10 –		
Moiety of cost of a Monument to the late Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., to be placed in Westminster Abbey	250 – –		
Expenses in connexion with the establishment, at Bombay, of Works for the manufacture of "Ransome's Patent Concrete Stone"	560 2 7		
Expenses attending the selection by the British Envoy at Washington of Railway Engineers for India, and their passage to Calcutta	654 11 1		
Cost and freight to India of Carolina rice for distribution amongst the natives for experimental cultivation	596 15 1		
Allowance to Mr. D. Fitzpatrick, Bengal Civil Service, whilst in England on special service in connexion with Appeals from India, in which the Secretary of State is respondent	1,576 19 8		
Reimbursement of expenses incurred by Mr. N. B. E. Baillie in the publication of his enlarged work on Mahommedan Law	209 19 –		
Fee and expenses of an Actuary whilst engaged on calculations in relation to the proposals of the Government of India for facilitating the retirement of Officers of the Indian Army	505 – –		
Allowances to sundry Officers for special services and expenses connected therewith, Stamps on Government of India Bills, &c.	1,824 16 6		
	121,286 12 3		
Miscellaneous Civil Stores for India	40,554 18 8		
		161,841 10 11	
SUPERANNUATION, RETIRED, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:			
Pensions and retired allowances	222,747 2 4		
Compensation pensions to officers and petty officers of the Maritime Service of the East India Company	12,751 18 9		
Poplar Fund Pensions	2,176 7 10		
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1800, 1814, and 1818	2,200 – –		
Annual donation to the Bengal Civil Fund	2,500 – –		
Abdool Gyas Khan, a Candaharee pensioner, paid in this country	1,210 – –		
Gratuities and relief to distressed natives of India	1,864 13 11		
Gratuities to families of Officers killed in action	228 2 6		
Gratuities granted in lieu of pensions to members of the Uncovenanted Service of India	675 10 –		
Annuities, Pensions, and Allowances payable in respect of the Bengal Military Orphan Society, the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund; formerly chargeable to those Funds, and included among Disbursements affecting the Remittance Account between England and India	498,409 13 5		
		739,763 8 9	
CIVIL FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE ALLOWANCES		157,917 14 1	
Carried forward £.		1,763,652 14 8	161,660 11 7

No. 1—Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	Brought forward - -	204,720 14 11

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £.		204,720 14 11

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of India, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued*.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	1,763,652 14 8	161,660 11 7
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued*.			
ARMY:			
Effective.	£. s. d.		
The Imperial Government for Troops serving in India - - - - - - - - -	620,000 – –		
Furlough allowances - - - - - -	402,884 19 4		
Passage of Officers and Troops - - - -	53,464 17 11		
India Overland Troop Transport Service - -	224,730 4 –		
Purchase of horses - - - - - - -	3,264 17 –		
Cost of education of Officers and Cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst - - - - -	3,195 – –		
Cost of education and pay of Assistant Surgeons at Netley, and their allowances and passage to India on appointment - - - - - -	11,303 8 11		
Depôts of British regiments serving in India: Clothing - - - - - - - -	105,232 6 2		
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - -	8,525 2 11		
	1,432,600 16 3		
Stores for India - - - - - - -	878,491 4 2		
		2,311,092 – 5	
Non-effective.			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c. of troops serving, or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27) - -	217,000 – –		
Retired pay, including Colonels' Allowances -	759,867 4 9		
Lord Clive's Fund: Pensions - - - - -	204,388 7 6		
Lord Clive's Fund: Payments to representatives of Lord Clive - - - - - -	1,892 – –		
Gratuities, equal to the value of their Commissions, granted to Officers of the late Indian regiments on their retirement from the Service -	6,750 – –		
		1,189,897 12 3	
			3,500,989 12 8
PUBLIC WORKS, ORDINARY:			
Kurrachee Harbour, engineering expenses - - - - -		618 13 5	
Stores for India - - - - - - - - -		236,399 13 2	
			237,018 6 7
INTEREST ON DEBT:			
Loans contracted in England:	£. s. d.		
East India Bonds - - - - -	159,877 15 9		
India Debentures - - - - -	250,000 – –		
India 5 per cent. Stock - - - -	860,000 – –		
India 4 per cent. Stock - - - -	234,000 – –		
Temporary Loans - - - - -	12,500 – –		
		1,516,377 15 9	
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan - - - - -		62,657 17 11	
			1,579,035 13 8
DIVIDENDS TO PROPRIETORS OF EAST INDIA STOCK - - - - - - - -			629,970 1 6
			7,710,666 9 1
		Carried forward - - - £.	7,872,327 – 8

No. I—Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	204,720	14	11
Balance carried to Part I., page 3 - - -	12,977,378	5	8
£.	13,182,099	–	7

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued.*

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		7,872,327 – 8
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*		
GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES, UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE DEEDS OF CONTRACT, INCLUDING INTEREST ON DEBENTURE BONDS:		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	372,332 8 6	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	132,842 1 10	
East Indian Railway Company	1,456,683 14 10	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,017,965 12 6	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	68,832 3 6	
Madras Railway Company	482,869 5 8	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	483,668 6 5	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	65,092 12 2	
Indian Tramway Company	1,500 – –	
Carnatic Railway Company	1,500 – –	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	49,983 6 –	
	4,133,269 11 5	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	4,880 – –	
		4,138,149 11 5
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:		

	Stores.	Other Charges.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
East India Irrigation and Canal Company for surrender of the Orissa Undertaking	– – –	1,043,698 3 6	1,043,698 3 6	
Punjab Northern (State) Railway	74,724 4 5	2,344 1 5	77,068 5 10	
Soane Canal Works	48,711 4 2	– – –	48,711 4 2	
Survey for Railway from Carwar	– – –	1,644 15 –	1,644 15 –	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	– – –	500 – –	500 – –	
£.	123,435 8 7	1,048,186 19 11		1,171,622 8 6
			£.	13,182,099 – 7

No. 2.—Part I.

AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

RECEIPTS.	£.	£.	£.
Balance 1st April 1870			2,892,483
Debt Incurred:			
India 4 per Cent. Stock, sale proceeds of 2,410,000 *l.* Stock			2,423,856
Remittance Account between England and India:			
Bills of Exchange on India		8,443,509	
Bullion received from India, net sale proceeds		571,194	
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:			
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies	9,035		
In repayment of expenses of Indian native troops employed in China	50,585		
In repayment of pensions paid in India to native family pensioners on account of Expeditions to China	12,160		
In repayment of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital	9,652		
In repayment of supplies to Her Majesty's ships on the East India Station	6,857		
In repayment of expenses incurred in India in the construction of a spare Light-vessel for Little Basses Rock	13,838		
In part repayment of Disbursements in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	127,620		
		229,747	
Receipts from the Agents of the Madras Medical Fund (prior to 1st September 1870)		53	
Miscellaneous		13,815	
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:			
Instalments of Capital under their respective Deeds of Contract:			
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	11,440		
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	59,270		
East Indian Railway Company	1,590,630		
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	2,396,723		
Great Southern of India Railway Company	117,000		
Madras Railway Company	321,126		
Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Company	1,504,987		
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	1,192,682		
Carnatic Railway Company	416,214		
		7,610,072	
			16,868,390
Abyssinian Expedition.			
From Her Majesty's Treasury in repayment of Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition			793
		£.	22,185,522

India Office, 10 May 1871.

No. 2.—Part I.

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1870 to 31st March 1871.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£.	£.
Charges connected with the collection of the Revenue of India; Charges on the Revenue of India, including Interest on the Home Debt, Public Works, Ordinary and Extraordinary; and Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies; less receipts in reduction thereof, as detailed in Part II. of this Account		12,428,482
Remittance Account between England and India:		
Advances on account of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Civil Funds	113,000	
Pensions, &c. chargeable to the Madras Medical Fund (prior to 1st September 1870)	31,275	
Indian Civil Service Annuity Funds: Annuities payable in England	200,697	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of postage collected in India	43,395	
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, &c.	553,303	
Miscellaneous payments to be brought to charge or recovered in India	144,632	
Stores chargeable to Local and Port Funds, Bengal; to Foreign Funds of Berar and Mysore; and against income derived from Roorkee and Madhopoor Workshops	22,560	
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:		
On account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c:	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	251,882	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	16,243	
East Indian Railway Company	2,443,765	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	920,106	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	222,594	
Madras Railway Company	258,322	
Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Company	591,178	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	542,126	
Carnatic Railway Company	10,197	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	85,000	
	5,341,413	
		6,450,275
Abyssinian Expedition:		
Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition	163	
Expenses of Witnesses attending the Parliamentary Committee on the above Expedition	630	
		793
Balance, 31st March 1871		3,305,972
	£.	22,185,522

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 2.—Part II.

AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of

RECEIPTS.

	£.	£.
Telegraph:		
Indo-European Telegraph		15,608
Interest:		
Interest realised from investment of cash balance		43,286
Miscellaneous:	£.	
From Her Majesty's Treasury, proportion of rent of Telegraph Cable between Malta and Alexandria, due to the Indian Government	4,000	
Subscriptions to Widows' Funds, Fees, &c.	11,254	
Pay, pensions, &c. of lunatics, appropriated to their maintenance prior to their removal to the Royal India Lunatic Asylum, Ealing	267	
Royal India Lunatic Asylum, Ealing:	£.	
Pay and pensions of inmates appropriated to their maintenance	203	
Sale of farm and garden produce	87	
	290	
Archæological Survey of India: Repayment by Science and Art Department of expenses incurred for casts of gateway of Sanchi Tope	1,800	
Contribution of the Imperial Government towards the cost of presents for his Highness the Sultan of Zanzibar	100	
Fines, recoveries for stamps, sale proceeds of old books, waste paper, unserviceable stores, &c.	1,832	
Subscriptions to the Indian Military and Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund (Madras Medical Fund from 1st September 1870)	81,296	
		100,839
Army:		
Value of clothing, accoutrements, &c. in possession of regiments on their transfer from the Indian to the British Establishment; proceeds of sales of unserviceable stores, &c.	13,924	
India Overland Troop Transport Service: Retrenchments on account of messing, &c.	2,336	
Passage of Officers and Troops: Retrenchments on account of messing, &c.	739	
Proceeds of sales of rupees issued in India to paymasters of regiments on their departure for England, not expended during the voyage	1,147	
Value of pattern gun carriage supplied for the use of the Special Committee on Field Artillery Equipment for India, retained at Woolwich	267	
		18,463
Carried forward	£.	178,196

No. 2.—Part II.

India in *Great Britain*, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1871.

DISBURSEMENTS.

	£.	£.
Charges connected with the Collection of the Revenue, and Direct Claims thereon:		
Stamps—Stores for India	23,120	
Mint—Stores for India	6,727	
Post Office:		
Amount payable under the postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury — £. 132,783		
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company, on account of the mail service between Bussorah and Bagdad — 4,800		
— 137,583		
Stores for India — 4,316	141,899	
Telegraph:		
Indo-European Telegraph — 25,481		
Telegraph lines in India—Stores for India — 75,237	100,718	
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements:		
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	19,336	
		291,800
Charges on the Revenue of India:		
Administration and Public Departments:		
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the Commander in Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and two Members of the London Medical Board	134,013	
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	3,053	
Stores Department: Wages of labourers, cartage, lighterage, dock dues, fees to surveyors, ground rent of premises, rates and taxes, repairs, supplies, &c.	21,778	
Law Charges	7,138	
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for management of debt	15,266	
Postage of despatches to and from India	8,674	
Office Contingencies: Rates, taxes, coals, gas, candles, furniture and repairs, stamps, advertisements, postage, telegrams, and various petty charges	17,121	
	207,043	
Marine Charges:		
Pensions and Retired Allowances	51,663	
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	2,200	
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy	4,817	
On account of Contracts for Construction of two iron-clad Monitors for Bombay	84,954	
Contribution towards the Expenses of Her Majesty's Ships employed in the Indian Seas	63,256	
— 206,890		
Stores for India — 77,278	284,168	
Carried forward £.	491,211	291,800

No. 2.—Part II.—AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.
Brought forward - - -	178,196
RECEIPTS—*continued.*	
Carried forward - - - £.	178,196

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1871—*continued.*

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -		491,211	291,800
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*			
STATIONERY AND PRINTING:	£.		
Stationery, Printing, and Bookbinding - - - - - -	7,097		
Stores for India - - - - - - - - - -	157,886		
		164,983	
POLITICAL AGENCIES AND OTHER FOREIGN SERVICES:			
Mission to the Court of Persia - - - - - - - -	12,000		
Her Majesty's Establishments in China - - - - - -	44,962		
Special Mission of Major General Goldsmid, C.B., to Persia -	4,545		
		61,507	
MISCELLANEOUS;			
Indian Civil Engineering College:	£.		
Purchase of College buildings, and alterations and additions thereto - - - - - - -	58,390		
Salary of President, wages of bailiff and servants, and contingent expenses - - - - -	1,406		
	59,796		
Royal India Lunatic Asylum, Ealing:			
Purchase, adaptation, and furniture - - -	41,691		
Salaries and Allowances of the Staff; Board and clothing of the Lunatics; and other expenses -	4,411		
	46,102		
Maintenance of Lunatics, prior to their removal to the Royal India Lunatic Asylum - - - - - - - - - -	5,217		
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their Capital Stock and Dividends - - - - - - - - -	2,840		
	£.		
Examination expenses and Allowances of Candidates for the Covenanted Civil Service of India - -	17,159		
Examination expenses and Allowances, and Passage to India, of successful Candidates for the Indian Forestry Department, fees to Professors for Instruction, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	1,964		
Examination expenses of Candidates for the Civil Engineer Establishment in India - - - -	193		
Allowances and Passage to India of successful Candidates for the Indian Telegraph Department, Pay of Scientific Instructors, Pay and Allowances of Officers attached to that Department studying in this Country, &c. - - - - - - - - -	4,368		
	23,684		
Passage and Outfit of a Puisne Judge at Madras, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c. - - -	3,704		
Expenses on account of Officers acquiring scientific knowledge -	2,915		
Payments on account of Scholarships founded by the Government of India to enable Natives to complete their Education in England	1,600		
Agents at the Outports and Abroad: Salaries and Expenses -	1,087		
Red Sea and India Telegraph: Moiety of Annuity payable to Shareholders of the late Red Sea and India Telegraph Company (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39) - - - - - - - -	18,027		
Maintenance in Western Australia of Convicts transported from India - - - - - - - - - - - -	277		
Subscriptions to Charities, &c. - - - - - - - - -	950		
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - - - -	1,850		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India - - - - - - - - - - -	478		
Cost of Medals - - - - - - - - - -	6,300		
Books and Newspapers supplied to India - - - - - -	531		
Books and Maps relating to India - - - - - - -	1,514		
Advances of Pay, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	482		
Archæological Survey of India: Kashmir and Muttra series of Illustrations, casts of gateway of Sanchi Tope, and of buildings at Delhi and Futtehpore Sikri, &c. - - - - - -	1,808		
Expenses of reproduction of the Mahâ-bhâ-shya (Sanskrit MS.) by Photo-Lithography - - - - - - - - - -	173		
Carried forward - - - £.	179,335	717,701	291,800

No. 2.—Part II.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

	£.
Brought forward - - -	178,196
Carried forward - - - £.	178,196

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1871—*continued.*

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	179,335	717,701	291,800
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*			
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*			
Expenses connected with the reproduction of additional illustrations for Mr. Fergusson's work on "Tree and Serpent Worship" -	130		
Work on the "People of India," Photographs, &c. - - -	215		
Expenses incurred in experiments on Cotton from India - -	500		
Allowances and Passage to Bombay of Dr. E. Trumpp, engaged in the translation of the "Sikh Grunth" - - - - -	325		
Allowance to Mr. D. Fitzpatrick, Bengal Civil Service, whilst in England on special service in connexion with Appeals from India, in which the Secretary of State is Respondent - -	1,600		
Allowances and travelling expenses of Lieut. R. Crompton as Superintendent of purchase of Road Steamers for the Indian Government	395		
Fees to Actuary for construction of Tables for the Assessment of the value of Pensions, &c., included in the Home Military Non-Effective Charges, in respect of Her Majesty's Forces serving in India, and for a scheme for establishing a system of Pensions for Families of Staff Officers - - - - - - -	350		
Fees, &c., of Engineers employed to report on the question of narrow gauge Railways in India - - - - - - -	730		
Gratuity to Mr. R. N. Cust for preparing Draft Code regulating Rights in Land and Land Revenue Procedure in Northern India - - - - - - (£. 500)			
Cost of printing 75 copies of the above Work - - (£. 199)			
	699		
Cost of arranging and distributing Botanical Collections for India	246		
Passage home and allowances of two Officers appointed to attend His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh to India, and balance of sums due for cost and freight of presents - -	1,555		
Cost of presents for His Highness the Sultan of Zanzibar (moiety repaid by the Imperial Government) - - - - -	200		
Two-fifths (proportion chargeable to Indian Revenues) of the Salary and Expenses of the Government Superintendent at Malta of the Malta and Alexandria Telegraph, from 7th February 1868 to 31st March 1870 - - - - -	491		
Fees and Stamps on Letters Patent creating Prince Azeem Jah, head of the Carnatic family, Prince of Arcot - - - -	284		
Expenses in connexion with the establishment at Bombay of Works for the manufacture of "Ransome's Patent Concrete Stone" -	475		
Second Moiety of Cost of a Monument to the late Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., to be placed in Westminster Abbey -	250		
Moiety of amount paid by the Treasury for the recovery of the Mails from the wreck of the mail packet "Carnatic" - -	250		
Rates on land purchased for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto - - - - - - - -	420		
Stamps on Bills drawn on the Governments of India, and various small payments - - - - - - - - - -	1,077		
	189,527		
Miscellaneous Civil Stores for India - - - - - -	16,554		
		206,081	
SUPERANNUATION, RETIRED AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:			
Pensions and Retired Allowances - - - - - -	215,264		
Compensation Pensions to officers and petty officers of the Maritime Service of the East India Company - - - - -	11,426		
Poplar Fund Pensions - - - - - - - -	1,984		
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1800, 1814, and 1818 -	2,200		
Annual donation to the Bengal Civil Fund - - - -	2,500		
Gratuities - - - - - - - - - - -	1,480		
Gratuities granted in lieu of pensions to members of the Uncovenanted Service of India - - - - - - - -	5,360		
Relief to distressed natives of India - - - - - - -	89		
Annuities, Pensions, and Allowances payable in respect of the Indian Military and Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund. (Madras Medical Fund, from 1st September 1870) -	554,541		
		794,794	
CIVIL FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE ALLOWANCES:			
Covenanted Civil Service - - - - - - - -	136,692		
Uncovenanted Service - - - - - - - - -	39,675		
		176,367	
Carried forward £. - - -		1,894,943	291,800

No. 2.—Part II.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.
Brought forward - - -	178,196

Receipts—*continued.*

Army—Effective.

Particulars of item £. 475,320 on opposite page.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
On account of men embarked for India with Regiments in excess of men returned:						
Infantry - say 2,500 at 27 *l.* 7 *s.* 11 *d.* per man - -				68,489	11	8
Recruits:						
Engineers „ 8 at 90 *l.* - - „	720	–	–			
Cavalry „ 420 at 136 *l.* 13 *s.* 11 *d.* „	57,412	5	–			
Infantry „ 3,236 at 63 *l.* 8 *s.* 5 *d.* „	205,229	16	4			
Artillery - (rates not decided) - say	88,270	–	–			
				351,632	1	4
Invalids and time-expired men awaiting discharge - - -				30,000	–	–
Pay of Colonels of Cavalry and Infantry of the British Forces -				55,000	–	–
			£.	505,121	13	–
Advance on account - - - - - - - - -				505,000	–	–
Less in adjustment of accounts for preceding years - - -				33,680	–	–
				471,320	–	–
Compensation to the 7th and 19th Hussars (2,000 *l.* to each Regiment) on account of the circumstances attending their sudden removal from India, and the losses thereby incurred by the Officers and Men - - - - - - - - -				4,000	–	–
			Amount paid - - £.	475,320	–	–

	£.
Carried forward - - - £.	178,196

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1871—*continued.*

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	- - -	1,894,943	291,800
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*			
ARMY:			
Effective:			
Proportion chargeable to Indian Revenues of Disbursements by the War Office, in respect of Her Majesty's Forces serving in India, including Pay of Colonels of Cavalry and Infantry. (*Vide* opposite Page) - - - - -	475,320		
Furlough allowances of Officers of the Indian Service - - - - - - - -	469,734		
Depôts of British Regiments serving in India: Clothing - - - - - - - -	33,090		
Furlough Pay of Officers, and Pay of Colonels Commandants of Artillery - - - -	133,462		
Advances to Regiments and Recruits proceeding to India - - - - - - - -	10,856		
Pay during Voyage of Regiments returning from India - - - - - - - -	5,982		
Passage of Officers and Troops - - -	49,850		
India Overland Troop Transport Service - -	264,927		
Purchase of horses - - - - - -	862		
Cost of education of Officers and Cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst - - - -	895		
Cost of education and pay of Assistant Surgeons at Netley, and their allowances and passage to India on appointment - - - - -	9,343		
Expenses incurred by the War Office in raising and training Non-Commissioned Officers and Sappers of the Royal Engineers, who embarked for India in 1869 - - - - -	555		
Stores supplied for use of the Special Committee on Field Artillery Equipment for India - -	951		
Freight, &c., from India of Unserviceable Military Stores - - - - - - -	402		
	1,456,229		
Stores for India - - - - - -	929,842		
		2,386,071	
Non-Effective:			
Contribution from Indian Revenues on account of Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of Her Majesty's Forces serving or having served in India -	216,462		
Retired Pay of Officers of the Indian Service, including Colonels' Allowances - - -	754,347		
Lord Clive's Fund: Pensions - - - -	131,478		
Lord Clive's Fund: Payments to representatives of Lord Clive - - - - - -	1,844		
Charge to India for cost of absorption of Supernumerary Ensigncies in British Regiments -	23,100		
Gratuities equal to the value of their commissions granted to officers of the late Indian regiments on their retirement from the Service	12,975		
		1,140,206	
			3,526,277
PUBLIC WORKS, ORDINARY:			
Kurrachee Harbour, Engineering expenses - - - - -		550	
Stores for India - - - - - - - - -		139,128	
			139,678
Carried forward - - - £.			5,560,898	291,800

No. 2.—Part II.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.
Brought forward - - -	178,196
Receipts—*continued*.	
Balance carried to Part I., page 15 - - -	12,428,482
£.	12,606,678

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of India, in the Year ending 31st March 1871—*continued.*

	£.	£.
Brought forward	5,560,898	291,800
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*		
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*		
INTEREST ON DEBT:		
Loans Contracted in England:		
East India Bonds	159,868	
India Debentures	250,000	
India 5 per Cent. Stock	860,000	
India 4 per Cent. Stock	390,000	
	1,659,868	
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan	59,686	
	1,719,554	
DIVIDENDS TO PROPRIETORS OF EAST INDIA STOCK	629,970	
		7,910,422
		8,202,222
GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE DEEDS OF CONTRACT, INCLUDING INTEREST ON DEBENTURE BONDS:		
	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	387,676	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	138,312	
East Indian Railway Company	1,487,870	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,078,467	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	119,161	
Madras Railway Company	484,699	
Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Company	479,396	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	100,959	
Carnatic Railway Company	21,260	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	49,983	
	4,347,783	
Interest on Debentures issued in exchange to Holders of Debentures of the Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	4,930	
		4,352,713
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY:		

	Stores.	Other Charges.		
	£.	£.		
Punjab Northern (State) Railway	36,928	2,467	39,395	
Soane Canal Works	1,281	- -	1,281	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company; Expenses incurred by the Liquidators	- -	517	517	
Debentures issued in exchange to Holders of Debentures of the Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	- -	10,550	10,550	
£.	38,209	13,534		51,743
			£.	12,606,678

No. 3.

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, on 31st March 1871.

DEBTS.

	£.	£.
East India Bonds:		
Bonds bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum	3,996,700	
Bonds not bearing interest	20,917	
		4,017,617
Five per Cent. Debenture Loan, capital of the loan		5,000,000
Five per Cent. Stock, capital of the stock		17,200,000
Four per Cent. Stock - ditto		11,410,000
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed		10,991
Amount owing for export stores		92,000
Bills of Exchange payable		4,799
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies: Amount remaining in the Home Treasury to the credit of the following Companies, after deducting sums drawn in India (partly estimated) in excess of Capital paid into the Indian Treasuries:	£.	
Madras Railway Company	163,326	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	924,073	
Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Company	771,802	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	288,171	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	781,333	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	717,937	
Carnatic Railway Company	580,866	
	4,227,508	
Deduct—Amount due by the undermentioned Companies on account of Payments (partly estimated) in excess of Receipts in England and in India:		
East Indian Railway Company	£. 546,374	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	28,139	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company—Loan Account	588,000	
	1,162,513	
		3,064,995
	£.	40,800,402

CREDITS.

	£.	
Cash		3,305,972
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped		53,000
Computed Value of Buildings, Land, and other Property, viz.:—	£.	
India Office: Building, furniture, and fittings	540,000	
Library	60,000	
Museum	200,000	
Value of property in Charles-street, acquired by the Secretary of State in Council, after allowing for loss on widening the street	55,000	
Store Department, Belvedere-road, Lambeth	60,000	
Indian Civil Engineering College, Cooper's Hill	60,000	
Royal India Lunatic Asylum, Ealing	40,000	
		1,015,000
Amount advanced in England and in India to 31st December 1870, on account of Guaranteed Interest on the subscribed capital of the undermentioned Companies, less the aggregate of the Net Revenue Balances, for the several half-years to 30th June 1870, viz.:—		
East Indian Railway Company	5,594,128	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	431,444	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	209,051	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	461,868	
		6,696,491
(Simple interest at 5 per cent per annum is chargeable on the above advances.)		
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company—For interest on Loan		61,443
	£.	11,131,906

Brought down, Amount of Debts	£. 40,800,402
Ditto - - ditto - Credits	11,131,906
Debts in Excess	£. 29,668,496

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their capital; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 8 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 4.

A LIST of the ESTABLISHMENT of the SECRETARY of STATE in COUNCIL of *India*, and of the SALARIES and ALLOWANCES payable in respect thereof, on 31st March 1871.

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances.
		£.
Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Assistant Under Secretary of State, and Members of Council	19	28,450
Correspondence Department: consisting of sixty-one officers and clerks	61	37,444
Record and Statistical Department: consisting of one officer and one assistant	2	2,100
Military Funds Department: consisting of ten officers and clerks, exclusive of Director, who receives no salary for this office	10	2,211
Registry and Despatch Department: consisting of sixteen officers and clerks	16	6,170
Accountant General's Department: consisting of twenty-five officers and clerks	25	12,302
Store Department: consisting of thirty officers and clerks, and twenty-four examiners and assistant examiners of stores	54	16,785
Miscellaneous Departments: Consisting of Government Director of Indian Railway Companies; Librarian and assistant; Reporter of the Products of India and Keeper of the Museum, two assistants and two sub-assistants; two Members of Medical Board for the examination of officers of the Indian services; Standing Counsel, Solicitor, Geographer and Assistant, Clerk of the Works, Draughtsman and Clerk to ditto, Keeper of the Records, and Lithographic Printer	18	9,105
Office-keepers and messengers	65	6,870
Housekeeper, assistant housekeeper, housemaids, and charwomen	32	1,346
	302	122,783
Artisans and labourers employed at the India Office	12	1,005
Artisans and labourers employed in the Department of the Director General of Stores	133	8,031
	447	131,819
Salaries and wages of clerks and labourers employed temporarily in the India Office and Store Department	69	5,957

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 5.

AN ACCOUNT of New or Increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, or PENSIONS, granted or created in *Great Britain*, between 1st April 1870 and 31st March 1871.

	AMOUNT PER ANNUM. £. s. d.
SALARIES.	
Mr. John W. Kaye, Secretary, Political and Secret Department, personal allowance	100 – –
Mr. William T. Thornton, Secretary, Public Works Department, personal allowance	100 – –
Mr. Henry Lamb, Superintendent of Stores, personal allowance	100 – –
ESTABLISHMENTS.	
Correspondence Department: One clerk for special duties	250 – –
Director General of Stores' Department: One additional Assistant Examiner	104 – –
PENSIONS.	
Mr. L. W. Courtenay, for services as Traffic Manager at Constantinople of the Indo-European Telegraph	150 – –
Mrs. Fanny Ford, widow of Mr. John Ford, late carpenter, Indian Navy, a compassionate allowance	15 – –
Mr. R. W. W. Greenlaw, late Lieutenant, Bombay Staff Corps, a subsistence allowance	50 – –
Mr. H. Levick, for services as Agent to the Government of India at Suez	284 – –
Mr. A. L. Le Messurier, late Advocate General, Bombay, a special allowance	250 – –
Mr. James Wilbraham, late Cloth Viewer at the Store Depôt, a subsistence allowance	81 18 –
Mr. A. H. Wodehouse, late Lieutenant, Bombay Army, pension equivalent to the amount he could have drawn as retired pay	127 15 –
Miss H. W. W. Willan, daughter of the late Assistant Surgeon Willan, Bengal Army, a compassionate allowance	40 – –

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 6.

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, and SUPERANNUATIONS, granted between 1st April 1870 and 31st March 1871, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary and Allowances.	Annual Pension.
		Years.	*Years.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Mr. William Fidler	Senior Clerk, Correspondence Department.	49	64	780 – –	780 – –
Mr. George D. L. Soare	Assistant to Registrar	50	69	650 – –	650 – –
Mr. Alfred Lawson	Second Class Messenger	15	38	96 – –	24 – –

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 7.

COMPENSATIONS granted to the Families of DECEASED OFFICERS of the East India Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities, between 1st April 1870 and 31st March 1871, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

Nil.

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 8.

STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS on account of CAPITAL, INTEREST, and REVENUE of the several GUARANTEED INDIAN RAILWAYS, in the Year ended 31st March 1870.

	CAPITAL.						REVENUE.		Paid on Account of Guaranteed Interest.		
	Amount Subscribed.			Amount Withdrawn.			Net Traffic Earnings received in India.	Excess of Working Charges over Earnings.			
	In England.	In India.	TOTAL.	In England.	In India.	TOTAL.			In England.	In India.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
East Indian Railway, Main Line	959,665	9,725	969,390	214,048	476,713	690,761	1,545,565	- -	1,300,562	12,458	1,313,020
Ditto - - Jubbulpore Line	165	- -	165	- -	52,080	52,080	- -	13,349	156,122	637	156,759
Madras Railway, South West Line	11,376	- -	11,376	216,142	556	397,781	201,366	- -	298,235	- -	298,235
Ditto - - North West Line	25,590	- -	25,590		181,083		83,500	- -	184,634	- -	184,634
Great Indian Peninsula Railway	965,350	478	965,828	1,297,171	841,764	2,138,935	437,442	- -	1,017,966	19,738	1,037,704
Scinde Railway and Indus Steam Flotilla	4,722	- -	4,722	8,447	92,723	101,170	151,832	- -	127,088	1,089	128,127
Punjab Railway	6,893	- -	6,893	54,500	*26,640	27,860	- -	18,156	112,780	520	113,300
Delhi Railway	133,785	1,992	135,777	119,141	408,683	527,824	54,544	- -	243,850	805	244,655
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway	360,122	11	360,133	58,043	28,534	86,577	131,845	- -	372,333	1,083	373,416
Eastern Bengal Railway	209,436	1,030	210,466	34,806	129,731	164,537	86,643	- -	132,842	765	133,607
Great Southern of India Railway	1,024,000	- -	1,024,000	12,889	37,846	50,735	26,042	- -	68,832	- -	68,832
Oude and Rohilkund Railway	898,650	13,145	911,795	670,647	235,936	906,583	5,241	- -	65,093	763	65,856
Indian Tramway and Carnatic Railway	183,800	- -	183,800	1,444	1,500	2,944	- -	289	3,000	- -	3,000
£.	4,783,554	26,381	4,809,935	2,687,278	2,460,509	5,147,787	2,724,021	31,794	4,083,287	37,858	4,121,145
Deduct, Amount received in England in repayment of Excess of Working Expenses over Traffic Receipts of the East Indian Railway, Jubbulpore Line, in the half-year ended 30th June 1869							- -	10,244			
Less Excess of Working Charges							21,550				
							2,702,471				
Less, Surplus Net Traffic Earnings made over to the East Indian Railway Company							74,530				
						£.	2,627,941				

* The Sale proceeds of Stores and transfers to "Revenue Account" exceed by this sum the amounts withdrawn in India during the year.

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 9.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH.

SUMMARY of EXPENDITURE on CAPITAL ACCOUNT, for Official Year ending 31st March 1870.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT:	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Total Capital Expenditure to 31st March 1869	- - -	- - -	- - -	960,101 16 10
Total Capital Expenditure from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870:				
IN INDIA - - - - - -	- - -	9,29,498 5 4		
Deduct:				
Miscellaneous Receipts - -	5,135 6 -			
Sale of Stores - - - -	2,100 8 3			
		7,235 14 3		
		9,22,262 7 1	92,226 4 10	
IN ENGLAND - - - - - -	- - -	- - -	59,645 11 2	
				151,871 16 -
			£.	1,111,973 12 10

Dr. REVENUE ACCOUNT. *Cr.*

	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
To Traffic earnings, from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870 (subject to slight alterations on Audit of last Quarter's Account with Turkey) - - - - - -	76,126 - 4	By Expenditure from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870:	
		In India [*Rs.* 8,19,790 8 *a.* 7 *p.*] -	81,979 1 1
To various Receipts for Stores, &c. - -	242 19 1	In England - - - -	13,515 12 8
To excess of Expenditure over Receipts -	19,125 14 4		
£.	95,494 13 9	£.	95,494 13 9

ABSTRACT of CASH RECEIPTS in HOME TREASURY on account of REVENUE, for Year ending 31st March 1870.

	TOTALS.	Due to Years prior to 1869–70.	Due to Year 1869–70.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Received on account of Traffic Earnings - - - -	43,866 19 1	21,589 6 10	22,277 12 3
Various Receipts for Sale of Stores, &c. - - - -	242 19 1	- - -	242 19 1
£.	44,109 18 2	21,589 6 10	22,520 11 4

No. 9.—INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH—*continued.*

STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and OUTSTANDINGS on account of TRAFFIC EARNINGS, for Year ending 31st March 1870.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Received in England:		
From Electric and International Telegraph Company	17,838 16 4	
„ Submarine Telegraph Company	4,314 2 9	
„ United Kingdom Telegraph Company	124 13 2	
		22,277 12 3
Accounted for in India		64,632 — 9
Amounts due at end of Official Year:		
By Submarine Telegraph Company	10,645 3 4	
„ Electric and International Telegraph Company	11 13 1	
„ Indo-European Telegraph Company	2,654 11 10	
„ Persian Telegraph Department	171 16 7	
		13,483 4 10
Balance of unadjusted Traffic Accounts		104 19 6
Refunds		— 16 6
		100,498 13 10
Less, Amounts payable as under:		
To Ottoman Telegraph Administration	16,212 11 7	
„ Persian Government Department	8,160 1 11	
		24,372 13 8
Net Traffic Earnings for Year as per Revenue Account £.		76,126 — 4

STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE in *England* from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870.

	Total.	Chargeable to	
		Capital.	Revenue.
Chief Direction:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Pay	4,120 7 —		
Travelling Allowances	100 12 9		
Rent and Contingencies	243 — —		
International Office (Departmental Share)	43 19 4		
	4,507 19 1	— —	4,507 19 1
London Office:			
Salaries	991 9 6		
Contingencies	96 19 3		
Rent	100 — —		
Allowance to Electric Telegraph Company for Accounts	50 — —		
	1,238 8 9	— —	1,238 8 9
Constantinople Office:			
Salaries	1,199 7 8		
Rent	84 11 —		
Contingencies	285 6 4		
	1,569 5 —	— —	1,569 5 —
Carried forward £.			7,315 12 10

No. 9.—Indo-European Telegraph—*continued.*

Statement of Expenditure in *England* from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870—*continued.*

	Total.	Chargeable to Capital.	Chargeable to Revenue.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	- - -	- - -	7,315 12 10
Mekran Coast and Submarine Telegraph:			
Advances, Salaries, and Family Allotments	1,579 6 –		
Passage Money (chiefly of Clerks to India)	709 6 6		
Electrical Stores, Instruments, &c.	1,773 1 –		
Freight of ditto	53 3 8		
	4,114 17 2	1,000 – –	3,114 17 2
Maintenance:			
Additional Shore-end Cable, 15 miles	4,206 18 4		
Superintendence	103 9 6		
Freight	788 6 6		
	5,098 14 4	5,098 14 4	
Doubling Line in Persian Gulf:			
Freight due on Stores for Jask Land Line	546 5 –	546 5 –	
Hire of "Tweed" in England	4,953 3 2		
Demurrage	5,250 – –		
Dock Dues	106 15 1		
Freight to India	8,650 – –		
Extra Freight	1,178 15 2		
Victualling Officers	600 – –		
Surveying Ships, &c.	424 11 4		
Arbitration award on account of Collision	3,548 14 –		
	24,711 18 9	24,711 18 9	
Shipment of Cable	1,229 10 –		
Fitting Ships with Tanks, Machinery, &c.	8,135 14 6		
Testing Instruments, Small tools, &c.	657 13 4		
Superintendence of Manufacture and Laying	1,904 6 –		
Hire of Machinery	500 – –		
Hire of "Caroline" to recover Cable	1,295 4 11		
Compassionate Allowances	228 – –		
Passage of Major Champain and Civil Engineers to India	830 – –		
Passage of Man from India to England, 53 *l.* 17 *s.* + 20 *l.*	73 17 –		
Advances to Mr. Clark on account of Labour, Expedition Staff, &c.	5,017 10 –		
	19,871 15 9	19,871 15 9	
Persian Telegraph Department:			
Advance to Major Smith	2,645 – –		
Travelling Allowances to Staff	270 – –		
Family Allotments	96 – –		
Stores, Electrical	974 2 8		
	3,985 2 8	900 – –	3,085 2 8
Third Wire:			
Wire	5,068 3 9		
Insulators	1,273 6 –		
Freight	1,130 7 7		
Returned Fines	45 – –		
	7,516 17 4	7,516 17 4	
		59,645 11 2	13,515 12 8
		£. 73,161 3 10	

No. 9.—INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH—*continued.*

STATEMENT of GROSS CHARGES in *India* from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870.

	Total.	Capital.	Revenue.
	Rs. a. p.	*Rs. a. p.*	*Rs. a. p.*
GENERAL SUPERINTENDENCE:			
Travelling Allowances	3,885 – –	– – –	3,885 – –
MEKRAN COAST and SUBMARINE LINE:			
Pay and Establishments	2,92,376 1 8	– – –	2,92,376 1 8
Contingent Charges	98,331 7 7	– – –	98,331 7 7
Second Cable in Persian Gulf:			
Gun Boats and Barges	76,945 7 –	76,945 7 –	—
Steamers	2,08,133 – 9	2,08,133 – 9	—
Stores	8,000 – –	8,000 – –	—
Presents	1,813 3 –	1,813 3 –	—
Engineer and Steam Vessel "Amberwitch":			
Pay of Commander, Engineer, and Establishment, received from Telegraph Department	25,519 – 3	– – –	25,519 – 3
Pay of Commander, Engineer, and Establishment, received from Marine Department	31,022 15 –	– – –	31,022 15 –
Stores and Contingencies	43,344 3 9	– – –	43,344 3 9
POLITICAL CHARGES:			
Pay and Establishment	16,691 – –	– – –	16,691 – –
Subsidies	28,340 – –	– – –	28,340 – –
Construction of Land Line	2,54,798 8 7	2,54,798 8 7	—
PUBLIC WORKS:			
Buildings	1,84,741 7 7	1,84,741 7 7	—
Repairs	1,952 2 1	1,952 2 1	—
PERSIAN LINE:			
Pay and Establishments — *Rs.* 2,37,681 – –			
Less, paid in England — 26,450 – –			
	2,11,231 – –	– – –	2,11,231 – –
Contingencies and Travelling	73,396 2 2	– – –	73,396 2 2
Buildings	48,743 7 –	48,743 7 –	—
Construction of Line	1,33,709 4 10	1,33,709 4 10	—
Charges recoverable from the Persian Government	60,661 12 6	60,661 12 6	—
Less—	17,53,635 3 9	9,29,498 5 4	8,24,136 14 5
Realizations by Sale of Stores	2,616 11 6	2,100 8 3	516 3 3
	17,51,018 8 3	9,27,397 13 1	8,23,620 11 2
„ Miscellaneous Receipts	8,965 8 7	5,135 6 –	3,830 2 7
Rs.	17,42,052 15 8	9,22,262 7 1	8,19,790 8 7

Indo-European Government Telegraph Department,
London Office, 20 February 1871.

A. Brasher,
Superintendent, London Office.
For *J. U. Champain,* Major, R.E., *Director,*

No. 9.—INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH—*continued.*

(No. 57.)

MEMORANDUM.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

THE increase of 151,871 *l.* 16 *s.* to Capital Account was incurred in completing a second line of communication from Kurrachee to Bushire, between which places there are now two substantial separate lines, viz., a submarine cable and a coast land line from Kurrachee to Jask (a point eastward of the Persian Gulf), and two submarine cables from Jask to Bushire. These lines correspond with the double overland wires from London to Bushire, *viâ* Prussia, Russia, and Persia.

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

The Revenue Account shows a decrease of nearly 20,000 *l.* when compared with former years, which is attributable to two causes:—

1st. To the reduced tariff insisted upon at the International Telegraph Convention of Vienna in 1868, and to the number of Indo-European messages not increasing in proportion to the reduction.

2nd. To the establishment of a competitive route to India, *viâ* the Red Sea.

The tariff to India is, however, again being raised, and certain reductions in working expenses are being effected. The result of these measures will, it is anticipated, produce a fair surplus of income over expenditure during the ensuing year.

A. Brasher,
Superintendent,
London Office,
For *J. U. Champain*, Major, R.E.,
Director.

Indo-European Government Telegraph Department,
London Office, 20 February 1871.

No. 10.

A COMPARISON of the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for the Year 1869-70.

	1869-70.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Original Estimate of December 1868.	Account.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Receipts	14,567,000	14,724,543	157,543	—
Disbursements	14,384,956	14,858,041	473,085	—

RECEIPTS:	1869-70. Original Estimate of December 1868.	1869-70. Account.	Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
PART I.					
DEBT INCURRED:					
India 4 per Cent. Stock, Sale Proceeds	2,000,000	4,039,412	2,039,412	- -	Consequent on the reduction in the amount of Bills drawn on India, and the receipts on account of the Abyssinian Expedition falling short of the Estimate.
REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:					
Bills of Exchange on India	8,400,000	6,980,122	- -	1,419,878	Reduced at the request of the Government of India.
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments, in repayment of advances in India on account of Emigration of Coolies, Madras Troops employed at Labuan, Chelsea Out-Pensioners paid in India, and Supplies to Her Majesty's Ships on the East India Station	97,000	116,507	19,507	—	
Ditto, in part repayment of Disbursements in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	2,000,000	1,354,124	- -	645,876	The estimate was too high.
Receipts from the Agents of the Madras Medical Fund	- -	180	180	—	
Miscellaneous	10,000	96,458	86,458	- -	The sum of 96,458 *l.* includes 68,469 *l.* advanced to Captain Willoughby, agent at Alexandria, and included in the accounts for the years 1867-68 and 1868-69, among payments affecting the "Remittance Account between England and India." Captain Willoughby's accounts were, however, returned from Bombay to this country for adjustment, and the amount is consequently shown as a receipt, the expenditure being brought to account under several heads of disbursement.
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES:					
	Estimate. / Account.				
Receipts	£. 4,093,000 / £. 4,783,554				
Withdrawals	2,161,000 / 2,897,278				
Net Receipts	1,932,000	1,886,276	- -	45,724	The Estimate was framed in communication with the Railway Companies.
	12,439,000	10,433,667			

ABYSSINIAN EXPEDITION:					
From Her Majesty's Treasury in repayment of Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition	- -	46,743	46,743	- -	Included in the Estimate in the sum of 2,000,000 *l.*, shown above.
PART II.					
Telegraph:					
Indo-European Telegraph	24,000	44,110	20,110	- -	In the Estimate, the anticipated net receipt on this account was shown, the earnings due to Turkey being deducted from the gross receipts. No payment was made to Turkey on this account in the year, and the gross receipt is consequently shown in the account.
Miscellaneous:					
Interest realised from Investment of Cash Balance, &c.	28,000	39,322	11,322	- -	The Balance was larger than estimated.
From Her Majesty's Treasury, proportion of Rent of Telegraph Cable between Malta and Alexandria, due to the Indian Government	- -	10,092	10,092	- -	This Receipt could not have been safely estimated, as the arrangement was made by the Lords of the Treasury.
Subscriptions to the Indian Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund	74,000	78,771	4,771	—	
Army:					
From the War Office, on account of Charges connected with the regular Annual Clothing of Troops in the Bombay Presidency, from 1st April 1859 to 31st March 1862	- -	4,864	4,864	—	
Value of Clothing, Accoutrements, &c. in possession of Regiments on their transfer from the Indian to the British Establishment; proceeds of Sales of unserviceable Stores, &c.	2,000	17,255	15,255	- -	The Estimate was too low; but the apparent increase mainly arises from certain receipts and payments which balance each other, and were omitted in the Estimate, being now included on both sides of the account.
India Overland Troop Transport Service	- -	63	63	—	
East Indian Railway Company:					
In repayment of excess of Working Expenses over Traffic Receipts of the Jubbulpore Line, in the half-year ended 30th June 1869	- -	10,244	10,244	- -	This Receipt could not have been anticipated.
	128,000	204,721			
£.	14,567,000	14,724,543			
DISBURSEMENTS:					
PART I.					
DEBT DISCHARGED:					
East India Bonds paid off	1,200	1,300	100	- -	This amount fell due in 1868-69, but was not claimed until 1869-70.
Loan on Security of East India Bond repaid	500,000	500,000	—	—	
	501,200	501,300			

No. 10.—A Comparison of the Estimated and Actual Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for the Year 1869-70—*continued*.

Disbursements—*continued.*	1869-70. Original Estimate of December 1868.	1869-70. Account.	Increase.	Decrease.	Explanations of Increase or Decrease.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Part I.—*continued.*					
Remittance Account between England and India:					
Advances on account of the several Civil and other Provident Funds	618,000	186,332	-	431,668	The Estimate included the payments to be made on account of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and Indian Navy Fund, but the payments on account of these Funds are now included as a charge on the Revenue of India, under "Superannuation, Retired, and Compassionate Allowances," below.
Indian Civil Service Annuity Funds: Annuities payable in England	240,000	209,411	-	30,589	Owing to the rate of exchange between India and England, inducing annuitants to draw their annuities in India.
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of Postage collected in India	38,000	44,407	6,407	—	
Family Remittances, Remittances by Administrators General, &c.	517,000	671,239	154,239	-	These remittances are subject to considerable fluctuations.
Prize Money	108,000	13,032	-	94,968	The Estimate was too high.
Compensation awarded to Officers by Bonus Committees	-	3,478	3,478	—	
	1,521,000	1,127,899			
Abyssinian Expedition:					
Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition	-	46,442	46,442	-	This consists mainly of disbursements by Captain Willoughby at Alexandria, which it was anticipated would have been brought to account in India.
Expenses of Witnesses attending the Parliamentary Committee on the above Expedition	-	301	301	—	
	-	46,743			
Part II.					
Charges connected with the Collection of the Revenue, and direct Claims thereon:					
Stamps:					
Stores for India	23,925	12,562	-	11,363	The demand was less than had been anticipated.
Mint:					
Stores for India	12,084	13,015	931	—	
Post Office:					
Amount payable under the Postal Arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	55,000	29,300	-	25,700	Not paid until the year 1870-71.
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800	4,800	—	—	
Stores for India	5,154	4,449	-	705	
Telegraph:					
Indo-European Telegraph	8,000	73,161	65,161	-	The increase is principally on account of the second Persian Gulf Cable, and the freight thereon, with additional expenditure caused by the wreck of the "Calcutta," engaged to convey part of the Cable. It includes also the supply of Wire and Insulators for a third Line from Teheran to Bushire.
Telegraph Lines in India: Stores for India	108,184	5,038	-	103,146	The Estimate was prepared on information received semi-officially from the Director General of Telegraphs, stating that Indents had been prepared, and submitted to the Government of India, but the demand proved to be less than was anticipated.
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements:					
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	19,336	19,336	—	—	
	236,483	161,661			

CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA:					
Administration and Public Departments:					
Home Establishments, &c.	191,000	202,179	11,179	- -	The principal increases above the Estimate are:—Salaries, 5,038 *l.*, the strength of some Departments having been considerably increased; Stores Department, Wages, &c., 1,894 *l.*; Law Charges, 518 *l.*; Management of Debt, 1,407 *l.*; Postage of Despatches, 1,745 *l.*
Marine Charges:					
Pensions and Retired Allowances	50,000	52,240	2,240	—	
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	2,000	2,753	753	—	
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy	- -	5,925	5,925	- -	No Estimate can be formed of payments under this head.
On account of Contracts for Construction of two Ironclad Monitors for Bombay	180,000	136,691	- -	43,309	The Estimate was too high.
Contribution towards the Expenses of Her Majesty's Ships employed in the Indian Seas	- -	51,521	51,521	- -	This is a new charge.
Stores for India	177,837	109,980	- -	67,857	Certain Indents for Coal and for Bombay annual supplies were not received until too late to be provided during the year.
Stationery and Printing:					
Stores for India	49,348	113,627	64,279	- -	A very large Indent was received with Financial Letter from India, dated 8th July 1869.
Other Payments	4,200	8,214	4,014	- -	The Estimate was too low.
Political Agencies and other Foreign Services:					
Mission to the Court of Persia	12,000	21,000	9,000	- -	Payments were made during this year on account of seven quarters, including that to 31st March 1870.
Her Majesty's Establishments in China	23,000	- -	- -	23,000	The payment on this account was not claimed during 1869–70, but was made in 1870–71.
Miscellaneous:					
Civil Stores for India	7,420	40,555	33,135	- -	Consequent on a claim preferred by the Bank of England for 12,548 *l.* on account of Currency Notes, and a new requisition from the Government of Bombay, in January 1869, for police clothing.
Other Payments	108,027	121,286	13,259	- -	The items are given in the margin.*
Superannuation, Retired, and Compassionate Allowances	234,000	739,763	505,763	- -	*Vide* Part I., item "Advances on account of the several Civil and other Provident Funds," for explanation of the cause of the greater part of the increase under this head; the balance arises principally from additional claims on the Funds.
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	99,000	157,918	58,918	- -	Increase attributable to the New Furlough Regulations.
Army—Effective:					
The Imperial Government for Troops serving in India (including Clothing for Depôts of British Regiments serving in India)	720,000	725,232	5,232	—	
Furlough Allowances	238,000	402,885	164,885	- -	Increase attributable to the New Furlough Regulations.
Passage of Officers and Troops	74,000	53,465	- -	20,535	The Estimate was too high.
India Overland Troop Transport Service	230,900	224,730	- -	6,170	The Estimate was framed in communication with the Director of Transports.
Purchase of Horses	3,000	3,265	265	—	
Miscellaneous	32,000	23,024	- -	8,976	Decrease mainly owing to 6,612 *l.*, payable in respect of this year for the Education of Artillery and Engineer Cadets, having been advanced in 1868–69.
Stores for India	320,161	878,491	58,330	- -	Consequent on large Indents for Beer received in the autumn of 1869, and increased payments for cloth and boots.
Carried forward £.	3,255,893	4,074,744			

* MISCELLANEOUS.

	1869–70. Estimate of Dec. 1868.	Account.
	£.	£.
India Office, Removal, Furniture, &c.	- -	2,760
Allowances and Expenses of Officers in this Country studying various Subjects, Works of Defence, Ordnance, Telegraphy, &c.	12,000	7,227
Passage and Outfit	17,000	15,375
Examination expenses, and Allowances of Candidates for Civil Service, &c.	23,000	26,278
Red Sea and India Telegraph	18,027	18,027
Maintenance of Lunatics	9,000	8,168
War Medals	5,000	3,606
Presents for the Duke of Edinburgh's Durbars, &c.	- -	10,088
Sundries	24,000	29,757
£.	108,027	121,286

No. 10.—A Comparison of the Estimated and Actual Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for the Year 1869-70—*continued.*

Disbursements—*continued.*	1869-70. Original Estimate of December 1868.	1869-70. Account.	Increase.	Decrease.	Explanations of Increase of Decrease
Part II.—*continued.*					
Charges on the Revenue of India—*continued.*	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Brought forward	3,255,893	4,074,744			
Army—Non-Effective:					
The Imperial Government, on account of Retired Pay, &c., of Troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27)	217,000	217,000	—	—	
Retired Pay, including Colonels' Allowances	744,000	759,867	15,867	—	
Lord Clive's Fund: Pensions	123,108	204,389	81,281	—	The Account includes arrears due to the War Office for 1868-69 on account of Pensions paid through District Staff Officers.
Lord Clive's Fund: Payments to Representatives of Lord Clive	1,892	1,892	—	—	
Gratuities, equal to the value of their Commissions, granted to Officers of the late Indian Regiments on their retirement from the Service	—	6,750	6,750	—	
Public Works Ordinary:					
Stores for India	102,160	236,399	74,239	—	This increase was principally owing to very large Indents having been received during the year for Iron Girders, &c., for Barracks and Bridges.
Other Payments	8,000	619	—	7,381	The Estimate was on account of the Punjab Northern (State) Railway, now charged under Public Works Extraordinary.
Interest on Debt:					
Interest on Loans contracted in England	1,469,250	1,516,378	47,128	—	The increase was:
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan	63,000	62,658	—	342	One year's interest on £.3,000 additional India Debentures — £. 150 " " 100,000 India 5 per Cent. Stock — 5,000 " " 100,000 " 4 " — 4,000 Half-year's " 1,900,000 " 4 " — 38,000 47,150 Less, Interest saved on discharge of 1,300 *l.* India Bonds — 22 £. 47,128
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	629,970	629,970	—	—	
	6,674,278	7,710,666			
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies	4,140,000	4,138,150	—	1,850	
Public Works Extraordinary:					
East India Irrigation and Canal Company for surrender of the Orissa Undertaking	1,055,000	1,043,698	—	11,302	
Punjab Northern (State) Railway	257,000	77,068	—	179,932	The Estimate was based on information obtained from the Engineer of the Line prior to his departure for India, and the Railway has not been proceeded with so rapidly as was anticipated.
Soane Canal Works	—	48,711	48,711	—	The probable Expenditure under this Head was not known at the time of framing the Estimate.
Survey for Railway from Carwar	—	1,645	1,645	—	
Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway Company	—	500	500	—	
	1,312,000	1,171,622			
Total £.	14,384,956	14,858,041			

India Office, 10 December 1870.

T. L. Seccombe, Financial Secretary.

No. 11.

A COMPARISON of the ORIGINAL and REVISED ESTIMATE of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for the Year 1870-71.

	1870-71.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Estimate of January 1870.	Estimate of May 1871, presented to Parliament.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Receipts	14,188,400	14,129,822	- - - -	58,578
Disbursements	13,489,573	13,716,333	226,760	—

RECEIPTS:	1870-71. Estimate of January 1870.	1870-71. Estimate of May 1871, presented to Parliament.	Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
PART I.					
DEBT INCURRED:					
India 4 per Cent. Stock, Sale Proceeds	£. 2,000,000	£. 2,423,856	£. 423,856	£. - -	Consequent on the reduction in the amount realised for Bills drawn on India.
REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:					
Bills of Exchange on India	9,500,000	8,443,509	- -	1,056,491	Subsequently to January 1870, the rate of exchange for bills on India became unfavourable, and the sum realised has on that account been less than was estimated. The drawings have also been reduced in consequence of bullion having been sent home.
Bullion received from India: Net Sale Proceeds	- -	571,194	571,194	- -	
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments, in repayment of advances in India on account of Emigration of Coolies, Madras Troops employed at Labuan, Chelsea Out-Pensioners paid in India; Supplies to Her Majesty's Ships on the East Indian Station, &c.	111,000	102,127	- -	8,873	Owing to the small amount of bills transmitted from India, in repayment of advances made there on account of emigration of Coolies and supplies to Her Majesty's ships on the East India Station.
Ditto in part repayment of Disbursements in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	100,000	127,620	27,620	—	
Receipts from the Agents of the Madras Medical Fund (prior to 1st September 1870)	- -	53	53	—	
Miscellaneous	14,000	13,815	- -	185	
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES:					
	Estimate of Jan. 1870.	Estimate of May 1871.			
	£.	£.			
Receipts	4,624,000	7,610,072			
Withdrawals	2,297,000	5,341,413			
Net Receipts	2,327,000	2,268,659	- -	58,341	The Estimates are framed in communication with the Railway Companies.
	12,052,000	11,526,977			

No. 11.—A Comparison of the Original and Revised Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for the Year 1870-71—*continued.*

Receipts—*continued.*	1870-71. Estimate of January 1870.	1870-71. Estimate of May 1871, presented to Parliament.	Increase.	Decrease.	Explanations of Increase or Decrease.
Part I.—*continued.*	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Abyssinian Expedition:					
From Her Majesty's Treasury, in repayment of disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition	-	793	793	—	
Part II.					
Telegraph:					
Indo-European Telegraph	27,100	15,608	-	11,492	The earnings of the Telegraph have not been paid to the India Office so promptly as was anticipated.
Interest:					
Interest realised from Investment of Cash Balance	16,000	43,286	27,286	-	Owing to the Cash Balance having been larger than was estimated in January 1870.
Miscellaneous:					
From Her Majesty's Treasury: Proportion of rent of Telegraph Cable between Malta and Alexandria, due to the Indian Government	2,000	4,000	2,000	-	The increased receipt includes proportion of Penalty paid to the Treasury by the Lessees of the Cable for omitting to repair it according to agreement.
Subscriptions to Widows' Funds, Fees, Sales of Unserviceable Stores, &c.	12,000	15,543	3,543	—	
Subscriptions to the Indian Military and Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund (Madras Medical Fund from 1 September 1870)	77,000	81,296	4,296	—	
Army:					
Value of Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., in possession of Regiments on their transfer from the Indian to the British Establishment; proceeds of Sales of Unserviceable Stores, &c.	2,300	18,463	16,163	-	This is not an increase, but arises from certain receipts and payments, which balance each other, and were omitted in the January Estimate, being included on both sides of the May Estimate.
	136,400	178,196			
Total £.	14,188,400	14,129,822			

DISBURSEMENTS.

PART I.

REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:

Advances on account of the several Civil and other Provident Funds	664,000	144,275	-	519,725	This decrease is consequent on the transfer of payments on account of the Indian Military and Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund (the Madras Medical Fund from 1st September 1870 only) to Charges on the Revenue of India, item, "Superannuation, Retired, and Compassionate Allowances."
Indian Civil Service Annuity Funds: Annuities payable in England	201,000	200,697	-	303	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of Postage collected in India	44,000	43,395	-	605	
Family Remittances, Remittances by Administrators General, &c.	475,000	553,303	78,303	-	These remittances are subject to considerable fluctuations.
Miscellaneous payments to be brought to charge or recovered in India	109,000	144,632	35,632	-	Mainly owing to payment to his Highness the Nawab Nazim of Bengal of 32,898 *l.*, on account of his minority claims, chargeable against the Nizamut Deposit Fund.
Stores chargeable to Local, Port, and Foreign Funds, &c.	-	22,560	22,560	-	In the January Estimate this item was included under Public Works Ordinary.
	1,493,000	1,108,862			

ABYSSINIAN EXPEDITION.

Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition	-	163	163	—	
Expenses of Witnesses attending the Parliamentary Committee on the above Expedition	-	630	630	—	
		793			

PART II.

CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUE, AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON:

Stamps:					
Stores for India	20,351	23,120	2,769	-	Owing to increased demands for water-marked paper.
Mint:					
Stores for India	9,409	6,727	-	2,682	Demands proved smaller than had been anticipated.
Post Office:					
Amount payable under the Postal Arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	55,000	132,783	77,783	-	Of this increase, 25,700 *l.* remained unpaid for the year 1869-70, and 51,092 *l.* is an additional sum paid to the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company as subsidy, for the years 1868–69 and 1869–70, which had not been anticipated in the Estimate furnished to the India Office by the General Post Office.
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800	4,800	—	—	
Stores for India	4,897	4,316	-	581	
Telegraph:					
Indo-European Telegraph	31,300	25,481	-	5,819	The decrease arises from the estimated payments to Persia in the year, on account of its share of earnings, not having been made.
Telegraph Lines in India: Stores for India	183,600	75,237	-	108,363	In the Public Works Letter from India, dated 3rd August 1870, No. 112, it was stated that the intention of forwarding a further Indent for Telegraph Stores had been given up for the present, in order to restrict expenditure.
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements:					
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	19,336	19,336	—	—	
	328,693	291,800			

No. 11.—A Comparison of the Original and Revised Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for the Year 1870-71—*continued*.

Disbursements—*continued.* Part II.—*continued.* Charges on the Revenue of India.	1870-71. Estimate of January 1870.	1870-71. Estimate of May 1871, presented to Parliament.	Increase.	Decrease.	Explanations of Increase or Decrease.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Administration and Public Departments:					
Home Establishments, &c.	202,400	207,043	4,643	-	Of the increases, 2,138 *l.* consists of Law Charges, and there were increases in Salaries and in the Charges of the Store Department.
Marine Charges:					
Pensions and Retired Allowances	51,000	51,663	663	—	
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	3,000	2,200	-	800	
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy	-	4,817	4,817	—	
On account of Contracts for Construction of two Ironclad Monitors for Bombay	66,000	84,954	18,954	-	The increase in the present Estimate is owing to the payments made in 1869-70 having been less than was anticipated.
Contribution towards the expenses of Her Majesty's Ships employed in the Indian Seas	70,000	63,256	-	6,744	The full complement of vessels had not been employed during the year.
Stores for India	117,924	77,278	-	40,646	Owing to diminished indents.
Stationery and Printing:					
Stores for India	75,625	157,886	82,261	-	A large indent for Paper, &c., was received in July 1870, the payments in respect of which have to a great extent been made in 1870-71.
Other Payments	8,000	7,097	-	903	
Political Agencies and other Foreign Services:					
Mission to the Court of Persia	12,000	12,000	—	—	
Her Majesty's Establishments in China	23,000	44,962	21,962	-	The Revised Estimate includes the charge for 1869-70, which was not paid in that year.
Special Mission of Major-General Goldsmid, C.B., to Persia	-	4,545	4,545	-	This expenditure was not anticipated in January 1870.
Miscellaneous:					
Civil Stores for India	20,125	16,554	-	3,571	Demands proved smaller than had been anticipated.
Other Payments	123,027	189,527	66,500	-	The items are given in the margin.*
Superannuation, Retired, and Compassionate Allowances	236,000	794,794	558,794	-	*Vide* Part I., item, "Advances on account of the several Civil and other Provident Funds," for explanation of the cause of the greater part of this increase. The Fund pensions exceed the January Estimate.
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	165,000	176,367	11,367	-	Increase attributable to the New Furlough Regulations.
Army Effective:					
Home Charges of Her Majesty's Regiments serving in India	660,000	658,710	-	1,290	

* Miscellaneous.

Miscellaneous.	1870-71. Estimate of Jan. 1870.	1870-71. Estimate of May 1871.
	£.	£.
Passage and Outfit	17,000 *a*	3,704
Examination Expenses and Allowances of Candidates for the Covenanted Civil Service, the Telegraph and Forestry Departments, &c.	28,700	23,684
Allowances and Expenses of Officers in this country studying various subjects,—Ordnance, Musketry, Army Signalling, Railway Administration, &c.	9,000 *b*	2,915
War Medals	12,000	6,309 *c*
Civil Engineering College: Purchase and adaptation	-	59,796 *d*
India Lunatic Asylum: Purchase, adaptation, and furnishing	-	41,691 *e*
Maintenance of lunatics	8,000	9,628
Red Sea and India Telegraph	18,027	18,027
Sundries	29,700	23,782
£.	123,027	189,527

a. b. These estimates were based on past experience, but the payments in 1870-71 on these accounts have been exceptionally small.
c. The medals have not been prepared so rapidly as was anticipated and desired.
d. e. Not decided on in January 1870.

Furlough Allowances of Officers of the Indian Service	384,000	469,734	85,734	- -	Increase attributable to the New Furlough Regulations.
Passage of Officers and Troops	77,000	49,850	- -	27,150	Attributable to the increased use of the India Overland Troop Transport Service.
India Overland Troop Transport Service	220,000	264,927	44,927	- -	The Estimates are framed in communication with the Director of Transports.
Purchase of Horses	800	862	62	—	
Miscellaneous	29,000	12,146	- -	16,854	Decrease consequent on payments due for instruction of Cadets at Chatham and Woolwich being unadjusted, and no Assistant Surgeons having been recently appointed.
Stores for India	785,041	929,842	144,801	- -	Increase mainly owing to the recent decision to supply additional breech-loading Arms and Ammunition to the Troops in India; but partly to certain receipts and payments for clothing, accoutrements, &c., which balance each other, and were omitted in the January Estimate, being included on both sides of the May Estimate.
Army—Non-Effective:					
The Imperial Government on account of Retired Pay, &c., of Troops serving or having served in India	213,500	216,462	2,962	—	
Retired Pay of Officers of the Indian Service, including Colonels' Allowances	750,000	754,347	4,347	—	
Lord Clive's Fund—Pensions	128,156	131,478	3,322	—	
Lord Clive's Fund—Payments to Representatives of Lord Clive	1,844	1,844	—	—	
Charge to India for Cost of Absorption of Supernumerary Ensigncies in British Regiments	- -	23,100	23,100	- -	Consequent on reduction of the British Forces.
Gratuities, equal to the value of their Commissions, granted to Officers of the late Indian Regiments on their Retirement from the Service	6,000	12,975	6,975	- -	The January Estimate was made on insufficient data.
Public Works Ordinary:					
Stores for India	294,400	139,128	- -	155,272	Owing to diminished demands, and transfer to Part I., in the May Estimate, of 22,560*l.*
Other Payments	650	550	- -	100	chargeable to Local, Port, and Foreign Funds, &c.
Interest on Debt:					
Interest on Loans contracted in England	1,613,868	1,659,868	46,000	- -	The amount of India 4 per Cent. Stock sold in 1869-70 was greater than was anticipated in January 1870.
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan	63,000	59,686	- -	3,314	Owing to transfers of Stock to the Books in India.
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	629,970	629,970	—	—	
	7,030,330	7,910,422			
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies	4,363,000	4,352,713	- -	10,287	
Public Works Extraordinary:					
Punjab Northern (State) Railway	264,000	39,395	- -	224,605	Owing to the non-receipt of Indents.
Soané Canal Works	- -	1,281	1,281	—	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company—Expenses incurred by the Liquidators	- -	517	517	—	
Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway Debentures, falling due 1st January 1871	10,550	10,550	—	—	
	274,550	51,743			
TOTAL £.	13,489,573	13,716,333			

India Office, 10 May 1871.

T. L. Seccombe, Financial Secretary.

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS).

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(*Presented pursuant to the Act* 21 *&* 22 *Vict. c.* 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
12 *May* 1871.

228.

Under 6 *oz.*

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS).

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Presented pursuant to the Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 16 May 1870.

LIST.

No. 1.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st April 1868 to 31st March 1869 - - - - - p. 2

No. 2.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870 - - - - p. 14

No. 3.—An Account of the Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on 31st March 1870 - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 26

No. 4.—A List of the Establishment of the Secretary of State in Council of India, and the Salaries and Allowances payable in respect thereof, on 31st March 1870 - - p. 27

No. 5.—An Account of New or Increased Salaries, Establishments, or Pensions, granted or created in Great Britain, between 1st April 1869 and 31st March 1870 - - - - p. 28

No. 6.—Allowances, Compensations, and Superannuations granted between 1st April 1869 and 31st March 1870, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106 - - - - - - p. 29

No. 7.—Compensations granted to the Families of Deceased Officers of the East India Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities, between 1st April 1869 and 31st March 1870, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85 - - - - - - - - p. 29

No. 8.—Statement of the Transactions on account of Capital, Interest, and Revenue of the several Guaranteed Indian Railways for the year ended 31st March 1869 - - p. 30

No. 9.—A Comparison of the Estimated and Actual Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India for 1868-69 - - - - - - p. 31

No. 10.—A Comparison of the Original and Regular Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India for 1869-70 - - - - p. 36

India Office,
13 May 1870.

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.
CLASS

No. 1—Part I.

AN ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

RECEIPTS.

				£. s. d.
Balance 1st April 1868				2,833,009 5 6
Debt Incurred:	£.	s.	d.	
India 5 per Cent. Stock, sale proceeds	111,937	10	–	
India 4 per Cent. Stock - ditto	1,419,068	15	–	
India 5 per Cent. Debentures, ditto	3,133	2	6	
				1,534,139 7 6
Remittance Account between England and India:				
Bills of Exchange on India	3,705,741	3	2	
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:	£.	s.	d.	
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies	33,683	5	5	
In repayment of expenses of Madras troops employed at Labuan	5,215	13	3	
In repayment of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital	9,885	16	4	
In repayment of supplies to Her Majesty's ships on the East India Station	78,016	15	4	
In part repayment of Disbursements in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	4,399,928	11	4	
	4,526,730	1	8	
Proceeds of Sale of Maria Theresa Dollars returned from Abyssinia	613,579	14	4	
Receipts from the Agents to the Madras Medical Fund	123	–	7	
Miscellaneous	16,344	2	11	
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:				
Instalments of Capital under their respective Deeds of Contract:	£.	s.	d.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	99,196	–	–	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	60,500	–	–	
East Indian Railway Company	1,087,897	16	–	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	2,696,738	17	9	
Madras Railway Company	220,328	–	–	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	1,970,225	–	–	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	254,198	10	–	
	6,389,084	3	9	
				15,251,602 6 5
Abyssinian Expedition.				
From Her Majesty's Treasury in repayment of Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition				100,071 8 8
			£.	19,718,822 8 1

India Office, 18 November 1869.

Having examined the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India for the Vict. c. 106, that no sums of money arising out of the Revenues of India have been appropriated to any other purposes all sums of money, stores, and property are brought to account and appropriated in conformity with the provisions of the vouchers, documents, and authorities having relation thereto are complete and satisfactory.

India Audit Office, 14 December 1869.

No. 1—Part I.

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1868 to 31st March 1869.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Charges connected with the collection of the Revenue of India; Charges on the Revenue of India, including Interest on the Home Debt; Public Works, Ordinary and Extraordinary, and Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies; less receipts in reduction thereof, as detailed in Part II. of this Account		11,870,624 4 9
Debt Discharged:	£. s. d.	
East India Bonds paid off	2,000 – –	
India 4 per Cent. Debenture paid off	500 – –	
Loan on security of East India Bond, repaid	500,000 – –	
		502,500 – –
Remittance Account between England and India:	£. s. d.	
Advances on account of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Civil Funds	112,000 – –	
Pensions, &c. chargeable to the Madras Medical Fund	59,120 2 3	
Indian Civil Service Annuity Funds: Annuities payable in England	210,799 14 10	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of postage collected in India	43,050 5 –	
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, &c.	672,767 6 5	
Prize money	83,662 7 5	
Compensation awarded to Officers by Bonus Committees	11,899 3 2	
Cost and charges of specie remitted to the Political Agent at Aden and to the Commanding Officer at Zoulla, for the purposes of the Abyssinian Expedition	725,176 11 7	
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:		
On account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c:		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	92,358 13 11	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	97,044 3 2	
East Indian Railway Company	291,097 14 10	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,001,097 4 2	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	29,606 12 1	
Madras Railway Company	152,745 17 7	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	441,242 14 6	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	32,976 12 7	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	163,000 – –	
	2,361,169 12 10	
		4,219,645 3 6
Abyssinian Expedition:		
Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition		100,071 8 8
Balance, 31st March 1869		3,025,981 11 2
	£.	19,718,822 8 1

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

period from 1st April 1868 to 31st March 1869, I beg to certify, in terms of the 52nd section of the Act 21 & 22 than those of the Government of India, to which alone by the above Act they are declared to be applicable, and that the Act, and have been expended under the proper authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and that

G. I. Jameson, Major General, Auditor.

No. 1—Part II.

AN ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India

RECEIPTS.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Telegraph:		
Indo-European Telegraph		9,546 18 2
Miscellaneous:		
Interest realised from investment of cash balance, &c.	17,430 10 11	
Her Majesty's Treasury, proportion of rent of Telegraph Cable between Malta and Alexandria, due to the Indian Government	8,929 10 8	
Fees, Subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c.	11,208 1 5	
On account of maintenance of lunatics	592 19 6	
The War Office, final instalment of purchase money, and rent to 31st May 1868, of Warley Barracks	15,482 17 6	
Balance of purchase money, and interest thereon, of land at Poplar, sold to the Poplar Board of Works	5,327 18 4	
Fines, Sale proceeds of unserviceable stores, &c.	994 19 3	
Subscriptions to the Indian Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund, now assumed by the Government of India	76,401 5 11	
		136,368 3 6
Army:		
Value of clothing, accoutrements, &c., in possession of regiments on their transfer from the Indian to the British Establishment; proceeds of sales of unserviceable stores, &c.	31,430 3 11	
India Overland Troop Transport Service	90 7 1	
		31,520 11 –
Carried forward £.		177,435 12 8

No. 1—PART II.

in *Great Britain*, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1869.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUE, AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON:			
STAMPS—Stores for India		20,513 1 5	
MINT—Stores for India		24,687 18 5	
POST OFFICE:	£. s. d.		
Amount payable under the postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	107,831 – –		
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company, on account of the mail service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800 – –		
	112,631 – –		
Stores for India	3,130 19 11		
		115,761 19 11	
TELEGRAPH:			
Indo-European Telegraph	151,671 9 2		
Telegraph lines in India—Stores for India	103,041 18 6		
		254,713 7 8	
ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS UNDER TREATIES AND ENGAGEMENTS:			
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	– –	33,286 2 9	
			448,962 10 2
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA:			
ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to his Royal Highness the Commander in Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and two Members of the London Medical Board	129,058 15 9		
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	2,645 10 –		
Stores Department: Wages of labourers, cartage, lighterage, dock dues, &c.	21,517 4 8		
Law Charges	5,205 18 5		
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for management of debt	12,944 1 4		
Postage of despatches to and from India	8,626 4 7		
Office Contingencies: Rates, taxes, coals, gas, candles, furniture and repairs, stamps, advertisements, postage, telegrams, and various petty charges	18,508 9 5		
		198,506 4 2	
Carried forward	£.	198,506 4 2	448,962 10 2

No. 1—Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	177,435	12	8

Receipts—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £.	177,435	12	8

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1869—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	198,506	4	2	448,962	10	2
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*						
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*						
MARINE CHARGES:	£.	s.	d.			
Pensions and Retired Allowances - - - - - - -	52,336	16	2			
Furlough and Absentee Allowances - - - - - - -	2,070	8	3			
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy -	285	5	11			
On Account of Contracts for Construction of Two iron-clad Monitors for Bombay - - - - - - - - - -	46,757	15	–			
	101,450	5	4			
Stores for India - - - - - - - - - - -	248,401	3	11			
				349,851	9	3
STATIONERY AND PRINTING:						
Stationery, Printing, and Bookbinding - - - - - -	7,379	16	11			
Stores for India - - - - - - - - - - -	146,448	12	9			
				153,828	9	8
POLITICAL AGENCIES AND OTHER FOREIGN SERVICES:						
Mission to the Court of Persia - - - - - - - -	6,000	–	–			
Her Majesty's Establishments in China - - - - - -	22,677	13	3			
				28,677	13	3
MISCELLANEOUS:						
New India Office - - - - - - - - - - - -	46,592	15	7			
Purchase of Land for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto, and Charges thereon - - - - -	1,694	18	9			
East India Company for Expenses in respect of their Capital Stock and Dividends - - - - - - - - - -	2,839	18	–			
Examination Expenses and Allowances of Candidates for the Civil Service of India, the Indian Telegraph Department, the Indian Forestry Department, and Civil Engineers - - - - -	22,993	–	11			
Passage and Outfit of the Governor General of India, the Bishop of Bombay, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c. - - - - - - - - - - - -	27,068	14	8			
Expenses on account of Officers acquiring scientific knowledge -	8,241	4	7			
Agents at the Outports and Abroad: Salaries and Expenses - -	2,595	3	9			
Red Sea and India Telegraph: Moiety of Annuity payable to Shareholders of the late Red Sea and India Telegraph Company (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39 - - - - - - - - -	18,027	–	–			
Maintenance of Lunatics - - - - - - - - - -	8,631	2	1			
Transport of Convicts from India to Western Australia - -	993	15	1			
Subscriptions to Charities, &c. - - - - - - - - -	775	–	–			
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - - - -	3,525	–	–			
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India - - - - - - - - - - - -	273	9	–			
Cost of Medals - - - - - - - - - - -	35	11	3			
Books and Newspapers supplied to India - - - - - -	2,672	9	5			
Books and Maps relating to India - - - - - - -	1,440	5	–			
Advances of Pay, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	3,196	2	4			
Expenses in connection with Dr. J. Forbes Watson's work on the Textile Manufactures and Costumes of the People of India -	20	17	7			
Expenses of reproduction of the Mahâ-bhâ-shya (Sanskrit MS.) by Photo-Lithography - - - - - - - - - -	235	–	–			
Expenses connected with the reproduction of additional illustration for Mr. Fergusson's work on "Tree and Serpent Worship" -	400	–	–			
Cost of articles purchased for the Indian Museum - - - -	5,382	–	–			
Expenses in connexion with the Exhibition of Indian Fabrics, &c., at the Paris Exhibition - - - - - - - - -	7,298	5	8			
Expenses in connexion with the Exhibition of Indian Fabrics, &c., at the Leeds Exhibition - - - - - - - - -	100	–	–			
Expenses in connexion with the Commission of Inquiry into the affairs of the Bank of Bombay - - - - - - - -	4,616	4	9			
Carried forward - - - £.	169,647	18	5	730,863	16	4

No. 1—Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	177,435	12	.8

Receipts—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £. 177,435 12 8

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1869—*continued*.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	169,647 18 5	730,863 16 4	448,962 10 2
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued*.			
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued*.			
Expenses of Officers attending the Telegraph Conference at Vienna, and reporting thereon - - - - - - - - -	473 19 11		
Expenses in connexion with the Extension of the Order of the "Star of India" - - - - - - - - - -	1,150 17 6		
Cost of Assay of Indian Coins - - - - - - - -	142 15 –		
Cost of Freight of Rice Seed from America to India - - -	866 8 1		
Moiety of purchase money of a Marble Statue of the Queen for Erection in Calcutta - - - - - - - - - -	1,000 – –		
Payment on account of Cost of a Monument to Lord Elgin to be placed in Calcutta Cathedral - - - - - - -	729 – –		
Cost of presents to Members of the Zanzibar Mission - -	300 – –		
Pay, &c. of Officers engaged on special duty in preparation of Plans for the Defences of Bombay - - - - -	1,294 15 1		
Pay, &c. of Lieut. Colonel Thuillier while engaged on special duty in England, in connexion with the production of an Indian Atlas - - - - - - - - - - -	1,547 17 5		
On account of Sum authorised for provision of Irrigation Machinery for the District of Candeish - - - - - - - -	471 10 5		
Cost of Instruments and portion of pay of non-commissioned officers of Royal Engineers employed on Observations connected with the Total Solar Eclipse in India in 1868 - - -	473 5 10		
Cost of Instruments for Colaba Observatory, Bombay - -	238 8 10		
Expenses in connexion with the establishment at Bombay of Works for the Manufacture of "Ransome's Patent Concrete Stone" - - - - - - - - - - - -	691 11 9		
Cost of Designs and Estimates for providing Dock Accommodation at Bombay - - - - - - - - - - -	200 – –		
Cost of analysing soil and water from lands on the Western Jumna Canal - - - - - - - - - - -	105 – –		
Fee to Actuary engaged on calculations in connexion with the Indian Army Retirements, petty expenses of the Pharmacopœia of India, Stamps on Government of India Bills, Payments for Special Services, &c. - - - - - - - - -	1,286 19 3		
	180,620 7 6		
Miscellaneous Civil Stores for India - - - - - - -	22,209 4 7		
		202,829 12 1	
SUPERANNUATION, RETIRED AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:			
Pensions and Retired Allowances - - - - - - - -	216,313 1 –		
Compensation Pensions to officers and petty officers, of the Maritime Service of the East India Company - - - - - - -	13,168 17 2		
Poplar Fund Pensions - - - - - - - - -	2,519 19 4		
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1800, 1814, and 1818 - -	2,339 9 –		
Annual donation to the Bengal Civil Fund - - - - -	2,560 – –		
Abdool Gyas Khan, a Candaharee pensioner; paid in this country -	250 – –		
Gratuities and relief to distressed natives of India - - - -	1,679 4 2		
Gratuities to families of officers killed in action - - - -	634 3 7		
Gratuity granted in lieu of pension to a member of the Uncovenanted Service of India - - - - - - - - -	1,400 – –		
Annuities, Pensions, and Allowances payable in respect of the Bengal Military Orphan Society, the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund; formerly chargeable to those Funds, and included among Disbursements affecting the Remittance Account between England and India - - - - - - - - - -	466,535 – 11		
		707,339 15 2	
Civil, Furlough, and Absentee Allowances - - - - - - - -		122,460 10 4	
Carried forward - - - £.		1,763,493 13 11	448,962 10 2

No. I.—Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India in

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	177,435	12	8

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £. 177,435 12 8

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1869—*continued*.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward		1,763,493 13 11	448,962 10 2
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued*.			
ARMY:			
Effective:	£. s. d.		
The Imperial Government for Troops serving in India	620,000 – –		
Furlough allowances	257,065 6 5		
Passage of Officers and Troops	145,358 12 8		
On account of contracts for construction and equipment of Indian Troop Transports	13,176 – 5		
India Overland Troop Transport Service	276,294 11 6		
Royal Victoria Hospital at Suez, construction	14,533 8 4		
Purchase of horses	6,244 14 9		
Cost of education of Officers and Cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst	16,996 – –		
Cost of education and pay of Assistant Surgeons at Netley, and their allowances and passage to India on appointment	7,601 5 2		
Miscellaneous	4,707 5 11		
	1,361,977 5 2		
Stores for India	872,621 3 9		
		2,234,598 8 11	
Non-Effective:			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c. of troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27)	217,000 – –		
Retired pay, including Colonels' allowances	766,952 2 6		
Lord Clive's Fund pensions	53,124 19 4		
Lord Clive's Fund, Payments to representatives of Lord Clive	1,940 – –		
Gratuities equal to the value of their commissions granted to officers of the late Indian regiments on their retirement from the service	6,400 – –		
		1,045,417 1 10	
			3,280,015 10 9
PUBLIC WORKS, ORDINARY:			
On account of contract for constructing pier at Madras		5,936 11 3	
Kurrachee Harbour, Engineering expenses		1,233 12 4	
		7,170 3 7	
Stores for India		143,160 2 8	
			150,330 6 3
INTEREST ON DEBT:			
Loans Contracted in England:	£. s. d.		
East India Bonds	166,652 10 9		
India Debentures	249,862 18 11		
India 5 per cent. stock	855,000 – –		
India 4 per cent. stock	156,000 – –		
Temporary Loans	37,500 – –		
		1,465,015 9 8	
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan		63,234 7 3	
			1,528,249 16 11
DIVIDENDS TO PROPRIETORS OF EAST INDIA STOCK			629,970 1 6
			7,352,059 9 4
		Carried forward £.	7,801,021 19 6

No. 1.—Part II.—An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

RECEIPTS—*continued*.

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	177,435	12	8
Balance carried to Part I., page 3 - - -	11,870,624	4	9
£.	12,048,059	17	5

Great Britain connected with the Revenue of India, in the Year ending 31st March 1869 – *continued.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - -				7,801,021	19	6
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*						
GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE DEEDS OF CONTRACT, INCLUDING INTEREST ON DEBENTURE BONDS:						
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company - - - -	369,219	–	10			
Eastern Bengal Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	125,736	9	–			
East Indian Railway Company - - - - - - - - -	1,427,714	17	5			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company - - - - - -	898,855	11	7			
Great Southern of India Railway Company - - - - - -	65,796	16	2			
Madras Railway Company - - - - - - - - - -	472,068	14	6			
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways) - - - - - - - - - -	426,957	19	–			
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company - - - - - -	45,855	2	11			
Indian Tramway Company - - - - - - - - -	3,000	–	–			
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company - - - - - - -	49,983	12	8			
	3,885,188	4	1			
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company - - - - -	9,195	–	5			
				3,894,383	4	6
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.						
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company, repayment of Capital to Shareholders, &c. - - - - - - - - - -	332,152	5	8			
East India Irrigation and Canal Company for Surrender of the Behar Undertaking - - - - - - - - - -	14,000	–	–			
Punjab Northern (State) Railway - - - - - - - -	5,645	7	9			
Survey for Railway from Carwar - - - - - - - -	857	–	–			
				352,654	13	5
			£.	12,048,059	17	5

No. 2—Part I.

AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home

RECEIPTS.			£.
Balance 1st April 1869			3,025,981
Debt Incurred:			
India 4 per Cent. Stock, sale proceeds			4,039,412
Remittance Account between England and India:			
		£.	
Bills of Exchange on India		6,980,122	
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments:	£.		
In repayment of advances in India on account of the emigration of coolies	41,327		
In repayment of expenses of Madras Troops employed at Labuan	5,622		
In repayment of pensions paid in India to out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital	12,167		
In repayment of supplies to Her Majesty's ships on the East India Station	57,391		
In part repayment of disbursements in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	1,387,200		
		1,503,707	
Receipts from the Agents of the Madras Medical Fund		180	
Miscellaneous		60,864	
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:			
Instalments of Capital, under their respective Deeds of Contract:	£.		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	360,122		
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	209,436		
East Indian Railway Company	959,830		
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	965,350		
Great Southern of India Railway Company	1,024,000		
Madras Railway Company	36,966		
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	145,400		
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	898,650		
Carnatic Railway Company	183,800		
		4,783,554	13,328,427
Abyssinian Expedition.			
From Her Majesty's Treasury in re-payment of Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition			13,668
		£	20,407,488

India Office, 13 May 1870.

No. 2—Part I.

Treasury of the Government of *India*, from 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£.	£.
Charges connected with the collection of the Revenue of India; charges on the Revenue of India, including interest on the Home Debt, Public Works, Ordinary and Extraordinary, and Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies; less receipts in reduction thereof, as detailed in Part II. of this Account		12,978,117
Debt Discharged:	£.	
East India Bonds, paid off	1,300	
Loan on security of East India Bond, repaid	500,000	
		501,300
Remittance Account between England and India:		
Advances on account of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Civil Funds	123,000	
Pensions, &c. chargeable to the Madras Medical Fund	63,332	
Indian Civil Service Annuity Funds, annuities payable in England	209,411	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of postage collected in India	44,407	
Family remittances, remittances by Administrators General, &c.	667,982	
Prize money	13,032	
Compensation awarded to Officers by Bonus Committees	3,478	
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies:		
On account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c.:	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	58,043	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	34,806	
East Indian Railway Company	214,048	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,297,171	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	12,889	
Madras Railway Company	216,142	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	182,088	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	670,647	
Carnatic Railway Company	1,444	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	210,000	
	2,897,278	
		4,021,920
Abyssinian Expedition:		
Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition	13,367	
Expenses of witnesses attending the Parliamentary Committee on the above Expedition	301	
		13,668
Balance, 31st March 1870		2,892,483
	£.	20,407,488

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 2—Part II.

AN ESTIMATED ACCOUNT of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government

RECEIPTS.

		£.
Telegraph:		
Indo-European Telegraph		44,110
Miscellaneous:	£.	
Interest realised from investment of cash balance, &c.	25,057	
Her Majesty's Treasury: Proportion of Rent of Telegraph Cable between Malta and Alexandria due to the Indian Government	10,092	
Fees, Subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c.	11,659	
On account of maintenance of lunatics	402	
Amount realised by the sale of Stock, standing in the names of the Trustees of the Warley Depôt Compassionate Fund, on the breaking up of the Artillery Depôt at Warley	467	
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury, being moiety of the expense incurred in England in connexion with the Observations made in India of the Total Solar Eclipse in 1868	542	
Fines, Sale proceeds of unserviceable stores, &c.	1,195	
Subscriptions to the Indian Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund, now assumed by the Government of India	78,771	
		128,185
Army:		
From the War Office, on account of charges connected with the regular annual clothing of troops in the Bombay Presidency, from 1st April 1859, to 31st March 1862	4,864	
Value of clothing, accoutrements, &c. in possession of regiments on their transfer from the Indian to the British Establishment; proceeds of sales of unserviceable stores, &c.	17,255	
India Overland Troop Transport Service	63	
		22,182
East Indian Railway Company: In repayment of excess of working expenses over traffic receipts of the Jubbulpore Line, in the half year ended 30th June 1869		10,244
Carried forward	£.	204,721

No. 2—PART II.

of *India* in *Great Britain*, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870.

DISBURSEMENTS.	£.	£.	£.
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUE AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON:			
STAMPS—Stores for India		12,562	
MINT—Stores for India		13,015	
POST OFFICE:			
Amount payable under the postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	29,300		
Subsidy to the Euphrates and Tigris Steam Navigation Company on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800		
	34,100		
Stores for India	4,449	38,549	
TELEGRAPH:			
Indo-European Telegraph	73,161		
Telegraph Lines in India—Stores for India	5,112	78,273	
ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS UNDER TREATIES AND ENGAGEMENTS:			
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing		19,336	161,735
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA:			
ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS:			
Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the Commander in Chief and Clerk, Assistant to Director of Transports at the Admiralty, and two Members of the London Medical Board	132,458		
Auditor and Assistants, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106, s. 52	2,942		
Stores Department; Wages of Labourers, Cartage, Lighterage, Dock Dues, &c.	21,953		
Law Charges	4,768		
Bank of England and Bank of Ireland for Management of Debt	13,607		
Postage of Despatches to and from India	9,145		
Office Contingencies: Rates, Taxes, Coals, Gas, Candles, Furniture, and Repairs, Stamps, Advertisements, Postage, Telegrams, and various petty charges	17,297		
		202,170	
MARINE CHARGES:			
Pensions and Retired Allowances	52,240		
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	2,753		
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy	5,925		
On account of Contracts for construction of two iron-clad Monitors for Bombay	136,691		
Contribution towards the expenses of Her Majesty's Ships employed in the Indian Seas	51,521		
	249,130		
Stores for India	109,980		
		359,110	
Carried forward £.		561,280	161,735

No. 2—Part II.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.
Brought forward - - -	204,721

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £. 204,721

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued.*

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -		561,280	161,735
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*			
STATIONERY AND PRINTING:	£.		
Stationery, printing, and bookbinding - - - - - -	8,214		
Stores for India - - - - - - - - - -	113,627		
		121,841	
POLITICAL AGENCIES AND OTHER FOREIGN SERVICES:			
Mission to the Court of Persia - - - - - - - - -		21,000	
MISCELLANEOUS:			
New India Office - - - - - - - - - -	2,183		
Charges on land purchased for improving the site of the India Office and the approaches thereto - - - - - - -	577		
East India Company, for expenses in respect of their capital stock, and dividends - - - - - - - - -	2,840		
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for the Civil Service of India, the Indian Telegraph Departments, the Indian Forestry Department, and Civil Engineers - - - -	26,278		
Passage and outfit of the Commander in Chief in India, the Commander in Chief at Bombay, an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor General of India, the Judge Advocate General of Bengal, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, Civil Engineers, &c. - - - - - - - - -	15,375		
Cost of articles purchased in this country for presentation by His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh to Indian Princes, on the occasion of his visit to India, and passages to India of two Officers appointed to attend His Royal Highness - - -	10,088		
Expenses on account of Officers acquiring scientific knowledge -	7,227		
Payments on account of scholarships founded by the Government of India, to enable natives to complete their education in England - - - - - - - - - - -	1,181		
Agents at the outports and abroad; salaries and expenses - -	2,032		
Red Sea and India Telegraph: moiety of annuity payable to shareholders of the late Red Sea and India Telegraph Company (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39) - - - - - - - - -	18,027		
Maintenance of lunatics - - - - - - - - -	8,168		
Transport of convicts from India to Western Australia, &c. - -	851		
Subscriptions to charities, &c. - - - - - - - -	670		
Indian Law Commission - - - - - - - - -	2,500		
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona plants into India - - - - - - - - - -	13		
Cost of medals - - - - - - - - - -	3,606		
Books and newspapers supplied to India - - - - - -	979		
Books and maps relating to India - - - - - -	2,079		
Advances of pay, &c. - - - - - - - - -	1,496		
Expenses of reproduction of the Mahâ-bhâ-shya (Sanskrit MS.), by Photo-lithography - - - - - - - - -	812		
Expenses connected with the reproduction of additional illustrations for Mr. Fergusson's work on "Tree and Serpent Worship" -	95		
Work on the "People of India," photographs, &c. - - -	1,000		
Archæological Survey of India: Kashmir and Muttra series of illustrations, &c. - - - - - - - - - - -	674		
Cost and charges of shipment to India of 20 rams, purchased at the request of the Bombay Government - - - - -	372		
Carried forward - - - £.	109,123	704,121	161,735

No. 2—Part II.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.
Brought forward - - -	204,721
Receipts—*continued.*	
Carried forward - - - £.	204,721

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued.*

	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward	109,123	704,121	161,735
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued.*			
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*			
Expenses in connexion with the Commission of Inquiry into the affairs of the Bank of Bombay	1,200		
Expenses in connexion with the extension of the Order of the "Star of India"	1,457		
Cost of a design and estimate for a bridge at Calcutta for the better connexion of the East Indian Railway with that city	2,000		
Balance of purchase money of a Marble Statue of the Queen, for erection in Calcutta	1,000		
Balance of cost of a Monument to Lord Elgin, to be placed in Calcutta Cathedral	174		
Moiety of cost of a Monument to the late Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., to be placed in Westminster Abbey	250		
Expenses in connexion with the establishment, at Bombay, of Works for the manufacture of "Ransome's Patent Concrete Stone"	560		
Expenses attending the selection by the British Envoy at Washington of Railway Engineers for India, and their passage to Calcutta	654		
Cost and freight to India of Carolina rice for distribution amongst the natives for experimental cultivation	597		
Allowance to Mr. D. Fitzpatrick, Bengal Civil Service, whilst in England on special service in connection with Appeals from India, in which the Secretary of State is respondent	1,577		
Reimbursement of expenses incurred by Mr. N. B. E. Baillie in the publication of his enlarged work on Mahommedan Law	210		
Fee and expenses of an Actuary whilst engaged on calculations in relation to the proposals of the Government of India for facilitating the retirement of Officers of the Indian Army	505		
Allowances to sundry Officers for special services and expenses connected therewith, Stamps on Government of India Bills, &c.	1,825		
	121,132		
Miscellaneous Civil Stores for India	40,555		
		161,687	
SUPERANNUATION, RETIRED, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:			
Pensions and retired allowances	222,747		
Compensation pensions to officers and petty officers of the Maritime Service of the East India Company	12,752		
Poplar Fund Pensions	2,176		
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1800, 1814, and 1818	2,200		
Annual donation to the Bengal Civil Fund	2,500		
Abdool Gyas Khan, a Candaharee pensioner, paid in this country	1,210		
Gratuities and relief to distressed natives of India	1,865		
Gratuities to families of Officers killed in action	228		
Gratuities granted in lieu of pensions to members of the Uncovenanted Service of India	675		
Annuities, Pensions, and Allowances payable in respect of the Bengal Military Orphan Society, the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund; formerly chargeable to those Funds, and included among Disbursements affecting the Remittance Account between England and India	493,410		
		739,763	
CIVIL, FURLOUGH, AND ABSENTEE ALLOWANCES		157,918	
Carried forward £.		1,763,489	161,735

No. 2—Part II.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.
Brought forward - - -	204,721

Receipts—*continued.*

Carried forward - - - £, 204,721

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of India, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued*.

		£.	£.
	Brought forward - - -	1,763,489	161,735
DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.			
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA—*continued*.			
ARMY:			
Effective.			
The Imperial Government for Troops serving in India - - - - - - - - -	£. 620,000	£.	
Furlough allowances - - - - - - -	403,024		
Passage of Officers and Troops - - - -	53,465		
India Overland Troop Transport Service - -	225,473		
Purchase of horses - - - - - - -	3,265		
Cost of education of Officers and Cadets at Chatham and Sandhurst - - - - - - -	3,195		
Cost of education and pay of Assistant Surgeons at Netley, and their allowances and passage to India on appointment - - - - - - -	11,304		
Depôts of British regiments serving in India—Clothing - - - - - - - -	105,232		
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - -	8,525		
	1,433,483		
Stores for India - - - - - - - -	878,491		
		2,311,974	
Non-effective.			
The Imperial Government on account of retired pay, &c. of troops serving, or having served, in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27) - - - - -	217,000		
Retired pay, including Colonels' Allowances - -	759,867		
Lord Clive's Fund Pensions - - - -	204,388		
Lord Clive's Fund: payments to representatives of Lord Clive - - - - - - - -	1,892		
Gratuities, equal to the value of their Commissions, granted to Officers of the late Indian Regiments on their retirement from the Service - - -	6,750		
		1,189,897	
			3,501,871
PUBLIC WORKS, ORDINARY:			
Kurrachee Harbour, engineering expenses - - - - -		619	
Stores for India - - - - - - - - - - -		236,621	
			237,240
INTEREST ON DEBT:			
Loans contracted in England:	£.		
East India Bonds - - - - - - -	159,878		
India Debentures - - - - - - -	250,000		
India 5 per cent. Stock - - - - -	860,000		
India 4 per cent. Stock - - - - -	234,000		
Temporary Loans - - - - - - -	12,500		
		1,516,378	
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan - - - - - -		62,658	
			1,579,036
DIVIDENDS TO PROPRIETORS OF EAST INDIA STOCK - - - - - -			629,970
			7,711,606
		Carried forward - - - £.	7,873,341

No. 2—Part II.—An Estimated Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of *India* in

	£.
Brought forward - - -	204,721

Receipts—*continued.*

Balance carried to Part I., page 15 - - -	12,978,117
£.	13,182,838

Great Britain, connected with the Revenue of *India*, in the Year ending 31st March 1870—*continued.*

		£.
	Brought forward	7,873,341
	DISBURSEMENTS—*continued.*	
GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES, UNDER THEIR RESPECTIVE DEEDS OF CONTRACT, INCLUDING INTEREST ON DEBENTURE BONDS:		
	£.	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	372,333	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	132,842	
East Indian Railway Company	1,456,684	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	1,017,966	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	68,832	
Madras Railway Company	482,869	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	483,668	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	65,093	
Indian Tramway Company	1,500	
Carnatic Railway Company	1,500	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	49,983	
	4,133,270	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	4,880	
		4,138,150
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY:		
	£.	
East India Irrigation and Canal Company for surrender of the Orissa undertaking	1,043,698	
Punjab Northern (State) Railway	76,304	
Survey for Railway from Carwar	1,645	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	500	
	1,122,147	
Stores for India	49,200	
		1,171,347
	£.	13,182,838

No. 3.

AN ACCOUNT of the DEBTS and CREDITS in *England* of the GOVERNMENT of *India*, on 31st March 1870.

DEBTS.		
East India Bonds:	£.	£.
Bonds bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum	3,996,700	
Bonds not bearing interest	20,917	
		4,017,617
Five per cent. Debenture Loan, capital of the loan		5,000,000
Five per cent. Stock, capital of the stock		17,200,000
Four per cent. Stock - ditto		9,000,000
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed		10,991
Amount owing for export stores and miscellaneous claims		112,000
Imperial Government: Claims of the Admiralty, War Office, and other Public Departments		181,034
Bills of Exchange payable, undue		3,497
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies; Amount remaining in the Home Treasury to the credit of the following Companies, after deducting sums drawn in India (partly estimated) in excess of Capital paid into the Indian Treasuries:	£.	
East Indian Railway Company	509,191	
Madras Railway Company	291,181	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	341,954	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	444,310	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	20,702	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	909,467	
Oude and Rohilkund Railway Company	551,066	
Carnatic Railway Company	182,356	
	3,250,227	
Deduct—Amount due by the undermentioned Companies on account of Payments (partly estimated) in excess of Receipts in England and in India:		
	£.	
Scinde Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla, and Punjab and Delhi Railways)	171,883	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company—Loan Account	503,000	
	674,883	
		2,575,344
	£.	38,100,483
CREDITS.		
Cash		2,892,483
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped		58,500
	£.	
Imperial Government: In respect of accounts rendered in connexion with the Abyssinian Expedition	72,327	
„ On account of Her Majesty's Colonial Government in China	25,150	
„ In respect of payments made in India to native family pensioners on account of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Expeditions to China	6,483	
		103,960
Computed Value of Buildings, Land, and other Property, viz.:—		
India Office: Building, furniture and fittings	540,000	
Library	60,000	
Museum	200,000	
Store Department, Belvedere road, Lambeth	60,000	
Value of property in Charles-street, acquired by the Secretary of State in Council, after allowing for loss on widening the street	55,000	
		915,000
Indian Railways, &c.: Amount of interest advanced in England and in India on capital of Railway and other Guaranteed Companies, under their respective deeds of contract, deducting therefrom the amount received in India (partly estimated) applicable to the repayment of such interest		15,830,263
	£.	19,800,206
Brought down, Amount of Debts	£.	38,100,483
Ditto - - ditto - Credits		19,800,206
Debts in Excess	£.	18,300,277

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their capital; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 4.

A LIST of the ESTABLISHMENT of the SECRETARY of STATE in COUNCIL of *India*, and of the SALARIES and ALLOWANCES payable in respect thereof, on 31st March 1870.

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances.
		£.
Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Assistant Under Secretary of State, and Members of Council	19	28,450
Correspondence Department: consisting of sixty-two officers and clerks	62	37,037
Record and Statistical Department: consisting of one officer and one assistant	2	2,100
Military Funds Department: consisting of ten officers and clerks, exclusive of Director, who receives no salary for this office	10	2,360
Registry and Despatch Department: consisting of seventeen officers and clerks	17	6,535
Accountant General's Department: consisting of twenty-five officers and clerks	25	12,164
Store Department: consisting of thirty officers and clerks, and twenty-three examiners and assistant examiners of stores	53	16,316
Miscellaneous Departments: consisting of Government Director of Indian Railway Companies; Librarian and assistant; Reporter of the Products of India and Keeper of the Museum, two assistants and two sub-assistants; two Members of Medical Board for the examination of officers of the Indian services; Standing Counsel, Solicitor, Geographer and Assistant, Clerk of the Works, Draughtsman and Clerk to ditto, Keeper of the Records, and Lithographic Printer	18	9,050
Office-keepers and messengers	65	6,893
Housekeeper, assistant housekeeper, housemaids, and charwomen	32	1,347
	303	122,252
Artisans and labourers employed at the India Office	12	1,005
Artisans and labourers employed in the Department of the Director General of Stores	134	8,352
	449	131,609
Salaries and wages of clerks and labourers employed temporarily in the India Office and Store Department	75	5,808

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 5.

AN ACCOUNT of New or Increased SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, or PENSIONS, granted or created in *Great Britain*, between 1st April 1869 and 31st March 1870.

	AMOUNT PER ANNUM. £. s. d.
SALARIES.	
Mr. Thomas W. Keith, senior clerk, Accountant General's Department, personal allowance	50 – –
Mr. William Badrick, head office keeper, personal allowance	20 – –
ESTABLISHMENTS.	
Assistant in Geographical Department	400 – –
PENSIONS.	
Miss Katherine Baillie, a compassionate allowance	25 – –
Miss Helen Baillie - ditto - ditto	25 – –
Miss Elizabeth Baillie - ditto - ditto	25 – –
Mrs. Agnes Katherine Bedingfield, widow of Lieutenant F. W. Bedingfield, a compassionate allowance	35 – –
Mrs. Margaret Bowen, late housemaid, India Office, a compassionate allowance	27 6 –
Mr. J. W. Carnegie, late major, Bengal Army, pension equivalent to the amount which he could have drawn as retired pay	292 – –
Mr. E. Cologan, late Bengal Uncovenanted Civil Service, a compassionate allowance	25 – –
Mr. G. J. Cooper, late Bengal Pilot Service, a compassionate allowance	72 – –
Dr. FitzEdward Hall, late librarian, India Office, granted on account of special services rendered by him to literature and Sanscrit learning both in India and at home	150 – –
Mrs. Harriett Lines, widow of the lithographer, India Office, a compassionate allowance	15 12 –
Mr. R. D. Lowe, late lieutenant, Madras Army, a subsistence allowance	50 – –
Mrs. Emily Norman, widow of Rev. R. A. H. Norman, granted in consideration of her late husband's services in India	50 – –
Mr. T. H. Pearson, late captain, Bengal Army, a subsistence allowance	70 – –
Captain C. Richardes, late Bengal Staff Corps, a compassionate allowance	125 – –
Mr. F. T. Ross, late major, Bombay Staff Corps, a compassionate allowance	180 – –
Lieutenant Colonel H. Steinbach, a compassionate allowance	50 – –
Mr. J. Stonhouse, late Madras Army, a subsistence allowance	50 – –
General H. C. Van Cortlandt, C.B., late Bengal Uncovenanted Service, a special pension	600 – –
Mr. E J. Webber, late captain, Bengal Army, a compassionate allowance	127 15 –

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 6.

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, and SUPERANNUATIONS, granted between 1st April 1869 and 31st March 1870, under Act 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary and Allowances.	Annual Pension.
		Years.	*Years.*	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Major General Michael F. Willoughby, C.B.	Inspector General of Stores	27*	66	1,000 – –	450 – –
Mr. R. C. Plowden - -	Senior Clerk, Correspondence Department.	11	29	520 – –	260 – –
Mr. Henry Soare - - -	Junior Clerk, Correspondence Department.	15	32	276 – –	138 – –
Mr. Richard Came - - -	Second Office Keeper -	27	49	265 – –	176 13 4
Mr. Edward Summerhays -	Second Class Messenger -	18	41	130 10 –	65 5 –

* Sixteen years added to service in consideration of age and special qualifications.

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 7.

COMPENSATIONS granted to the Families of DECEASED OFFICERS of the East India Company's late Maritime Service, in the form of Annuities, between 1st April 1869 and 31st March 1870, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

NAME.	Date of Grant.	Annual Pension.	
		£. s. d.	
Mrs. Anne Bax, widow of commander - -	29 May 1869	100 – –	During widowhood.
Mrs. Lydia Scott, widow of surgeon - -	28 Oct 1869	56 – –	

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 8.

STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS on account of CAPITAL, INTEREST, and REVENUE of the several GUARANTEED INDIAN RAILWAYS, for the Year ended 31st March 1869.

	CAPITAL.						REVENUE.		Paid on Account of Guaranteed Interest.		
	Amount Subscribed.			Amount Withdrawn.			Net Traffic Earnings received in India.	Excess of Working Charges over Earnings.			
	In England.	In India.	TOTAL.	In England.	In India.	TOTAL.			In England.	In India.	TOTAL.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
East Indian Railway, Main Line -	1,087,898	13,883	1,101,781	291,098	288,174	579,272	1,105,028	- -	1,270,192	12,166	1,282,358
Ditto - - Jubbulpore Line -	- -	- -	- -	- -	148,493	148,493	14,319	- -	157,523	666	158,189
Madras Railway, South West Line -	11,772	- -	11,772	152,746	*155,863	358,088	238,113	- -	296,891	- -	296,891
Ditto - - North West Line -	208,556	- -	208,556		361,205		98,561	- -	175,178	- -	175,178
Great Indian Peninsula Railway -	2,696,739	2,194	2,698,933	1,001,097	975,785	1,976,882	581,878	- -	898,855	19,655	918,510
Scinde Railway and Indus Steam Flotilla.	139,044	80	139,124	71,723	*88,195	16,472	- -	99,648	122,753	1,086	123,839
Punjab Railway - - - - -	453,500	872	454,372	209,681	30,728	240,409	28,913	- -	101,825	445	102,270
Delhi Railway - - - - -	1,377,681	5,537	1,383,218	159,839	615,381	775,220	9,454	- -	202,380	650	203,030
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	99,196	- -	99,196	92,359	77,153	169,512	112,353	- -	369,219	1,083	370,302
Eastern Bengal Railway - -	60,500	510	61,010	97,044	143,274	240,318	99,440	- -	125,736	722	126,458
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway	- -	- -	- -	- -	382	382	- -	1,810	9,195	141	9,336
Great Southern of India Railway -	- -	- -	- -	29,606	37,795	67,401	33,062	- -	65,797	- -	65,797
Oude and Rohilkund Railway -	254,198	6,986	261,184	32,977	90,139	123,116	8,668	- -	45,855	- -	45,855
Indian Tramway - - - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,878	- -	3,000	- -	3,000
£.	6,389,084	30,062	6,419,146	2,138,170	2,524,451	4,662,621	2,331,667	- -	3,844,399	36,614	3,881,013
Less Excess of Working Charges - - - - -							101,458	101,458			
							2,230,209				
Less Surplus Net Traffic Earnings made over to East Indian Railway Company - - -							700				
						£.	2,229,509				

* The Sale proceeds of Stores and transfers to "Revenue Account" exceed by these sums the amounts withdrawn in India during the year.

William G. Goodliffe, Accountant General.

No. 9.

A COMPARISON of the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for 1868–69.

	1868–69.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Original Estimate of December 1867.	Account.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Receipts	12,235,500	14,762,079	2,426,579	—
Disbursements	12,236,944	14,569,107	2,332,163	—

RECEIPTS.	1868–69. Original Estimate of December 1867.	1868–69. Account.	Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
PART I.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
India 5 per cent. Stock, Sale proceeds	- -	111,938	111,938	- -	These sales were rendered necessary by the reduction in the amount obtained for bills on India.
India 4 per cent. Stock, Sale proceeds	- -	1,419,069	1,419,069	- -	
India 5 per cent. Debentures, Sale proceeds	- -	3,133	3,133	- -	
RECEIPTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:					
Bills of Exchange on India	7,800,000	3,705,741	- -	4,094,259	Reduced at the request of the Government of India, their advances on account of the Abyssinian Expedition having been in excess of the Estimate.
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments, in repayment of advances in India on account of Emigration of Coolies, Madras Troops employed at Labuan, Chelsea Out-Pensioners paid in India, and Supplies to Her Majesty's Ships on the East India Station	- -	126,802	126,802	- -	These receipts were not included in the Original Estimate.
Ditto, in part repayment of Disbursements in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	1,000,000	4,399,929	3,399,929	- -	The Estimate of December 1867 was framed on very insufficient information.
Proceeds of sale of Specie returned from Abyssinia	- -	613,580	613,580	—	
Miscellaneous	5,000	16,467	11,467	—	
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES:					
Receipts — £. 5,200,000 — £. 6,389,084					
Withdrawals — 1,859,000 — 2,301,170					
Net Receipts	3,341,000	4,087,914	746,914	- -	The Estimates were framed in communication with the Railway Companies.
Carried forward £.	12,146,000	14,484,573			

No. 9.—A Comparison of the Estimated and Actual Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for 1868-69—*continued.*

RECEIPTS—*continued.*	1868-69. Original Estimate of December 1867.	1868-69. Account.	Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
PART I.—*continued.*	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Brought forward	12,146,000	14,484,573			
ABYSSINIAN EXPEDITION:					
From Her Majesty's Treasury in repayment of Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition	-	100,071	100,071	—	
PART II.					
RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE:					
Telegraph:					
Indo-European Telegraph	24,000	9,547	-	14,453	Consequent on delay in remittances from Turkey of sums received there.
Miscellaneous:					
From Her Majesty's Treasury, proportion of Rent of Telegraph Cable between Malta and Alexandria, due to the Indian Government	-	8,929	8,929	—	
Interest realised from Investment of Cash Balance, &c.	36,000	17,430	-	5,774	The Cash Balances were lower than had been anticipated.
Fees, Subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c.		11,208			
On account of Maintenance of Lunatics		593			
Fines, Sale Proceeds of Unserviceable Stores, &c.		995			
From the War Office, for final Instalment of Purchase-money and Rent to 31st May 1868 of Warley Barracks	15,000	15,483	483	—	
Proceeds of Sale of Land at Poplar	-	5,328	5,328	—	
Proceeds of Sale of Land in Charles-street, acquired under Act 28 Vict. c. 32.	45,000	-	-	45,000	The land has not been sold as was expected.
Subscriptions to the Indian Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund	65,000	76,401	11,401	—	
Army:					
Value of Clothing Accoutrements, &c. in possession of Regiments on their transfer from the Indian to the British Establishment, proceeds of Sales of unserviceable Stores, &c.	4,500	31,521	27,021	-	The Estimate was framed on insufficient data.
£.	12,335,500	14,762,079			

DISBURSEMENTS:

	£.	£.	£.	£.	
PART I.					
Loan on Security of East India Bond repaid	500,000	500,000	—	—	
India 4 per Cent. Debenture paid off	- -	500	500	—	
East India Bonds paid off	- -	2,000	2,000	—	
	500,000	502,500			
DISBURSEMENTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:					
Advances on account of the several Civil and other Provident Funds	582,000	171,120	- -	410,880	In the original Estimate, the payments on account of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and Indian Navy Fund, were included as a remittance. The payments on account of these Funds are now, for the first time, included under Superannuation, Retired, and Compassionate Allowances, *See* p. 34.
Indian Civil Service Annuity Funds: Annuities payable in England	246,000	210,800	- -	35,200	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of Postage collected in India	45,000	43,050	- -	1,950	
Family Remittances, Remittances by Administrators General, &c.	282,000	672,768	390,768	- -	Increase amounting to £. 259,902 due to Family Remittances from officers and soldiers, &c., serving in India and Abyssinia. 35,490 remittances by Administrators General in India. 31,000 ,, the Ceylon Government. and 64,376 on account of Bills drawn by the Minister in Persia, and the Mysore Commissioner, &c., &c. £. 390,768
Prize Money	200,000	83,662	- -	116,338*	
Compensation awarded to Officers by Bonus Committees	- -	11,899	11,899	— †	
Cost and Charges of Specie remitted to Aden and Zoulla, for the Abyssinian Expedition	- -	725,176	725,176		
	1,355,000	1,918,475			
Disbursements in England on account of the Abyssinian Expedition £.	- -	100,071	100,071	—	

* The Estimate of December 1867, was too high.
† Not anticipated when the Estimate was framed.

PART II.					
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUE, AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON;					
[E] Stamps:					
Stores	27,068	20,513	- -	6,555	The demand was less than had been anticipated.
Mint:					
Stores	23,928	24,688	760	—	
Post Office:					
Amount payable under Postal Arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	60,000	107,831	47,831	- -	In the original Estimate the probable annual charge was included. But Her Majesty's Postmaster General is unable to credit the Indian Postage until the year subsequent to that in which it is received, and consequently in 1868–69, the first year of the new arrangement, the gross charge appears in the account.
Subsidy on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,860	4,800	—	—	
Stores	9,625	3,131	- -	6,494	The demand was less than had been estimated.
Telegraph:					
Indo-European Telegraph	8,000	151,672	143,672	- -	Increase owing to the supply of a submarine cable, at a cost of about 140,000 *l.*
Stores	100,499	103,042	2,543	-	Consequent on increased demands.
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements:					
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	19,880	33,286	13,406	- -	Increase consequent on an advance made to the Maharajah for the purchase of land.
£.	253,800	448,963			

No. 9.—A Comparison of the Estimated and Actual Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for 1868-69—*continued*.

DISBURSEMENTS—*continued*.

PART II.—*continued*.

	1868-69. Original Estimate of December 1867.	1868-69. Account.	Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES:					
Administration and Public Departments:					
Home Establishments, &c.	181,000	198,506	17,506*	—	* The principal increases are—Law Charges £1,406; Management of Debt 1,944; Postage 3,626; Office Contingencies 4,908; Salaries 4,059; Stores Department 1,517. £.17,460
Marine Charges:					
Pensions and Retired Allowances	51,000	52,337	1,337	—	
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	1,600	2,070	470	—	
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy	- -	285	285	—	
Construction of two Monitors for Bombay Harbour	- -	46,758	46,758	- -	Not anticipated when the original Estimate was prepared.
Stores	123,741	248,401	124,660	- -	The estimate of December 1867 was too low, and the increase is consequent on larger expenditure than was anticipated for moorings for the Hooghly and for Marine Stores.
Stationery and Printing:					
Stores	59,891	146,449	86,558	- -	Owing to certain payments made in 1867-68 not having been brought to account until 1868-69, and to increased demands for Stores.
Other Payments	4,400	7,380	2,980	—	
Political Agencies and other Foreign Services:					
Mission to the Court of Persia	12,000	6,000	- -	6,000	The charge for *one* half-year, from 30th June 1868, remained unpaid.
Her Majesty's Establishments in China	20,000	22,678	2,678	—	
Miscellaneous:					
Stores	4,906	22,209	17,303	- -	Consequent on large demands for Surveying Instruments, and a payment to the Bank of England for Currency Notes.
Other Payments	98,027	180,621	82,594	- -	The items are here given.†
Superannuation, Retired, and Compassionate Allowances	240,000	707,340	467,340	- -	*Vide* explanation of decrease under "Advances on account of the several Civil and other Provident Funds."
Civil, Furlough, and Absentee Allowances	86,000	122,461	36,461‡	- -	‡This charge is dependent on the furloughs granted; the Estimate of December 1867 was too low.
Effective: ARMY:					
The Imperial Government for Troops serving in India	620,000	620,000	—	—	
Furlough Allowances	226,000	257,065	31,065	- -	Ditto - - ditto.
Passage of Officers and Troops	23,000	145,359	122,359	- -	In the original Estimate no sufficient provision was made for the conveyance of troops to and from India, *viâ* the Cape of Good Hope.
On account of Contracts for Construction of Indian Troop Transports	70,000	13,176	- -	56,824	
India Overland Troop Transport Service	223,000	276,295	53,295	- -	The Estimates were framed in communication with the Director of Transports.
Royal Victoria Hospital at Suez: Construction and Equipment	10,000	14,533	4,533	- -	
Purchase of Horses	10,000	6,245	- -	3,755	
Miscellaneous	22,000	29,304	7,304	- -	Consequent on payment of the charge for two years towards the education of Artillery and Engineer Cadets having been made during this year.
Stores	821,428	872,621	51,193	- -	Principally owing to unforeseen expenditure on machinery for making breech-loading ammunition.

† MISCELLANEOUS.

	1868-69. Estimate of Dec. 1867.	1868-69. Account.
	£.	£.
India Office, Completion, Removal, and Furniture	17,000	48,288*
Passage and Outfit	12,000	27,069†
Examination, Expenses, and Allowances of Candidates for Civil Service, &c.	17,500	22,993
Maintenance of Lunatics	7,800	8,631
Paris Exhibition	- -	7,298
Allowances and Expenses of Officers in this Country studying various Subjects, Works of Defence, Ordnance, Telegraphy, &c.	1,500	11,084‡
Purchase of Articles in Jade and Rock Crystal for the Museum	- -	5,382
Bank of Bombay Commission of Inquiry	- -	4,616
Red Sea and India Telegraph	18,027	18,027
Sundries	24,200	27,233
£.	98,027	180,621

* Consequent on certain sums included in the Estimate for 1867-68 not having been paid until 1868-69.
† Includes Passage to India of Governor General and Staff, and a large number of Civil Engineers.
‡ Authorized to an amount not contemplated in first Estimate.

Non-Effective:					
The Imperial Government, on account of Retired Pay, &c., of Troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27)	217,000	217,000	—	—	
Retired Pay, including Colonels' Allowances	736,000	766,952	30,952	- -	The Estimate of December 1867 was too low.
Lord Clive's Fund Pensions	120,000	53,125	- -	66,875	The War Office claim, on account of payments by Staff Officers, remained outstanding.
Lord Clive's Fund: Payments to Representatives of late Lord Clive	1,940	1,940	—	—	
Gratuities, equal to the value of their Commissions, granted to Officers of the late Indian Regiments on their retirement from the Service	- -	6,400	6,400	- -	Not anticipated when the original Estimate was prepared.
Public Works Ordinary:					
Stores	159,434	143,160	- -	16,274	The demand was less than had been estimated.
Other Payments	- -	7,170	7,170	- -	On account of Contract for constructing pier at Madras, and expenses connected with Kurrachee Harbour.
Interest on Funded and Unfunded Debt:					
Interest on Loans contracted in England	1,426,807	1,465,016	38,209	- -	Increase due to one year's interest on 559,000 *l.* additional 4 per Cent. Stock £. 22,360 " " half " " 800,000 *l.* " " " - 16,000
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan	64,000	63,234	- -	766	*Less*—Interest on East India Bonds paid off, &c. - - - - - 151
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	629,970	629,970	—	—	£. 38,209
	6,263,144	7,352,060			
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies	3,865,000	3,894,383	29,383	- -	The receipts on account of Capital exceeded the Estimate.
Public Works Extraordinary:					
Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway Company. Repayment of Capital to Shareholders, &c.	- -	332,153	332,153	- -	Not anticipated in first Estimate.
East India Irrigation and Canal Company for surrender of the Behar Undertaking	- -	14,000	14,000	- -	Ditto - - - ditto.
Punjaub Northern (State) Railway	- -	5,645	5,645	—	
Survey for Railway from Carwar	- -	857	857	—	
	—	352,655			
£.	12,236,944	14,569,107			

India Office, 13 May 1870.

T. L. Seecombe, Financial Secretary.

No. 10.

A COMPARISON of the ORIGINAL and REGULAR ESTIMATE of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for 1869–70.

	1869–70.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Original Estimate of December 1868.	Estimate of May 1870, presented to Parliament.		
	£.	£.	£.	£.
Receipts	14,567,000	14,688,950	121,950	—
Disbursements	14,384,956	14,822,448	437,492	—

RECEIPTS.

	1869–70. Original Estimate of December 1868.	1869–70. Estimate of May 1870, presented to Parliament.	Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
PART I.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Indian 4 per cent. Stock, Sale Proceeds	2,000,000	4,039,412	2,039,412	—	Consequent on the reduction in the amount obtained for bills on India.
RECEIPTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:					
Bills of Exchange on India	8,400,000	6,980,122	- -	1,419,878	Reduced at the request of the Government of India.
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments, in repayment of advances in India on account of Emigration of Coolies, Madras Troops employed at Labuan, Chelsea Out-pensioners paid in India, and supplies to Her Majesty's Ships on the East India Station	97,000	116,507	19,507	—	
Ditto, in part re-payment of disbursements in India on account of the Abyssinian Expedition	2,000,000	1,387,200	- -	612,800	
Miscellaneous	10,000	61,044	51,044	—	
INDIAN RAILWAY AND OTHER GUARANTEED COMPANIES:					
Receipts	£. 4,093,000	£. 4,783,554			
Withdrawals	2,161,000	2,897,278			
Net Receipts	1,932,000	1,886,276	- -	45,724	The Estimate was framed in communication with the Railway Companies.

Abyssinian Expedition:					
From Her Majesty's Treasury, in repayment of disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition	-	13,668	13,668	—	
PART II.					
RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE:					
Telegraph:					
Indo-European Telegraph	24,000	44,110	20,110	—	In the revised Estimate the gross Receipts are shown, and the share due to Turkey included among the payments. In the original Estimate the net Receipts only were given.
Miscellaneous:					
From Her Majesty's Treasury. Proportion of rent of Telegraph Cable between Malta and Alexandria due to the Indian Government	-	10,092	10,092	—	
Interest realised from Investment of Cash Balance, &c.		25,057			
Fees, Subscriptions to Widows' Funds, &c.		11,659			
On account of Maintenance of Lunatics	28,000	402	11,322	—	
Miscellaneous		1,009			
Fines, Sale of Proceeds of Unserviceable Stores, &c.		1,195			
Subscriptions to the Indian Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and the Indian Navy Fund	74,000	78,771	4,771	—	
Army:					
Value of Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., in possession of Regiments on their transfer from the Indian to the British Establishment; proceeds of Sales of Unserviceable Stores, &c.	2,000	22,182	20,182	—	The Estimate of December 1868 was too low.
East Indian Railway Company:					
In repayment of excess of Working Expenses over Traffic Receipts of the Jubbulpore Line, in the half-year ended 30th June 1869	-	10,244	10,244	—	
£.	14,567,000	14,688,950			

No. 10.—A Comparison of the Original and Regular Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for 1869-70—*continued.*

DISBURSEMENTS.	1869-70. Original Estimate of December 1868.	1869-70. Estimate of May 1870, presented to Parliament.	Increase.	Decrease.	EXPLANATIONS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
PART I.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Loan on Security of East India Bond repaid	500,000	500,000	—	—	
East India Bonds paid off	1,200	1,300	100	—	
	501,200	501,300			
DISBURSEMENTS AFFECTING THE REMITTANCE ACCOUNT BETWEEN ENGLAND AND INDIA:					
Advances on account of the several Civil and other Provident Funds	618,000	186,332	- -	431,668	In the Original Estimate the payments on account of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Military Funds, the Bengal and Bombay Medical Funds, and Indian Navy Fund, were included as a remittance. The payments on account of these Funds are now included under Superannuation, Retired, and Compassionate Allowances below.
Indian Civil Service Annuity Funds: Annuities payable in England	240,000	209,411	- -	30,589	
Her Majesty's Postmaster General, on account of Postage collected in India	38,000	44,407	6,407	—	
Family Remittances, Remittances by Administrators General, &c.	517,000	667,982	150,982	—	These remittances are subject to considerable fluctuations.
Prize Money	108,000	13,032	- -	94,968	The Estimate of December 1868 was too high.
Compensation awarded to Officers by Bonus Committees	- -	3,478	3,478	—	
	1,521,000	1,124,642			
Abyssinian Expedition:					
Disbursements in England on account of the above Expedition	—	13,668	13,668	—	
PART II.					
CHARGES CONNECTED WITH THE COLLECTION OF THE REVENUE, AND DIRECT CLAIMS THEREON:					
Stamps:					
Stores	23,925	12,562	- -	11,363	The demand was less than had been anticipated.
Mint:					
Stores	12,084	13,015	931	—	
Post Office:					
Amount payable under Postal Arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	55,000	29,300	- -	25,700	This amount is still outstanding, and will have to be paid in 1870-71.
Subsidy on account of the Mail Service between Bussorah and Bagdad	4,800	4,800	—	—	
Stores	5,154	4,449	- -	705	
Telegraph:					
Indo-European Telegraph	8,000	73,161	65,161	—	In the revised Estimate the payment to the Turkish Government is included, as explained under the head of Receipts. The principal increases were on account of the Submarine Cable, and Freight being more than was anticipated; the additional charge for Freight caused by the wreck of the "Calcutta," engaged to convey part of the Cable; the supply of Wire and Insulators for a third Line from Teheran to Bushire: and of an additional piece of Cable, &c., &c.
Stores	108,184	5,112	- -	103,072*	* The Estimate of December 1868 was prepared on information received semi-officially from the Director General of Telegraphs, stating that Indents had been prepared and submitted to the Government of India, but the demand proved to be less than was anticipated.
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements					
His Highness Maharajah Duleep Sing	19,336	19,336	—	—	
	236,483	161,735			

CHARGES ON THE REVENUES.					
Administration and Public Departments:					
Home Establishments, &c.	191,000	202,170	11,170	- -	The principal increases are:—Salaries, 5,250 *l.*; Law Charges, 518 *l.*; Management of Debt, 1,407 *l.*; Postage of Despatches, 1,745 *l.*; Stores Department, 1,953 *l.*
Marine Charges:					
Pensions and Retired Allowances	50,000	52,240	2,240	—	
Furlough and Absentee Allowances	2,000	2,753	753	—	
Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the late Indian Navy	- -	5,925	5,925	—	
Construction of two Monitors for Bombay Harbour	180,000	136,691	- -	43,309	The Estimate of December 1868 was too high.
Contribution towards the expenses of Her Majesty's ships employed in the Indian Seas	- -	51,521	51,521	- -	This is a new charge.
Stores	177,837	109,980	- -	67,857	Certain Indents for Coal, and for Bombay annual supplies, were not received until too late to be provided during the year.
Stationery and Printing:					
Stores	49,348	113,627	64,279	- -	A very large Indent was received with Financial Letter from India, dated 8th July 1869.
Other Payments	4,200	8,214	4,014	- -	The Estimate of December 1868 was too low.
Political Agencies and other Foreign Services:					
Mission to the Court of Persia	12,000	21,000	9,000	- -	The charge for the half year ending December 1868 was not paid until 1869–70.
Her Majesty's Establishments in China	23,000	- -	- -	23,000	The payment on this account was not claimed, but will probably be paid in 1870–71.
Miscellaneous:					
Stores	7,420	40,555	33,135	- -	Consequent on a claim preferred by the Bank of England for 12,548 *l.* on account of Currency Notes, and a new requisition from the Government of Bombay, in January 1869, for police clothing.
Other Payments	108,027	121,132	13,105	- -	The items are here given.*
Superannuation, Retired, and Compassionate Allowances	234,000	739,763	505,763	- -	*Vide* explanation of decrease under "Advances on account of the several Civil and other Provident Funds."
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	99,000	157,918	58,918†	- -	†Increase mainly attributable to the New Furlough Regulations.
ARMY:					
Effective:					
The Imperial Government, for Troops serving in India (including Clothing)	720,000	725,232	5,232	—	
Furlough Allowances	238,000	403,024	165,024	- -	Ditt - ditto - ditto.
Passage of Officers and Troops	74,000	53,465	- -	20,585	The Estimate of December 1868 was too high.
On account of Contracts for Construction of Indian Troop Transports	13,000	- -	- -	13,000	The Estimates were framed in communication with the Director of Transports.
India Overland Troop Transport Service	217,900	225,473	7,573	- -	The Estimates were framed in communication with the Director of Transports.
Purchase of Horses	3,000	3,265	265	—	
Miscellaneous	32,000	23,024	- -	8,976	Decrease owing to 6,612 *l.*, in respect of this year for the Education of Artillery and Engineer cadets, having been paid in 1868–69.
Stores	820,161	878,491	58,330	- -	Consequent on large Indents for Beer received in the Autumn of 1869, and to increased payments for Cloth and Boots.
Carried forward - - - £.	3,255,893	4,075,463			

* MISCELLANEOUS.	1869–70. Estimate of Dec. 1868.	1869–70. Estimate of May 1870.
	£.	£.
India Office Removal, Furniture, &c.	- -	2,760
Allowances and Expenses of Officers in this country studying various subjects,—Works of Defence, Ordnance, Telegraphy, &c.	12,000	7,227
Passage and outfit	17,000	15,375
Examination expenses and allowances of candidates for Civil Service, &c.	23,000	26,278
Red Sea and India Telegraph	18,027	18,027
Maintenance of lunatics	9,000	8,168
War Medals	5,000	3,606
Presents for the Duke of Edinburgh's Durbars	- -	10,088
Sundries	24,000	29,603
£.	108,027	121,132

No. 10.—A Comparison of the Original and Regular Estimate of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of *India* for 1869-70—*continued*.

Disbursements—*continued*.	1869-70. Original Estimate of December 1868.	1869-70. Estimate of May 1870, presented to Parliament.	Increase.	Decrease.	Explanations of Increase or Decrease
Charges on the Revenues—*continued*.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Brought forward	3,255,893	4,075,463			
Non-Effective:					
The Imperial Government on account of Retired Pay, &c., of Troops serving or having served in India (Act 25 & 26 Vict. c. 27)	217,000	217,000	—	—	
Retired Pay, including Colonels' Allowances	744,000	759,867	15,867	—	
Lord Clive's Fund Pensions	123,108	204,388	81,280	—	The Revised Estimate includes arrears due for 1868-69.
Lord Clive's Fund—Payments to the Representatives of late Lord Clive	1,892	1,892	—	—	
Gratuities, equal to the value of their Commissions, granted to Officers of the late Indian Regiments on their Retirement from the Service	—	6,750	6,750	—	
Public Works Ordinary:					
Stores	162,160	236,621	74,461	—	Increase consequent on the supply of Machinery and Stores for the Soane Canal Works, at a cost of about 70,000 *l.*, and also for Girders, &c. &c., the provision of which had not been sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council when the original Estimate was prepared.
Other Payments	8,000	619	—	7,381	The 8,000 *l.* estimated in December 1868 was on account of the Punjab Northern (State) Railway, and it is now charged under Public Works Extraordinary.
Interest on Funded and Unfunded Debt:					
Interest on Loans contracted in England	1,469,250	1,516,378	47,128	—	Increase due to—
Dividends on the Indian Transfer Loan	63,000	62,658	—	342	One year's interest on £. 3,000 additional India Debentures — £. 150
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	629,970	629,970	—	—	" " 100,000 India 5 per cent. Stock — 5,000
					" " 100,000 " 4 " — 4,000
	6,674,273	7,711,606			Half-year's " 1,900,000 " 4 " — 38,000
					47,150
					Less Interest saved on discharge of 1,300 *l.* India Bonds — 22
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies	4,140,000	4,138,150	—	1,850	£. 47,128
Public Works Extraordinary:					
East India Irrigation and Canal Company for surrender of the Orissa Undertaking	1,055,000	1,043,698	—	11,302	
Punjab Northern (late Lahore and Peshawur) (State) Railway	257,000	76,304	—	180,696*	* The Estimate of December 1868 was based on information obtained from the Engineer of the Line prior to his departure for India, and the Railway has not been proceeded with so rapidly as anticipated.
Survey for Railway from Carwar	—	1,645	1,645	—	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	—	500	500	—	
Stores	—	49,200	49,200	—	
	1,312,000	1,171,347			
Total £.	14,384,956	14,822,448			

India Office, 13 May 1870.

T. L. Seccombe, Financial Secretary.

EAST INDIA (HOME ACCOUNTS

HOME ACCOUNTS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF IND

(*Presented pursuant to the Act* 21 *&* 22 *Vict. c.* 106.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
16 *May* 1870.

234.

Under 8 o

(X m

EAST INDIA (LOANS, &c.).

RETURN to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons, dated 10 March 1871;—*for*,

"RETURN of all LOANS and Repayments of DEBTS in *India* and *England* annually, together with the Annual Gross Revenue of the several Presidencies and Governments from 1858-9 inclusive, to the latest Date; Interest of Loans; Per-centage of the Interest of the Debt to the Gross Revenue (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper, No. 201, of Session 2, 1859, and in the same form and containing the same amount of information)."

M. HORNIDGE,
29 June 1871. Statistical Reporter.

(*Colonel Sykes.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed*,
30 *June* 1871.

RETURN of all LOANS and Re-payments of DEBTS in *India* and *England* annually, together with the [illegible] Per-centage [illegible]

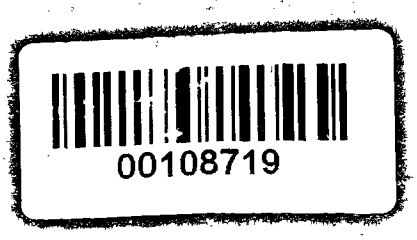
YEARS.	LOANS CONTRACTED IN INDIA.			LOANS CONTRACTED IN ENGLAND.			Total Loans Contracted in India and England, being Totals of Columns 2 and 5.	RE-PAYMENT OF DEBTS.			AMOU[illegible]	
	Amount of Debt at the end of each Year.	Debt Contracted during each Year.	Rate per Cent.	Amount of Bond and other Debts at the end of each Year.	Amount of Bonds Issued or Debt Incurred.	Rate per Cent.		Debt Redeemed during the Year in India.	Amount of Bonds Paid off in England, or Debt Discharged.	Total Debts Redeemed or Discharged in India and England, being Totals of Columns 8 and 9.	In India.	
	1.	2.	3.	(a) 4.	(a) 5.	6.	7.	8.	(a) 9.	10.	11.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
1858-59	66,082,031	12,805,164	3½, 3¾, 4, 4½, 5, 6, 8, 10.	15,089,277	6,970,755	4	19,775,919	5,780,863	968,900	6,749,763	2,738,623	
1859-60	71,969,460	14,681,100	3½, 3¾, 4, 4½, 5, 5½, 6, 8, 10.	26,138,000	13,171,723	,,	27,852,823	8,782,634	2,123,000	10,905,634	3,123,327	
1860-61	71,901,081	1,507,911	,,	29,976,000	4,794,200	4 and 5	6,302,111	1,985,919	956,200	2,942,119	3,232,104	
1861-62	72,418,859	922,916	,,	33,595,300	4,920,900	4, 4½, 5	5,843,810	414,671	1,301,600	1,716,271	3,134,897	
1862-63	72,656,135	503,161	,,	31,839,100	- -	4 and 5	503,161	219,313	1,756,200	1,975,513	3,351,680	
1863-64	72,207,645	453,338	,,	26,311,600	2,441,000	,,	2,894,338	1,182,372	7,968,500	9,150,872	3,093,250	
1864-65	72,352,455	2,105,235	,,	26,125,100	- -	,,	2,105,235	1,516,762	186,500	1,703,262	3,261,261	
1865-66	71,437,251	3,446,011	,,	26,946,400	850,000	,,	4,296,011	4,749,798	28,700	4,778,498	3,327,651	
1866-67	72,526,815	1,172,035	,,	29,539,000	2,682,600	,,	3,854,635	480,635	90,000	570,635	2,919,548	
1867-68	71,289,111	6,441,652	,,	30,697,500	1,159,000	,,	7,600,652	4,739,656	500	4,740,156	3,585,946	
1868-69	71,168,289	1,443,010	,,	31,698,000	1,508,000	3, 4, 5	2,946,010	1,758,594	502,500	2,261,094	3,496,765	
1869-70	72,989,638	4,198,349	3½, 3¾, 4, 4½, 5, 5½, 6, 8.	35,196,700	4,000,000	4 and 5	8,198,349	3,404,726	501,300	3,906,026	3,400,681	

Note.—The figures 1866-67 comprise information for Eleven Months only, arising from a change in the date of the Financial Year.

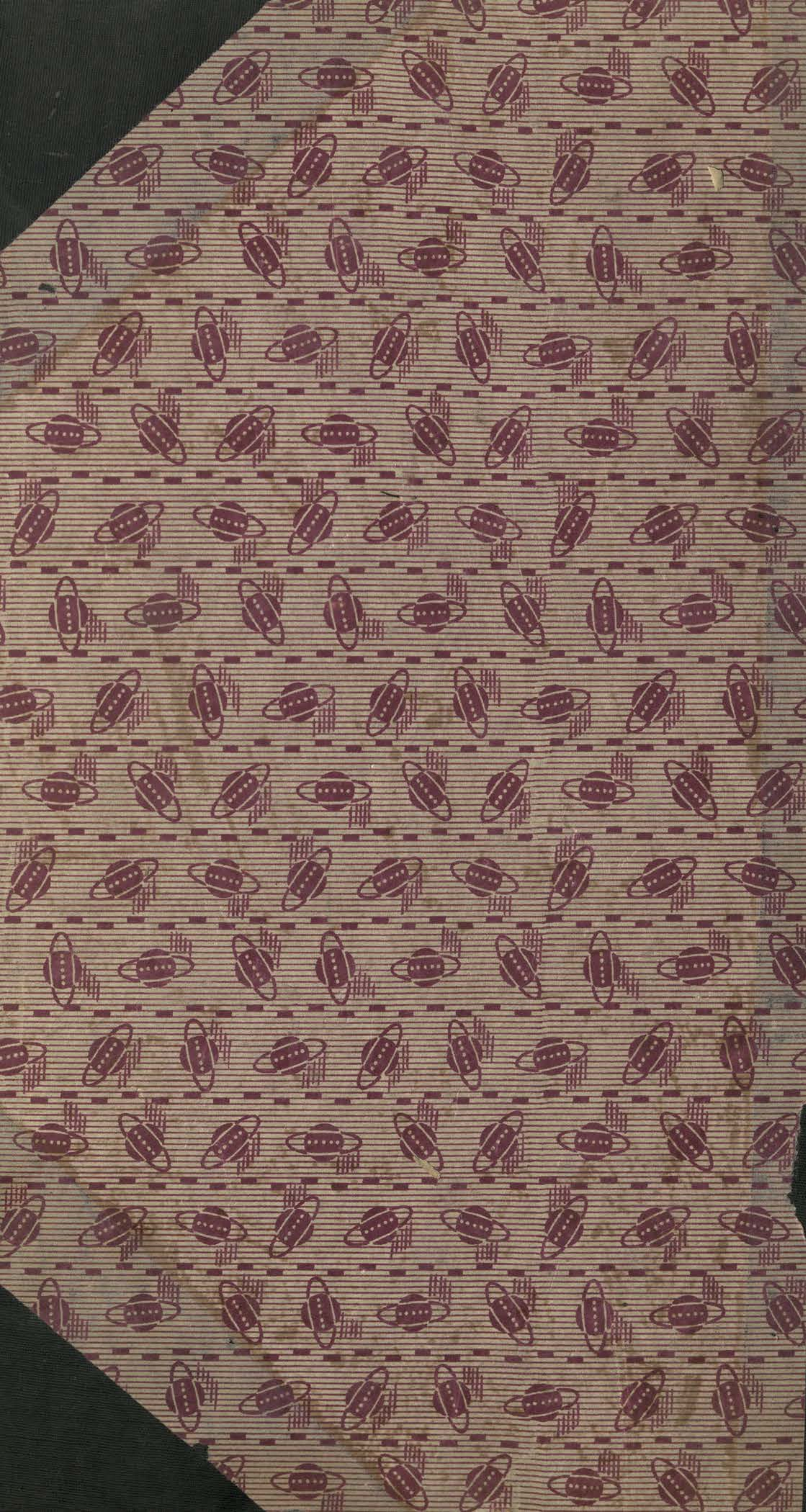
(*a*) Columns 4, 5, 9, and 12 do not include East India Stock, nor the interest paid thereon.

(*b*) The information here rendered in Columns 14, 17, 19, and 20 was given under Bengal in previous years; Column 14 includes [illegible] Eastern Settlements up to 1866-67 inclusive.

India Office,
29 June 1871.



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020